2024 RECORD BOOK

TULANE UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL

HISTORY

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORDS

Year	Overall	Conference/Bowl	Points	Allowed	Head Coach	Captain(s)
1893	1-2	--	36	24	T.L. Bayne	John Lombard
1894	0-4	--	14	50	Fred Sweet	Edward Nelson
1895	3-2	Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association (SIAA)	66	28	T.L. Bayne	Alfred Woods
1896	3-2	SIAA	74	18	Harry Baum	Louis Genella
1897	No Team Fielded					
1898	1-1	SIAA	14	46	John Lombard	Charles Eshelman
1899	0-6-1	SIAA	0	141	H.H. Collier	Charles Eshelman
1900	5-0	SIAA	105	0	H.T. Summersgill	Hugh Krumbhaar
1901	5-1	SIAA	109	19	H.T. Summersgill	Hugh Krumbhaar
1902	1-4-2	SIAA	47	67	V. Dabney/C. Green	Charles Green
1903	2-2-1	SIAA	64	56	C. Eshleman/R. Wood	Ralph Wood
1904	5-2	SIAA	58	24	T. Berry/J. Janvier	Ralph Wood
1905	0-1	SIAA	0	5	J. Tobin/H. Ludlow	John Chambers
1906	0-4-1	SIAA	0	92	John Russ	James Connelly
1907	3-2	SIAA	71	44	Joe Curtis	Clyde Webb
1908	7-1	SIAA	103	23	Joe Curtis	Temple Brown
1909	4-3-2	SIAA	40	50	Buster Brown	H. Tate Moore
1910	0-7	SIAA	6	126	A.A. Mason	N.W. Sentelle
1911	5-3-1	SIAA	106	46	A.A. Mason	Semmes Walmsley
1912	5-3	SIAA	262	99	A.A. Mason	Gaylord McLeod
1913	3-5	SIAA	59	159	A.C. Hoffman	Sumter Marks
1914	3-3-1	SIAA	145	146	E.R. Sweetland	Garrett George
1915	4-4	SIAA	118	78	Clark Shaughnessy	Peter Maihles
1916	4-3-1	SIAA	126	149	Clark Shaughnessy	Victor Rosenthal
1917	5-3	SIAA	159	103	Clark Shaughnessy	Game Captains
1918	4-1-1	SIAA	133	16	Clark Shaughnessy	Otto Colee
1919	6-2-1	SIAA	224	55	Clark Shaughnessy	Edwin Linfield
1920	6-2-1	SIAA	181	28	Clark Shaughnessy	John Wight
1921	4-6	SIAA	84	96	Myron Fuller	James Reed
1922	4-4	Southern	136	100	Clark Shaughnessy	Paul Maloney
1923	6-3-1	Southern	117	89	Clark Shaughnessy	Harry Talbot
1924	8-1	Southern	201	59	Clark Shaughnessy	Brother Brown
1925	9-0-1	Southern	246	32	Clark Shaughnessy	Lester Lautenschlager
1926	3-5-1	Southern	71	60	Clark Shaughnessy	Harry Gamble
1927	2-5-1	Southern	56	120	Bernie Bierman	Patrick Browne
1928	6-3-1	Southern	264	76	Bernie Bierman	Charles Rucker
1929	9-0	Southern/**ROSE BOWL INVITEE**	279	45	Bernie Bierman	Bill Banker
1930	8-1	Southern	263	30	Bernie Bierman	Lloyd Roberts
1931	11-1	Southern/**ROSE BOWL**	350	49	Bernie Bierman	Jerry Dalrymple
1932	6-2-1	Southern	134	114	Ted Cox	Nollie Felts
1933	6-3-1	SEC (4-2-1/5th)	160	68	Ted Cox	Preacher Roberts
1934	10-1	SEC (8-0/T1st)				
		SEC CHAMPIONS/SUGAR BOWL	215	83	Ted Cox	Joe Loftin
1935	6-4	SEC (3-3/T6th)	156	123	Ted Cox	Barney Mintz
1936	6-3-1	SEC (2-3-1/8th)	173	117	Lowell Dawson	William Moss
1937	5-4-1	SEC (2-3-1/9th)	144	69	Lowell Dawson	Norman Buckner, Norman Hall
1938	7-2-1	SEC (4-1-1/T2nd)	211	53	Lowell Dawson	Raymond Miller
1939	8-1-1	SEC (5-0/T1st)				
		SEC CHAMPIONS/SUGAR BOWL	194	60	Lowell Dawson	Paul Krueger
1940	5-5	SEC (1-3/10th)	144	113	Lowell Dawson	Claude Groves, Tommy O'Boyle
1941	5-4	SEC (2-3/8th)	220	95	Lowell Dawson	Peter Mandich, James Thibaut
1942	4-5	SEC (1-4/10th)	121	154	Claude Simons	James Ely, Walter McDonald
1943	3-3	SEC (1-1/T2nd)	92	94	Claude Simons	Game Captains
1944	4-3	SEC (1-2/8th)	113	125	Claude Simons	Game Captains
1945	2-6-1	SEC (1-3-1/T10th)	93	201	Claude Simons	Game Captains
1946	3-7	SEC (2-4/9th)	179	209	Henry E. Frnka	Robert Rice
1947	2-5-2	SEC (2-3-2/7th)	94	162	Henry E. Frnka	Leonard Finley
1948	9-1	SEC (5-1/3rd)	207	60	Henry E. Frnka	Emile O'Brien
1949	7-2-1	SEC (5-1/1st)/**SEC CHAMPIONS**	251	142	Henry E. Frnka	Max Druen, Richard Sheffield, William Svoboda, Francis Young
1950	6-2-1	SEC (3-1-1/4th)	260	97	Henry E. Frnka	Dennis Doyle, George Maddox
1951	4-6	SEC (1-5/12th)	143	172	Henry E. Frnka	Richard Fugler, Jerome Helluin, Ellsworth Kingery, John McLean
1952	5-5	SEC (3-5/8th)	188	146	Raymond Wolf	James Johnston, Robert Nuss
1953	1-8-1	SEC (0-7/12th)	129	228	Raymond Wolf	Charles Camp, Lester Kennedy, Alfred Robelot
1954	1-6-3	SEC (1-6-1/10th)	46	144	Andy Pilney	Edward Bravo
1955	5-4-1	SEC (3-3-1/T6th)	163	136	Andy Pilney	Bryan Burnthorne, Tony Sardisco
1956	6-4	SEC (3-3/T6th)	124	123	Andy Pilney	Donald Miller, Ronald Quillian, Dalton Truax
1957	2-8	SEC (1-5/10th)	91	195	Andy Pilney	John Montgomery, Eugene Newton

Year	Overall	Conference/Bowl	Points	Allowed	Head Coach	Captain(s)
1958	3-7	SEC (1-5/11th)	105	189	Andy Pilney	James Blount, Claude Mason
1959	3-6-1	SEC (0-5-1/11th)	94	176	Andy Pilney	William Clements
1960	3-6-1	SEC (1-4-1/10th)	132	140	Andy Pilney	Tommy Mason
1961	2-8	SEC (1-5/T10th)	60	225	Andy Pilney	Jack Domingue
1962	0-10	SEC (0-7/12th)	60	293	Tommy O'Boyle	Ernest Colquette
1963	1-8-1	SEC (0-6-1/12th)	43	191	Tommy O'Boyle	Mike Calamari
1964	3-7	SEC (1-5/11th)	79	147	Tommy O'Boyle	James Besselman
1965	2-8	SEC (1-5/T9th)	71	268	Tommy O'Boyle	William Goss
1966	5-4-1	Independent	153	182	Jim Pittman	Jerry Colquette, Lanis O'Steen
1967	3-7	Independent	164	223	Jim Pittman	Jim Jancik
1968	2-8	Independent	163	300	Jim Pittman	Ernest Parker
1969	3-7	Independent	152	235	Jim Pittman	Rick Kingrea
1970	8-4	Independent/**LIBERTY BOWL**	196	160	Jim Pittman	David Abercrombie, Rick Kingrea, Mike Walker
1971	3-8	Independent	152	215	Bennie Ellender	Paul Ellis, Rusty Lachaussee
1972	6-5	Independent	212	165	Bennie Ellender	Glenn Harder, Mike Koesling
1973	9-3	Independent/**ASTRO-BLUEBONNET BOWL**	228	194	Bennie Ellender	Mike Owens, Mike Truax
1974	5-6	Independent	176	214	Bennie Ellender	Steve Foley, Charles Hall
1975	4-7	Independent	123	192	Bennie Ellender	Jaime Garza, Jim Gueno, Mark Olivari, Mike Price, John Ronquillo
1976	2-9	Independent	149	228	Larry Smith	Gary Rudick
1977	3-8	Independent	181	289	Larry Smith	John Ammerman, Gene Forte, Bill Kramer
1978	4-7	Independent	183	211	Larry Smith	Alfred Jones, Gary Sheridan
1979	9-3	Independent/**LIBERTY BOWL**	320	179	Larry Smith	Bob Becnel
1980	7-5	Independent/**HALL OF FAME BOWL**	279	243	Vince Gibson	Nickie Hall, Chuck Pitcock, Frank Robinson, Marty Wetzel
1981	6-5	Independent	213	144	Vince Gibson	Paul Catanese, Brian Douglas, Rodney Holman, Sly McGrew
1982	4-7	Independent	201	271	Vince Gibson	Ricky Goff, Bill Lichtenstein, Tyrone Smith, Lionel Washington
1983*	2-9	Independent	192	241	Wally English	Jim Boyle, Clint Wenzel
1984	3-8	Independent	177	255	Wally English	Benny Burst, Randy Saffy
1985	1-10	Independent	166	334	Mack Brown	James Campen, Joe Caravello, Burnell Dent, Ronald Tilton, Jeffrey Wenhold
1986	4-7	Independent	265	334	Mack Brown	Terrence Jones, Tookie Spann, Troy Wetzel
1987	6-6	Independent/**INDEPENDENCE BOWL**	370	376	Mack Brown	Terrence Jones, Tookie Spann, Preston Washington
1988	5-6	Independent	265	334	Greg Davis	Richard Harvey, Terrence Jones
1989	4-8	Independent	247	337	Greg Davis	Rick Crozier, Michael Pierce, Mitchell Price
1990	4-7	Independent	237	253	Greg Davis	Darrell Sherer, Darin Shoulders, Mark Thornhill
1991	1-10	Independent	146	384	Greg Davis	Ray Benford, J.P. Martin, Chance Miller
1992	2-9	Independent	146	349	Buddy Teevens	Chance Miller, Mark Thornhill
1993*	4-8	Independent	154	355	Buddy Teevens	Reginald Davis, Wilbert Gilmore, Mitch Tinsley
1994	1-10	Independent	135	358	Buddy Teevens	Eric Bruce, Brad Ducre, Mike Staid
1995	2-9	Independent	187	303	Buddy Teevens	Cedric Anderson, Johnny Curtis, Shaun Jones
1996	2-9	C-USA (1-4/6th)	213	268	Buddy Teevens	Will Carlisle, Keith Cook, Elijah Freeman, Jerald Sowell
1997	7-4	C-USA (5-1/2nd)	375	225	Tommy Bowden	Cory Geason, Shane Marshall, Brian Williams
1998	12-0	C-USA (6-0/1st)				
		C-USA CHAMPIONS/LIBERTY BOWL	540	268	T. Bowden/C. Scelfo	Shaun King, Dennis O'Sullivan
1999	3-8	C-USA (1-5/T6th)	279	399	Chris Scelfo	JaJuan Dawson, Jerry Phillips
2000	6-5	C-USA (3-4/T5th)	329	346	Chris Scelfo	Adrian Burnette, Tim Carter, Jerry Phillips, Patrick Ramsey
2001	3-9	C-USA (1-6/9th)	344	495	Chris Scelfo	Floyd Dorsey, Terry Fontenot, Terrell Harris, Patrick Ramsey, Torie Taulli
2002	8-5	C-USA (4-4/5th)/**HAWAI'I BOWL**	361	282	Chris Scelfo	Kenan Blackmon, Floyd Dorsey, J.P. Losman, Mewelde Moore
2003	5-7	C-USA (3-5/8th)	337	424	Chris Scelfo	J.P. Losman, Mewelde Moore, Daniel Nevil, Terrence Tarver
2004	5-6	C-USA (3-5/6th)	300	361	Chris Scelfo	Anthony Cannon, Jimmy Kosienski, Joey Dawson, Roydell Williams
2005	2-9	C-USA (1-7/6th West)	243	348	Chris Scelfo	The entire senior class
2006	4-8	C-USA (2-6/6th West)	224	400	Chris Scelfo	Preston Brown, Antonio Harris
2007	4-8	C-USA (3-5/3rd West)	293	375	Bob Toledo	Matt Forté, Antonio Harris
2008	2-10	C-USA (1-7/5th West)	200	414	Bob Toledo	Michael Parenton, Reggie Scott
2009	3-9	C-USA (1-7/6th West)	193	440	Bob Toledo	André Anderson, David Kirksey
2010	4-8	C-USA (2-6/6th West)	299	446	Bob Toledo	Andrew Nierman, Phillip Davis, Alex Wacha
2011	2-11	C-USA (1-7/6th West)	274	487	B. Toledo/M. Hutson	Ryan Griffin, Cedric Wilson
2012	2-10	C-USA (2-5/6th West)	257	461	Curtis Johnson	Game Captains
2013	7-6	C-USA (5-3/4th West)/**NEW ORLEANS BOWL**	322	278	Curtis Johnson	Game Captains
2014	3-9	American (2-6/8th)	192	341	Curtis Johnson	Game Captains
2015	3-9	American (1-7/6th West)	236	435	Curtis Johnson	Game Captains
2016	4-8	American (1-7/6th West)	289	332	Willie Fritz	Game Captains/Nico Marley, Tanzel Smart, Marshall Wadleigh
2017	5-7	American (3-5/5th West)	330	350	Willie Fritz	Game Captains/Dontrell Hilliard, Rae Juan Marbley
2018	7-6	American (5-3/T1st West)/**AUTONATION CURE BOWL**	349	358	Willie Fritz	Game Captains/Zachery Harris, John Leglue, Roderic Teamer Jr.
2019	7-6	American (3-5/4th West)/**LOCKHEED MARTIN ARMED FORCES BOWL**	430	342	Willie Fritz	Game Captains/Lawrence Graham, P.J. Hall, Justin McMillan, Darnell Mooney, De'Andre Williams
2020	6-6	American (3-5/8th)/**FAMOUS IDAHO POTATO BOWL**	416	337	Willie Fritz	Game Captains
2021	2-10	American (1-7/9th)	331	408	Willie Fritz	Game Captains
2022	12-2	American (7-1/1st)/**AAC CHAMPIONS/GOODYEAR COTTON BOWL**	504	311	Willie Fritz	Game Captains/Michael Pratt, Sincere Haynesworth, Dorian Williams, Nick Anderson
2023	11-3	American (8-0/1st)/**GOBOWLING.COM MILITARY BOWL**	369	287	Willie Fritz/Slade Nagle - Bowl	Game Captains/Michael Pratt, Sincere Haynesworth, Patrick Jenkins, Jarius Monroe, Lance Robinson

*130 Years, 41 Coaches Overall Record: 563-676-38 Conference Record: 148-247-13 *includes one or more NCAA-mandated forfeits*

ALL-TIME COACHES

Clark Shaughnessy

Bernie Bierman

Lowell "Red" Dawson

Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
T.L. Bayne	2	1893, 1895	4-4	.500
Fred Sweet	1	1894	0-4	.000
Harry Baum	1	1896	3-2	.600
John Lombard	1	1898	1-1	.500
H.H. Collier	1	1899	0-6-1	.071
H.T. Summersgill	2	1900-01	10-1	.909
Virginius Dabney	1	1902	1-4-2	.286
Charles Eshleman	1	1903	2-2-1	.500
T. Barry and J. Janvier	1	1904	5-2	.714
J. Tobin and H. Ludlow	1	1905	0-1	.000
John Russ	1	1906	0-4-1	.100
Joe Curtis	2	1907-08	10-3	.769
Buster Brown	1	1909	4-3-2	.556
A.A. Mason	3	1910-12	10-13-1	.438
A.C. Hoffman	1	1913	3-5	.375
E.R. Sweetland	1	1914	3-3-1	.550
Clark Shaughnessy	11	1915-20, '22-26	59-26-6	.681
Myron Fuller	1	1921	4-6	.400
Bernie Bierman	5	1927-31	36-10-2	.771
Ted Cox	4	1932-35	28-10-2	.725
Lowell "Red" Dawson	6	1936-41	36-19-4	.644
Claude Simons Jr.	4	1942-45	13-17-1	.435
Henry E. Frnka	6	1946-51	31-23-4	.569
Raymond Wolf	2	1952-53	6-13-1	.325
Andy Pilney	8	1954-61	25-49-6	.350
Tommy O'Boyle	4	1962-65	6-33-1	.163
Jim Pittman	5	1966-70	21-30-1	.413
Bennie Ellender	5	1971-75	27-29	.482
Larry Smith	4	1976-79	18-27	.400
Vince Gibson	3	1980-82	17-17	.500
Wally English	2	1983-84	5-17*	.227
Mack Brown	3	1985-87	11-23	.324
Greg Davis	4	1988-91	14-31	.311
Buddy Teevens	5	1992-96	11-45*	.196
Tommy Bowden	2	1997-98	18-4	.818
Chris Scelfo#	8	1998-2006	37-57	.394
Bob Toledo	5	2007-2011	15-40	.272
Mark Hutson^	1	2011	0-6	.000
Curtis Johnson	4	2012-2015	15-34	.306
Willie Fritz	8	2016-2023	54-47	.535
Slade Nagle &	1	2023	0-1	.000

Henry Frnka

Chris Scelfo

Larry Smith

*includes forfeit // # Scelfo became head coach prior to the 1998 Liberty Bowl // ^ Hutson was interim head coach for the final six games of 2011 // & Nagle was named interim head coach prior to the Military Bowl

TULANE COACHING LEADERS

VICTORIES (10 AND ABOVE)

	Coach	Years	Tenure	Pct.	Record
1.	Clark Shaughnessy	11	1915-20, 1922-26	.681	59-26-6
2.	Willie Fritz	8	2016-23	.535	54-47
3.	Chris Scelfo	8	1998-2006	.394	37-57
4.	Bernie Bierman	5	1927-31	.771	36-10-2
	Red Dawson	6	1936-41	.644	36-19-4
6.	Henry E. Frnka	6	1946-51	.569	31-23-4
7.	Ted Cox	4	1932-35	.725	28-10-2
8.	Bennie Ellender	5	1971-75	.482	27-29
9.	Andy Pilney	8	1954-61	.350	25-49-6
10.	Jim Pittman	5	1966-70	.413	21-30-1
11.	Tommy Bowden	2	1997-98	.818	18-4
	Larry Smith	4	1976-79	.400	18-27
13.	Vince Gibson	3	1980-82	.500	17-17
14.	Curtis Johnson	4	2012-15	.306	15-34
	Bob Toledo	5	2007-11	.272	15-40
16.	Greg Davis	4	1988-91	.311	14-31
17.	Claude Simons Jr.	4	1942-45	.435	13-17-1
18.	Mack Brown	3	1985-87	.324	11-23
	Buddy Teevens	5	1992-96	.196	11-45

WINNING PERCENTAGE (.500 AND ABOVE)

	Coach	Years	Tenure	Record	Pct.
1.	H.T. Summersgill	2	1900-01	10-1	.909
2.	Tommy Bowden	2	1997-98	18-4	.818
3.	Bernie Bierman	5	1927-31	36-10-2	.771
4.	Joe Curtis	2	1907-08	10-3	.769
5.	Ted Cox	4	1932-35	28-10-2	.725
6.	Thomas Barry	1	1904	5-2	.714
7.	Clark Shaughnessy	11	1915-20, 1922-26	59-26-6	.681
8.	Lowell Dawson	6	1936-41	36-19-4	.644
9.	Harry Baum	1	1896	3-2	.600
10.	Henry E. Frnka	6	1946-51	31-23-4	.569
11.	Buster Brown	1	1909	4-3-2	.556
12.	E.R. Sweetland	1	1914	3-3-1	.550
13.	Willie Fritz	8	2016-23	54-47	.535
14.	Vince Gibson	3	1980-82	17-17	.500
	T.L. Bayne	2	1893, 1895	4-4	.500
	Charles Eshleman	1	1903	2-2-1	.500
	John Lombard	1	1898	1-1	.500

ALL-TIME RECORDS VS. OPPONENTS

Opponent	Won	Lost	Tied	First Game	Last Game
Air Force	3	3	0	1967	1981
Alabama*	11	27	3	1894	2008
Alabama-Birmingham (UAB)	***6***	***6***	***0***	***1999***	***2023***
Alcorn State	1	0	-	2022	
Alumni	2	0	0	1896	1902
Arkansas	0	4	0	1906	1980
Army	13	9	1	1953	2020
Auburn	17	15	6	1902	2019
Baylor	3	3	0	1908	1983
Birmingham-Southern	1	0	0	1930	
Boston College	7	7	0	1940	1993
Brigham Young	1	2	0	1998	2009
California	1	0	0	1960	
Camp Beauregard	1	0	0	1918	
Camp Benning	1	0	0	1922	
Camp Pike	0	1	0	1918	
Camp Shelby	1	0	0	1918	
Centenary	3	0	0	1914	1936
Central Florida (UCF)	3	10	0	2001	2022
Centre	2	3	0	1907	1921
Charlotte	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	12	7	0	1909	2022
The Citadel	2	0	0	1953	1974
Clemson	6	4	0	1937	1981
Colgate	4	1	0	1933	1937
Colorado	1	0	0	1970	
Columbia	1	0	0	1939	
Connecticut	3	1	0	2014	2019
Cuba AC	0	1	0	1910	
Cumberland	0	1	0	1903	
Detroit	1	2	0	1920	1959
Drury	1	0	0	1907	
Duke	2	3	0	1964	2015
East Carolina	8	12	0	1991	2023
Florida	6	13	2	1915	1984
Florida A&M	1	0	0	2004	
Florida Atlantic	1	1	0	2013	2023
FIU	1	1	0	2017	2019
Florida State*	0	10	0	1983	1992
Fordham	1	1	0	1939	1940
Georgetown	0	1	0	1916	
Georgia	10	14	1	1919	1985
Georgia Navy Pre-Flight	2	0	0	1942	1943
Georgia Tech	13	37	0	1916	2015
Grambling State	1	0	0	2017	
Hawaii	1	3	0	1989	2011
Holy Cross	1	0	0	1951	
Houston	8	19	0	1968	2022
Illinois	1	0	0	1970	
Iowa State	1	3	0	1987	1992
Jackson State	1	0	0	2013	2013
Jefferson	6	0	0	1912	1919
Kansas	0	1	0	1958	
Kansas State	***2***	***0***	***0***	***1988***	***2022***
Kentucky	6	9	0	1910	1985
Louisiana College	4	0	0	1925	1952
Louisiana-Lafayette	***23***	***6***	***0***	***1911***	***2018***
Louisiana-Monroe (ULM)	3	1	0	2002	2013
LSU	23	68	7	1893	2009
Louisiana Tech	8	0	0	1904	2013
Louisville	2	9	0	1986	2004
Maine	1	0	0	2015	
Marion	1	0	0	1904	
Marquette	1	0	0	1957	
Marshall	0	4	0	2005	2010
Maryland	2	4	0	1933	1995
Massachusetts	2	0	0	2016	2022
McNeese State	1	0	0	2009	
Memphis	***15***	***24***	***1***	***1954***	***2023***
Memphis Navy	0	1	0	1943	
Mercer	1	0	0	1938	
Meridian AA	2	0	0	1901	1903
Miami (Fla.)	5	6	1	1951	1978
Miami (Ohio)	0	1	0	1967	
Michigan	0	3	0	1920	1972
Millsaps	2	0	0	1900	1928
Minnesota	0	1	0	1935	
Mississippi*	28	45	0	1893	2023
Mississippi College	9	3	0	1911	1937
Mississippi State	26	30	2	1901	2007
Missouri	0	0	2	1925	1926
Missouri State	1	0	0	2019	2019
Mobile YMCA	0	1	0	1901	
Morgan State	1	0	0	2021	2021
Navy	***12***	***12***	***1***	***1949***	***2020***
Nevada	1	1	0	1992	2020
New York University	1	1	0	1926	1941
Nicholls State	2	0	0	2018	2023
North Carolina	9	5	2	1922	1994
North Carolina State	1	0	0	1970	
North Texas	***2***	***0***	***0***	***2013***	***2023***
Northwestern	3	1	0	1925	1956
Northwestern State	6	0	0	1911	2003
Notre Dame	0	8	0	1944	1971
Ohio	1	1	0	1971	1972
Ohio State	0	1	0	2018	
Oklahoma	***0***	***2***	***0***	***2017***	***2021***
Penn State	0	1	0	1979	
Pensacola NAB	0	0	1	1918	
Pittsburgh	4	3	0	1969	1984
Rice	***16***	***20***	***1***	***1916***	***2023***
Richmond	1	0	0	1903	
Rutgers	2	5	0	1976	2014
Saint Louis	1	0	0	1913	
Saint Paul's	1	0	0	1915	
Samford	4	0	1	1906	1915
Santa Clara	1	0	0	1952	
Sewanee	13	6	0	1894	1939
Shreveport AA	0	1	0	1903	
South Alabama	2	1	0	2013	2023
South Carolina	3	0	0	1932	1963
South Florida (USF)	***3***	***1***	***0***	***2017***	***2022***
Southeastern Louisiana	***7***	***0***	***0***	***1949***	***2014***
Southern	3	0	0	2001	2016
Southern AC	1	1	1	1893	1900
Southern California	1	2	0	1932	1946
Southern Methodist (SMU)	14	16	0	1943	2023
Southern Mississippi	10	24	0	1979	2023
Spring Hill	8	0	0	1915	1931
Stanford	1	7	0	1961	1980
Syracuse	1	8	0	1975	2013
Tampa	0	1	0	1968	
Temple	***2***	***4***	***0***	***1935***	***2020***
Tennessee	1	4	0	1923	1967
Tennessee-Chattanooga	2	0	0	1934	1988
Texas	1	17	1	1894	2003
Texas-El Paso (UTEP)	4	5	0	2005	2013
Texas A&M	5	10	0	1899	1968
Texas Christian (TCU)	4	8	0	1978	2004
Texas-San Antonio (UTSA)	1	1	0	2013	2023
Texas State	1	1	0	1909	1913
Texas Tech	3	2	0	1958	1971
Tulsa	7	13	0	1968	2023
Vanderbilt	29	17	3	1902	1989
Vicksburg AC	1	0	0	1896	
Virginia	4	2	0	1949	1969
Virginia Military	5	0	0	1935	1973
Virginia Tech	4	6	0	1956	2023
Wake Forest	2	2	0	1959	2018
Washington	0	1	0	1987	
Washington Artillery	1	0	0	1917	
Washington (Mo.)	2	1	0	1908	1923
Washington and Lee	0	1	1	1911	1919
Washington State	1	0	0	1931	
West Virginia	2	4	0	1969	1979
Wichita State	0	1	0	1986	
William & Mary	2	1	0	1960	1993
Totals (1,262 games)	**563**	**676**	**38**		

Bold Italics denotes 2024 opponent
*includes one or more NCAA-mandated forfeits

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

Air Force 3-3
10/21/1967 H L, 10-13
10/10/1970 A L, 3-24
10/12/1974 A W, 10-3
11/8/1975 H L, 12-13
10/18/1980 H W, 28-7
10/17/1981 A W, 31-13

Alabama 11-27-3
11/3/1894 H L, 6-18
11/16/1895 H W, 22-0
11/3/1900 A W, 6-0
12/3/1904 H L, 0-6
11/20/1909 H T, 5-5
11/19/1910 H L, 3-5
11/11/1911 A L, 0-22
11/2/1912 H L, 0-7
10/25/1913 H L, 0-26
10/31/1914 A L, 0-58
10/23/1915 A L, 0-16
11/18/1916 H W, 33-0
12/3/1921 H L, 7-13
11/7/1936 A L, 7-34
11/6/1937 H L, 6-9
11/5/1938 A L, 0-3
11/11/1939 H W, 13-0
11/9/1940 A L, 6-13
11/8/1941 H L, 14-19
9/28/1946 H L, 6-7
9/27/1947 H W, 21-20
9/25/1948 H W, 21-14
9/24/1949 A W, 28-14
9/30/1950 H L, 14-26
11/6/1954 H T, 0-0
11/5/1955 A W, 27-7
11/10/1956 H L, 7-13
11/9/1957 A W, 7-0
11/7/1958 A W, 13-7
11/7/1959 A L, 7-19
9/24/1960 H T, 6-6
9/30/1961 A L, 0-9
9/28/1962 H L, 6-44
9/28/1963 A L, 0-28
9/26/1964 A L, 6-36
9/25/1965 A L, 0-27
10/12/1991 A L, 0-62
10/10/1992 H L, 0-37
9/4/1993 A W(f), 17-31
9/24/1994 A L, 10-20
9/6/2008 A L, 6-20

Alabama-Birmingham (UAB) 6-6
11/20/1999 H L(ot), 20-23
10/20/2001 A L, 27-34
10/19/2002 H W, 35-14
11/8/2003 A W, 38-24
10/23/2004 H W, 59-55
10/13/2007 A L, 21-26
11/15/2008 H L, 24-41
9/17/2011 A W, 49-10
10/27/2012 H W, 55-45
9/15/2018 A L, 24-31
9/25/2021 H L, 21-28
9/30/2023 H W, 35-23

Alcorn State 2-0
9/10/2022 H W, 52-0

Alumni 2-0
10/17/1896 H W, 12-0
10/18/1902 H W, 26-0

Arkansas 0-4
11/24/1906 H L, 0-22
11/9/1907 H L, 12-17
11/27/1913 H L, 0-14
12/27/1980 B L, 15-34

Army 13-9-1
10/31/1953 H T, 0-0
11/16/1957 A L, 14-20
10/21/1974 A W, 31-14
10/16/1976 H W, 23-10
10/19/1996 A L, 10-34
10/4/1997 H W, 41-0
11/14/1998 A W, 49-35
9/18/1999 H W, 48-28
10/21/2000 A L, 17-21
10/27/2001 A L, 35-42
11/16/2002 H L, 10-14
9/20/2003 A W, 50-33
11/13/2004 H W, 45-31
10/28/2006 H W, 42-28
10/6/2007 A L(ot), 17-20
10/4/2008 H L, 13-44
10/3/2009 A W, 17-16
10/9/2010 H L, 23-41
10/1/2011 A L, 6-45
11/14/2015 A W, 34-31
9/23/2017 H W, 21-17
10/5/2020 A W, 42-33
11/14/2020 H W, 38-12

Auburn 17-15-6
10/25/1902 H T, 0-0
11/12/1910 A L, 0-33
11/5/1921 H L, 0-14
11/11/1922 A L, 0-19
11/10/1923 A T, 6-6
11/8/1924 A W, 14-6
10/31/1925 A W, 13-0
10/23/1926 H L, 0-2
11/5/1927 H T, 6-6
11/10/1928 H W, 13-12
11/9/1929 H W, 52-0
11/8/1930 H W, 21-0
11/7/1931 A W, 27-0
10/22/1932 H L, 7-19
10/28/1933 H L, 7-13
10/6/1934 H W, 13-0
10/5/1935 H L, 0-10
10/3/1936 H T, 0-0
10/2/1937 H T, 0-0
10/1/1938 H T, 0-0
10/7/1939 H W, 12-0
10/5/1940 H L, 14-20
10/4/1940 H W, 32-0
10/3/1942 H L, 13-27
10/21/1944 H W, 16-13
10/20/1945 H L, 14-20
10/19/1946 H W, 32-0
10/25/1947 H W, 40-0
10/23/1948 H W, 21-6
10/22/1949 H W, 14-6
10/28/1950 A W, 28-0
10/27/1951 H L, 0-21
10/25/1952 A W, 21-6
10/24/1953 A L, 7-34
10/30/1954 A L, 0-27
10/29/1955 H W, 27-13
10/21/2006 A L, 13-38
9/7/2019 A L, 6-24

Baylor 3-3
11/7/1908 H W, 10-0
11/21/1908 A L, 0-6
11/13/1948 H W, 35-13
10/6/1951 H L, 14-27
10/30/1982 H W, 30-15
10/29/1983 A L, 18-24

Birmingham-Southern 1-0
10/18/1930 H W, 21-0

Boston College 7-7
9/28/1940 H L, 7-27
9/27/1941 H W, 21-7
10/19/1968 H W, 28-14
10/4/1969 A L, 24-28
9/16/1972 A W, 10-0
9/22/1973 H W, 21-6
11/9/1974 A L, 3-27
10/11/1975 A W, 17-7
9/25/1976 H L, 3-27
10/8/1977 A L, 28-30
10/14/1978 H W, 9-3
11/3/1979 A W, 43-8
10/24/1992 H L, 13-17
10/30/1993 A L, 14-42

Brigham Young 1-2
12/31/1998 B W, 41-27
8/25/2001 A L, 35-70
9/12/2009 H L, 3-54

California 1-0
9/17/1960 A W, 7-3

Camp Beauregard 1-0
11/9/1918 H W, 13-6

Camp Benning 1-0
10/21/1922 H W, 18-0

Camp Pike 0-1
11/16/1918 H L, 7-10

Camp Shelby 1-0
11/2/1918 H W, 7-0

Centenary 3-0
10/24/1914 H W, 82-0
11/26/1925 A W, 14-0
10/10/1936 H W, 19-0

Central Florida (UCF) 3-10
9/22/2001 H L, 29-36
10/22/2005 A L, 24-34
11/18/2006 H W, 10-9
11/21/2009 A L, 0-49
11/20/2010 H L, 14-61
10/18/2014 A L, 13-20
10/3/2015 H W, 45-31
11/5/2016 A L, 6-37
11/23/2019 H L, 31-34
10/24/2020 A L, 34-51
10/30/2021 A L, 10-14
11/12/2022 H L, 31-38
12/3/2022 H W, 45-28

Centre 2-3
11/5/1907 H W, 28-9
10/24/1908 H W, 10-0
10/23/1909 H L, 0-6
10/26/1910 A L, 0-35
11/24/1921 H L, 0-21

Cincinnati 12-7
11/6/1909 H W, 6-0
11/20/1948 A W, 6-0
10/15/1966 H W, 28-21
10/3/1970 A W, 6-3
9/11/1976 H L, 14-21
10/15/1977 H W, 16-13
10/31/1981 A L, 13-17
10/27/1990 H W, 49-7
8/30/1996 A W, 34-14
9/6/1997 H W, 31-17
9/5/1998 A W, 52-34
9/30/2000 H W, 24-19
10/6/2001 A L, 33-46
10/12/2002 H W, 35-17
10/31/2014 H L, 14-38
11/4/2017 H L, 16-17
10/6/2018 A L, 21-37
10/30/2021 H L, 12-31
11/25/2022 A W, 27-24

Citadel 2-0
9/19/1953 H W, 54-6
10/19/1974 H W, 30-3

Clemson 6-4
9/25/1937 H W, 7-0
9/24/1938 H L, 10-13
9/30/1939 H W, 7-6
11/2/1940 H W, 13-0
11/18/1944 H W, 36-20
11/17/1945 H L, 20-47
11/9/1946 H W, 54-13
11/4/1961 A L, 6-21
9/23/1975 A W, 17-13
9/12/1981 H L, 5-13

Colgate 4-1
11/4/1933 A W, 7-0
11/10/1934 A L, 6-20
11/2/1935 H W, 14-6
10/17/1936 A W, 28-6
10/16/1937 A W, 7-6

Colorado 1-0
12/12/1970 B W, 17-3

Columbia 1-0
11/18/1939 A W, 25-0

Connecticut 3-1
10/11/2014 H W, 12-3
11/7/2015 H L, 3-7
11/26/2016 A W, 38-13
10/12/2019 H W, 49-7

Cuba Athletic Club 0-1
1/1/1910 A L, 0-11

Cumberland 0-1
11/2/1906 H L, 0-28

Detroit 1-2
12/4/1920 H L, 0-7
10/29/1921 A L, 10-14
10/9/1959 H W, 25-0

Drury 1-0
11/18/1903 H W, 12-0

Duke 2-3
11/28/1946 H W, 17-0
10/13/1973 A W, 24-17
9/24/2011 A L, 27-48
9/20/2014 A L, 13-47
9/3/2015 H L, 7-37

East Carolina 8-12
11/2/1991 A L, 28-38
10/18/1997 H W, 33-16
10/23/1999 A L, 7-52
9/16/2000 A L, 17-37
9/8/2001 H L, 24-51
9/14/2002 A L, 20-24
11/22/2003 H W, 28-18
10/9/2004 A L, 25-27
11/24/2007 A L, 12-35
9/12/2008 H L, 24-28
10/29/2011 A L, 13-34
11/17/2012 H L, 23-28
10/12/2013 H W(ot), 36-33
11/22/2014 A L, 6-34
11/11/2017 A W, 31-24
11/10/2018 H W, 24-18
11/7/2020 A W, 38-21
10/2/2021 A L, 29-52
10/8/2022 H W, 24-9
11/4/2023 A W, 13-10

Florida 6-13-2
11/18/1915 A L, 7-14
10/20/1917 A W, 52-0
11/8/1919 H W, 14-2
11/6/1920 A W, 14-0
11/18/1922 H L, 6-27
10/13/1934 A W, 28-12
10/12/1935 H W, 19-7
10/6/1945 H T, 6-6
10/5/1946 H W, 27-13
11/15/1947 H T, 7-7
9/20/1958 A L, 14-34
9/18/1959 H L, 0-30
11/12/1960 A L, 6-21
10/6/1961 H L, 3-14
11/13/1965 A L, 13-51
11/12/1966 A L, 10-31
10/14/1967 H L, 0-35
10/12/1968 A L, 3-24
10/11/1969 A L, 17-18
11/20/1982 H L, 7-21
9/15/1984 A L, 21-63

Florida A&M 1-0
9/11/2004 H W, 39-19

Florida Atlantic (FAU) 1-1
11/2/2013 A L, 17-34
11/18/2023 A W, 24-8

Florida International (FIU) 1-1
10/14/2017 A L, 10-23
8/29/2019 H W, 42-14

Florida State 0-10
9/17/1983 H L(f), 34-28
10/20/1984 A L, 6-27
8/31/1985 H L, 12-38
10/11/1986 A L, 21-54
10/31/1987 A L, 14-73
10/1/1988 H L, 28-48
9/23/1989 A L, 9-59
9/22/1990 H L, 13-31
9/7/1991 A L, 11-38
11/14/1992 A L, 7-70

Fordham 1-1
10/14/1939 H W, 7-0
10/12/1940 A L, 7-20

Georgetown 0-1
12/9/1916 A W, 61-0

Georgia 10-14-1
11/15/1919 A T, 7-7
10/29/1927 H L, 0-31
10/27/1928 A L, 14-20
11/2/1929 A W, 21-15
11/15/1930 H W, 25-0
11/14/1931 A W, 20-0
10/8/1932 H W, 34-25
10/7/1933 A L, 13-26
10/20/1934 H W, 7-6
11/9/1935 H L, 13-26
11/14/1936 A L, 6-12
11/13/1937 A L, 6-7
11/12/1938 H W, 28-6
11/16/1940 H W, 21-13
10/17/1942 A L, 0-40
9/27/1952 H L, 16-21
9/26/1953 A L, 14-16
10/23/1954 H L, 0-7
10/22/1955 A W, 14-0
10/11/1957 H L, 6-13
9/20/1969 A L, 0-35
9/19/1970 H W, 17-14
9/18/1971 A L, 7-17
9/23/1972 H W, 24-13
11/2/1985 A L, 3-58

Georgia Navy Pre-Flight 0-2
11/14/1942 H L, 0-7
10/30/1943 H L, 13-14

Georgia Tech 13-37
12/9/1916 H L, 0-61
11/10/1917 H L, 0-46
10/9/1926 A L, 6-9
10/8/1927 A L, 6-13
10/13/1928 H L, 0-12
10/26/1929 H W, 20-14
10/25/1930 A W, 28-0
10/24/1931 H W, 33-0
11/5/1932 A W, 20-14
10/21/1933 A W, 7-0
10/27/1934 H W, 20-12
11/13/1943 H L, 0-33
11/11/1944 A L, 7-34
11/10/1945 H L, 7-41
11/16/1946 A L, 7-35
10/4/1947 H L, 0-20
10/2/1948 A L, 7-13
10/1/1949 H W, 18-0
10/11/1952 A L, 0-14
10/10/1953 H L, 13-27
9/18/1954 A L, 0-28
10/27/1956 A L, 0-40
10/26/1957 H L, 13-20
10/4/1958 A L, 0-14
10/24/1959 H L, 13-21
10/22/1960 A L, 6-14
10/28/1961 H L, 0-35
10/27/1962 A L, 12-42
10/26/1963 H L, 3-17
10/24/1964 A L, 6-7
10/9/1965 H L, 10-13
10/22/1966 A L, 17-35
10/28/1967 H W, 23-12
10/26/1968 A L, 19-23
11/8/1969 H W, 14-7
10/24/1970 A L, 6-20
10/23/1971 H L, 16-24
10/28/1972 A L, 7-21
10/27/1973 H W, 23-14
10/26/1974 A L, 7-27
10/25/1975 H L, 0-23
10/23/1976 A L, 16-28
10/22/1977 H L, 14-38
10/23/1978 A L, 17-27
10/27/1979 H W, 12-7
10/25/1980 A W, 31-14
10/24/1981 H W, 27-10
10/9/1982 H L, 13-19
9/6/2014 H L, 21-38
9/12/2015 A L, 10-65

Grambling State 1-0
9/2/2017 H W, 43-14

Hawaii 1-3
9/2/1989 A L, 26-31
12/2/1993 A L, 17-56
12/25/2002 B W, 36-28
11/26/2011 A L, 23-35

Holy Cross 1-0
10/13/1951 H W, 20-14

Houston 8-19
9/14/1968 A L, 7-54
12/29/1973 B L, 7-47
11/2/1996 H L, 17-20
11/22/1997 A W, 44-10
11/21/1998 H W, 48-20
11/6/1999 A L, 31-36
11/4/2000 H W, 41-23
9/7/2002 A W, 34-13
10/11/2003 H L, 42-45
10/30/2004 A L, 3-24
10/8/2005 H L, 14-35
9/9/2006 A L, 7-45
9/15/2007 H L, 10-34
11/8/2008 A L, 14-42
10/17/2009 H L, 16-44
9/25/2010 A L, 23-42
11/10/2011 H L, 17-73
11/24/2012 A L, 17-40
11/8/2014 A W, 31-24
10/16/2015 H L, 7-42
11/12/2016 A L, 18-30
11/18/2017 H W, 20-17
11/15/2018 A L, 17-48
9/19/2019 H W, 38-31
10/8/2020 A L, 31-49
10/7/2021 H L, 22-40
9/30/2022 A W (0t), 27-24

Illinois 1-0
9/26/1970 A W, 23-9

Iowa State 1-3
9/12/1987 H W, 25-12
9/10/1988 A L, 13-30
9/30/1989 H L, 24-25
9/19/1992 A L, 14-38

Jackson State 1-0
8/31/2013 H W, 34-7

Jefferson 6-0
10/8/1912 H W, 37-0
10/11/1913 H W, 13-0
10/27/1914 H W, 24-7
10/21/1916 H W, 39-3
10/6/1917 H W, 32-0
10/4/1919 H W, 27-0

Kansas 0-1
10/25/1958 A L, 9-14

Kansas State 2-0
9/17/1988 H W, 20-16
9/17/2022 A W, 17-10

Kentucky 6-9
10/29/1910 A L, 3-10
11/12/1932 A W, 6-3
11/18/1933 H W, 34-0
11/17/1934 A W, 20-7
11/16/1935 H W, 20-13
11/10/1951 H L, 0-37
11/8/1952 A L, 6-27
11/4/1972 H W, 18-7
11/3/1973 A L, 7-34
11/2/1974 H L, 7-30
11/1/1975 A L, 10-23
11/1/1980 H W, 24-22
9/24/1983 A L, 14-26
9/22/1984 H L, 26-30
9/21/1985 A L, 11-16

Louisiana College 4-0
9/26/1925 H W, 77-0
11/24/1928 H W, 47-7
10/7/1950 H W, 64-0
11/22/1952 H W, 46-14

Louisiana-Lafayette 23-6
10/18/1911 H W, 27-0
10/12/1912 H W, 95-0
10/17/1914 H W, 33-0
10/19/1915 H W, 13-0
11/28/1918 H W, 74-0
10/11/1919 H W, 73-0
10/2/1920 H W, 79-0
9/29/1923 H W, 20-2
9/27/1924 H W, 14-0
10/19/1929 H W, 60-0
9/27/1930 H W, 84-0
9/14/1974 H W, 17-16
10/15/1983 H W, 17-15
11/9/1985 H W, 27-17
11/1/1986 H W, 42-39
11/14/1987 H W, 38-10
10/29/1988 H L, 34-51
9/16/1989 H W, 17-10
9/1/1990 H L, 6-48
10/9/1993 H L, 15-36
10/28/1995 H L, 28-32
11/1/1997 A W, 56-0
10/31/1998 H W, 72-20
10/16/1999 H W, 48-32
10/7/2000 A W, 38-37
10/6/2012 A L, 13-41
12/21/2013 B L, 21-24
10/24/2016 H W(ot), 41-39
12/15/2018 B W, 41-24

Louisiana-Monroe (ULM) 3-1
10/5/2002 A W, 52-9
9/20/2008 H W, 24-10
9/29/2012 H L, 10-63
9/28/2013 A W, 31-14

Louisiana State (LSU) 23-68-7
11/25/1893 H W, 34-0
10/26/1895 A L, 4-8
10/24/1896 H L, 0-6
12/14/1898 A L, 0-37
12/8/1899 A L, 0-38
11/17/1900 H W, 29-0
11/16/1901 H W, 22-0
11/19/1904 H W, 5-0
11/25/1905 H L, 0-5
12/9/1911 A L, 0-6
11/28/1912 H L, 3-21
11/22/1913 A L, 0-40
11/26/1914 H T, 0-0
11/25/1915 A L, 0-12
11/30/1916 H T, 14-14
11/29/1917 A W, 28-6
11/22/1919 H L, 6-27
11/25/1920 A W, 21-0
11/19/1921 H W, 21-0
11/30/1922 A L, 14-25
11/24/1923 H W, 20-0
11/27/1924 A W, 13-0
11/21/1925 A W, 16-0
11/25/1926 H L, 0-7
11/24/1927 A W, 13-6
11/29/1928 H T, 0-0
11/28/1929 A W, 21-0
11/27/1930 H W, 12-7
11/28/1931 H W, 34-7
11/26/1932 A L, 0-14
12/2/1933 H T, 7-7
12/2/1934 A W, 13-12
11/30/1935 H L, 0-41
11/28/1936 A L, 0-33
11/27/1937 H L, 7-20
11/26/1938 H W, 14-0
12/2/1939 H W, 33-20
11/30/1940 A L, 0-14
11/29/1941 H L, 0-19
11/26/1942 A L, 6-18
11/20/1943 H W, 27-0
12/2/1944 A L, 6-25
12/1/1945 H L, 0-33
11/30/1946 A L, 27-41
12/6/1947 H T, 6-6
11/27/1948 A W, 46-0
11/26/1949 H L, 0-21
12/2/1950 H T, 14-14
12/1/1951 A L, 13-14
11/29/1952 H L, 0-16
11/28/1953 A L, 13-32
11/27/1954 H L, 13-14
11/26/1955 A T, 13-13
12/1/1956 H L, 6-7
11/30/1957 A L, 6-25
11/22/1958 H L, 0-62
11/21/1959 A L, 6-14
11/26/1960 H L, 6-17
11/25/1961 A L, 0-62
11/24/1962 H L, 3-38
11/23/1963 A L, 0-20
11/21/1964 H L, 3-13
11/20/1965 A L, 0-62
11/19/1966 H L, 7-21
11/25/1967 A L, 27-41
11/23/1968 H L, 10-34
11/22/1969 A L, 0-27
11/28/1970 H L, 14-26
11/27/1971 A L, 7-36
12/4/1972 H L, 3-9
12/1/1973 H W, 14-0
11/23/1974 A L, 22-24
11/22/1975 H L, 6-42
11/20/1976 A L, 7-17
11/19/1977 H L, 17-20
11/25/1978 A L, 21-40
11/17/1979 H W, 24-13
11/22/1980 A L, 7-24
11/28/1981 H W, 48-7
11/27/1982 A W, 31-28
11/24/1983 H L, 7-20
11/24/1984 A L, 15-33
11/30/1985 H L, 19-31
11/29/1986 A L, 17-37
11/21/1987 H L, 36-41
11/26/1988 A L, 14-44
11/25/1989 H L, 7-27
11/24/1990 A L, 13-16
11/23/1991 H L, 20-39
11/21/1992 A L, 12-24
11/20/1993 A L, 10-24
11/19/1994 H L, 25-49
11/23/1996 A L, 17-35
9/1/2001 A L, 17-48
9/23/2006 A L, 7-49
9/29/2007 H L, 9-34
11/1/2008 A L, 10-35
10/31/2009 A L, 0-41

Louisiana Tech 8-0
10/23/1904 H W, 11-0
10/20/1923 H W, 13-7
10/11/1924 H W, 42-12
11/7/1925 H W, 37-9
9/25/1926 H W, 40-0
10/31/1936 H W, 22-13
11/26/1998 H W, 63-30
9/13/2013 A W, 24-15

Louisville 2-9
11/8/1986 H L, 12-23
9/5/1987 A L, 40-42
10/22/1988 H L, 35-38
11/4/1995 A L, 14-34
10/12/1996 H L, 20-23
10/11/1997 A W, 64-33
10/17/1998 H W, 28-22
10/28/2000 A L, 32-35
11/3/2001 H L, 7-52
10/17/2003 A L, 28-47
12/4/2004 H L, 7-55

Maine 1-0
9/19/2015 H W, 38-7

Marion Mill Institute 1-0
11/5/1904 A W, 10-0

Marquette 1-0
10/5/1957 A W, 20-6

Marshall 0-4
10/29/2005 H L, 26-27
11/4/2006 A L, 21-42
10/10/2009 H L, 10-31
11/27/2010 A L, 23-38

Maryland 2-4
10/14/1933 H W, 20-0
11/24/1973 A L, 9-42
9/9/1978 A L, 7-31
11/7/1981 H W, 14-7
10/29/1994 A L, 10-38
9/2/1995 H L, 10-29

Massachusetts 2-0
10/1/2016 A W, 31-24
9/3/2022 H W, 42-10

McNeese State 1-0
9/26/2009 H W, 42-32

Memphis 15-24-1
9/25/1954 H T, 13-13
10/30/1976 H L, 7-14
9/10/1977 A L, 9-27
10/28/1978 H W, 41-24
11/15/1980 H W, 21-16
11/14/1981 A W, 24-7
10/23/1982 H W, 17-10
10/8/1983 A L, 25-28
11/17/1984 H W, 14-9
10/12/19895 A L, 21-38
11/15/1986 H W, 15-6
10/17/1987 A L, 36-45
9/24/1988 H W, 20-19
11/4/1989 H W, 38-34
10/6/1990 A L, 14-21
10/31/1992 H L, 20-62
10/8/1994 A L, 0-13
10/14/1995 H L, 8-23
9/21/1996 A L, 10-17
11/8/1997 H W, 26-14
11/7/1998 A W, 41-31
10/30/1999 H L, 7-49
11/18/2000 H W, 37-14
9/21/2002 A L, 10-38
10/25/2003 H L, 9-41
10/16/2004 A L, 24-49
10/27/2007 H L, 27-28
11/29/2008 A L, 6-45
10/22/2011 H L, 17-33
11/20/2012 A L, 23-37
11/15/2014 H L, 7-38
10/31/2015 A L, 13-41
10/14/2016 H L, 14-24
10/27/2017 A L, 26-56
9/28/2018 H W, 40-24
10/19/2019 A L, 17-47
12/5/2020 H W, 35-21
11/27/2021 A L, 28-33
10/22/2022 H W, 38-28
10/13/2023 A W, 31-21

Memphis Navy 0-1
10/2/1943 H L, 7-41

Mercer 1-0
10/22/1938 H W, 51-0

Meridian Athletic Association 2-0
10/16/1901 A W, 15-0
10/31/1903 H W, 46-0

Miami (Fla.) 5-6-1
9/29/1951 H W, 21-7
9/25/1959 A L, 7-26
11/11/1961 H L, 0-6
10/4/1962 H L, 0-10
11/6/1964 A L, 0-21
10/2/1965 H W, 24-16
11/5/1966 H T, 10-10
10/6/1967 A L, 14-34
11/7/1970 H W, 31-16
10/14/1972 A L, 21-24
11/5/1977 A W, 13-10
11/4/1978 H W, 20-16

Miami (Ohio) 0-1
9/23/1967 H L, 3-14

Michigan 0-3
10/30/1920 A L, 0-21
10/3/1953 A L, 7-26
9/30/1972 A L, 7-41

Millsaps 2-0
11/10/1900 H W, 35-0
11/3/1928 H W, 27-0

Minnesota 0-1
10/19/1935 A L, 0-20

Mississippi 28-45
12/2/1893 H L, 4-12
11/29/1894 H L, 2-8
11/28/1895 H W, 28-4
11/26/1896 H W, 10-0
12/12/1898 H W, 14-9
11/30/1899 H L, 0-15
11/29/1900 H W, 12-0
11/28/1901 H W, 25-11
11/27/1902 H L, 0-10
11/24/1904 H W, 22-0
11/3/1906 H L, 0-17
10/31/1908 H W, 10-0
10/16/1909 H W, 5-0
10/13/1910 H L, 0-16
11/7/1914 H L, 6-20
10/25/1919 N W, 27-12
10/23/1920 H W, 32-0
10/8/1921 H W, 26-0
11/17/1923 H W, 19-0
10/10/1925 H W, 26-7
10/30/1926 H W, 6-0
10/1/1927 H W, 19-7
9/26/1931 H W, 31-0
11/3/1934 H W, 15-0
9/26/1936 H W, 7-6
10/30/1937 H W, 14-7
10/28/1939 H W, 18-6
10/25/1941 H L, 13-20
10/18/1947 H L, 14-27
10/16/1948 H W, 20-7
10/21/1950 H W, 27-20
10/20/1951 A L, 6-25
10/18/1952 H L, 14-20
10/17/1953 H L, 14-45
10/16/1954 A L, 7-34
10/15/1955 H L, 13-27
10/20/1956 A W, 10-3
10/18/1957 H L, 0-50
10/11/1958 H L, 8-19
10/17/1959 A L, 7-53
10/15/1960 H L, 13-26
10/21/1961 A L, 0-41
10/20/1962 A L, 0-21
10/19/1963 H L, 0-21
10/17/1964 H L, 9-14
10/16/1965 A L, 7-24
11/30/1974 H L, 10-26
9/20/1975 H W, 14-3
9/18/1976 A L, 7-34
11/11/1978 A L, 3-13
11/10/1979 H W, 49-15
9/27/1980 A W, 26-24
9/5/1981 H L, 18-19
11/6/1982 A L, 14-45
9/10/1983 H L(f), 27-23
9/29/1984 A L, 14-19
9/28/1985 H L, 10-27
9/27/1986 A L, 10-35
9/26/1987 H W, 31-24
11/5/1988 A W, 14-9
10/21/1989 H L, 28-32
9/29/1990 A L, 21-31
8/31/1991 H L, 3-22
9/12/1992 A L, 9-35
11/12/1994 H L, 0-38
10/7/1995 A L, 17-20
11/15/1997 H L, 24-41
10/9/1999 A L, 13-20
9/2/2000 A L, 20-49
9/11/2010 H L, 13-27
9/22/2012 H L, 0-39
9/18/2021 A L, 21-61
9/9/2023 H L, 20-37

Mississippi College 9-3
10/12/1911 H W, 10-0
10/19/1912 H W, 19-6
10/18/1913 H L, 3-32
10/30/1915 H L, 6-20
10/27/1916 A W, 13-3
11/1/1919 N W, 49-0
10/9/1920 H W, 29-0
10/1/1921 H L, 0-14
10/7/1922 H W, 30-0
10/6/1923 H W, 18-3
10/4/1924 H W, 32-7
10/9/1937 H W, 84-0

Mississippi State 26-30-2
11/9/1901 H W, 24-6
11/1/1902 H T, 11-11
12/5/1903 H T, 0-0
10/29/1904 H W, 10-0
11/14/1908 H W, 23-0
10/30/1909 H W, 2-0
11/5/1910 H L, 0-10
11/20/1911 A W, 6-4
11/9/1912 H W, 27-24
11/8/1913 A L, 0-32
11/14/1914 A L, 0-61
11/13/1920 H W, 6-0
10/22/1921 H W, 7-0
10/28/1922 H W, 26-0
11/1/1924 H L, 6-14
10/17/1925 H W, 25-3
11/6/1926 A L, 0-14
10/15/1927 H L, 6-13
10/6/1928 A W, 51-6
10/12/1929 H W, 34-0
11/1/1930 H W, 53-0
10/31/1931 H W, 59-7
11/11/1933 H W, 33-0
10/29/1938 H W, 27-0
11/7/1942 H L, 0-7
11/3/1945 H W, 14-13
10/26/1946 H L, 7-14
11/1/1947 H L, 0-20
10/30/1948 H W, 9-0
10/29/1949 H W, 54-6
11/3/1951 H L, 7-10
11/1/1952 H W, 34-21
11/7/1953 H L, 0-21
10/9/1954 H L, 0-14
10/8/1955 A L, 0-14
11/3/1956 H W, 20-14
11/2/1957 A L, 6-27
10/12/1962 H L, 6-35
10/12/1963 A L, 10-31
10/10/1964 A L, 6-17
10/22/1965 H W, 17-15
9/4/1982 H L, 21-30
9/3/1983 A L, 9-14
9/1/1984 H L, 3-30
10/19/1985 A L, 27-31
10/18/1986 H L, 27-34
11/7/1987 A W, 30-19
11/19/1988 H W, 27-22
11/11/1989 A L, 7-27
10/20/1990 H L, 17-38
9/14/1991 A L, 0-48
9/25/1993 H L, 10-36
10/22/1994 A L, 22-66
9/13/2003 H W, 31-28
9/4/2004 A L, 7-28
9/17/2005 H L, 14-21
9/16/2006 A W, 32-29
9/8/2007 H L, 17-38

Missouri 0-0-2
10/3/1925 H T, 6-6
10/2/1926 A T, 0-0

Central Missouri 1-0
9/14/2019 H W, 58-6

Mobile YMCA 0-1
10/26/1901 A L, 0-2

Morgan State 1-0
9/11/2021 N W, 69-20

Navy 12-12-1
11/5/1949 H T, 21-21
11/11/1950 A W, 27-0
10/13/1956 H W, 21-6
10/18/1958 A W, 14-6
11/10/1973 H W, 17-15
11/9/1991 H W, 34-7
11/7/1992 A L, 17-20
10/2/1993 A W, 27-25
11/5/1994 H L, 15-17
11/18/1995 A L, 7-35
11/16/1996 A L, 21-35
9/26/1998 H W, 42-24
11/13/1999 A L, 21-45
11/11/2000 H W, 50-38
11/10/2001 A W, 42-28
10/26/2002 H W, 51-30
11/1/2003 A L, 17-35
11/6/2004 H W, 42-10
11/5/2005 A L, 21-49
10/24/2015 A L, 14-31
10/17/2016 H L, 14-21
9/9/2017 A L, 21-23
11/24/2018 H W, 29-28
10/26/2019 A L, 38-41
9/19/2020 H L, 24-27

Nevada 1-1
9/26/1992 H W, 34-17
12/22/2020 N L, 27-38

New Orleans YMCA* 1-0
11/2/1901 H W, 23-0

New York 1-1
10/16/1926 A L, 0-21
11/15/1941 A W, 45-0

Nicholls 2-0
9/8/2018 H W, 42-17
9/23/2023 H W, 36-7

North Carolina 9-5-2
11/4/1922 H L, 12-19
10/24/1936 H W, 21-7
10/23/1937 A L, 0-13
10/8/1938 A W, 17-14
10/21/1939 H T, 14-14
10/26/1940 A W, 14-13
10/18/1941 H W, 52-6
10/24/1942 H W, 29-14
10/2/1954 H T, 7-7
9/30/1967 A W, 36-11
10/17/1970 H W, 24-17
10/9/1971 A W, 37-29
10/20/1973 H W, 16-0
11/15/1975 H L, 15-17
11/13/1993 H L, 10-42
9/17/1994 A L, 0-49

North Carolina State 1-0
11/21/1970 H W, 31-0

North Texas 2-0
10/5/2013 H W, 24-21
10/21/2023 H W, 35-28

Northwestern 3-1
10/24/1925 A W, 18-7
10/4/1930 A L, 0-14
10/1/1955 H W, 21-0
10/6/1956 A W, 20-13

Northwestern State 6-0
10/21/1911 H W, 45-0
9/29/1928 A W, 65-0
9/28/1929 H W, 40-6
11/23/1935 H W, 13-0
11/23/1940 H W, 47-0
9/6/2003 H W(ot), 27-24

Notre Dame 0-8
10/7/1944 A L, 0-26
11/24/1945 H L, 6-21
11/23/1946 H L, 0-41
11/22/1947 A L, 6-59
10/15/1949 A L, 7-46
10/14/1950 H L, 9-13
10/25/1969 A L, 0-37
11/13/1971 A L, 7-21

Ohio 1-1
11/6/1971 H L, 7-30
11/11/1972 H W, 44-6

Ohio State 0-1
9/22/2018 A L, 6-49

Oklahoma 0-2
9/16/2017 A L, 14-56
9/4/2021 A L, 21-61

Penn State 0-1
12/22/1979 B L, 6-9

Pensacola NAB 0-0-1
11/23/1918 H T, 0-0

Pittsburgh 4-3
10/18/1969 A W, 26-22
10/16/1971 H W, 33-8
10/7/1972 H W, 38-6
10/6/1973 A W, 24-6
10/29/1977 A L, 0-48
9/16/1977 H L, 6-24
11/10/1984 A L, 10-21

Rice 16-20-1
11/11/1916 A L, 13-23
11/17/1917 H L, 0-16
10/16/1920 H T, 0-0
10/15/1921 A W, 7-6
10/15/1938 H W, 26-17
10/19/1940 H W, 15-6
10/11/1941 A L, 9-10
10/10/1942 H W, 18-7
10/9/1943 A W, 33-0
10/14/1944 H W, 21-0
10/13/1945 A L, 7-13
10/12/1946 H L, 6-25
10/11/1947 A L, 0-3
10/1/1960 A L, 7-10
9/25/1971 A L, 11-14
9/15/1979 A L, 17-21
9/20/1980 H W, 35-14
10/3/1981 A L, 16-20
9/18/1982 H W, 30-6
9/9/1989 H W, 20-19
9/8/1990 A W, 21-10
9/21/1991 H L, 19-28
9/11/1993 A L, 0-34
9/10/1994 A W, 15-13
9/16/1995 A W, 17-15
9/14/1996 H L, 14-21
9/13/1997 H L, 24-30
11/12/2005 A L, 34-42
10/7/2006 H W, 38-24
11/17/2007 A W, 45-31
10/25/2008 H L, 17-42
11/14/2009 A L, 20-28
11/13/2010 H W, 54-49
11/19/2011 A L, 7-19
11/3/2012 H L, 47-49
11/30/2013 A L, 13-17
10/28/2023 A W, 30-28

Richmond 1-0
11/26/1903 H W, 18-5

Rutgers 2-5
11/13/1976 H L, 20-29
11/12/1977 A L, 8-47
11/11/1995 H L, 40-45
10/24/1998 A W, 52-24
10/2/2010 A W, 17-14
9/1/2012 H L, 12-24
9/27/2014 A L, 6-31

Saint Louis 1-0
11/1/1913 A W, 12-6

Saint Paul 1-0
9/25/1915 U W, 24-0

Samford 4-0-1
10/27/1906 H T, 0-0
10/26/1907 H W, 13-0
10/28/1911 H W, 10-0
10/26/1912 H W, 35-0
11/13/1915 H W, 32-3

Santa Clara 1-0
10/4/1952 H W, 35-0

Sewanee 13-6
11/17/1894 H L, 6-12
11/11/1899 H L, 0-23
11/12/1904 H L, 0-18
11/10/1906 H L, 0-35
11/4/1911 H L, 3-9
11/14/1925 H W, 14-0
11/13/1926 A W, 19-7
11/12/1927 A L, 6-12
11/17/1928 H W, 41-6
11/16/1929 H W, 18-0
11/21/1931 H W, 40-0
11/19/1932 H W, 26-9
11/25/1933 H W, 26-9
11/24/1934 H W, 32-0
10/26/1935 H W, 33-0
11/21/1936 H W, 53-6
11/20/1937 H W, 13-7
11/19/1938 H W, 38-0
11/25/1939 H W, 52-0

Shreveport Athletic Association 0-1
11/7/1903 H L, 0-23

South Alabama 2-1
9/7/2013 H L, 39-41
9/12/2020 A W, 27-24
9/2/2023 H W, 37-17

South Carolina 3-0
10/29/1932 H W, 6-0
10/9/1948 H W, 14-0
11/2/1963 A W, 20-7

Southeastern Louisiana 7-0
10/8/1949 H W, 40-0
11/24/1951 H W, 48-7
10/1/2005 H W, 28-21
9/22/2007 H W, 35-27
9/2/2010 H W, 27-21
9/3/2011 H W, 47-33
9/13/2014 H W, 35-20

Southern 3-0
9/29/2001 H W, 41-7
8/31/2002 H W, 37-19
9/10/2016 H W, 66-21

Southern Athletic Club 1-1-1
11/18/1893 H L, 0-12
11/18/1899 H T, 0-0
10/27/1900 H W, 23-0

Southern California (USC) 2-2
1/1/1932 B L, 12-21
9/26/1942 A W, 27-13
12/21/1946 H L, 13-20
1/2/2023 B W, 46-45

South Florida (USF) 3-1
10/21/2017 H L, 28-34
11/3/2018 A W, 41-15
11/20/2021 H W, 45-14
10/15/2022 A W, 45-31

Southern Methodist 14-16
10/23/1943 H W, 12-6
10/28/1944 H W, 27-7
10/27/1945 H W, 19-7
10/24/1977 A L, 23-28
9/29/1979 H W, 24-17
10/4/1980 H L, 21-31
9/11/1982 A L, 7-51
10/15/1990 H W, 43-7
10/5/1991 H L, 17-31
9/5/1992 A W, 13-12
9/12/1998 A W, 31-21
9/11/1999 H W, 53-19
9/23/2000 A W, 29-17
9/24/2005 A W, 31-10
9/30/2006 H L, 28-33
10/20/2007 A W(ot), 41-34
9/25/2008 H W, 34-27
11/28/2009 A L, 21-26
10/30/2010 H L, 17-31
11/5/2011 A L, 24-45
10/13/2012 H W, 27-26
11/21/2015 A L, 21-49
10/29/2016 H L, 31-35
11/25/2017 A L, 38-41
10/20/2018 H L, 23-37
11/30/2019 A L, 20-37
10/16/2020 H L, 34-37
10/21/2021 A L, 26-55
11/17/2022 H W, 59-24
12/2/2023 H L, 14-26

Southern Mississippi 10-24
10/13/1979 A W, 20-19
9/6/1980 H L, 14-17
9/19/1981 A L, 3-21
10/16/1982 H L, 10-22
10/22/1983 A W, 14-7
10/13/1984 H W, 35-7
11/23/1985 A L, 6-24
10/25/1986 H W, 35-20
9/19/1987 A L, 24-31
10/8/1988 H L, 13-38
10/7/1989 A L, 21-30
10/13/1990 H L, 14-20
10/19/1991 A L, 14-47
10/17/1992 H L, 7-17
11/6/1993 A W, 17-15
9/3/1994 H L, 10-25
9/30/1995 A L, 0-45
10/26/1996 H L, 28-31
10/25/1997 A L, 13-34
10/3/1998 H W, 21-7
9/6/1999 A L, 14-48
10/14/2000 H L, 24-56
11/17/2001 A L, 6-59
11/23/2002 H W, 31-10
11/15/2003 A L, 14-28
9/25/2004 H L, 14-32
11/26/2005 A L, 7-26
11/11/2006 H L, 3-31
10/24/2009 A L, 6-43
11/6/2010 H L, 30-46
1/4/2020 N W, 30-13
9/26/2020 A W, 66-24
9/24/2022 H L, 24-27
9/16/2023 A W, 21-3

Spring Hill 8-0
10/16/1915 H W, 36-13
10/14/1916 H W, 14-0
10/13/1917 H W, 28-0
11/13/1918 H W, 32-0
10/18/1919 A W, 21-0
10/14/1922 H W, 30-10
10/25/1924 H W, 33-0
10/10/1931 H W, 40-0

Stanford 1-7
9/23/1961 A L, 7-9
9/21/1962 H L, 3-6
11/6/1965 H L, 0-16
10/1/1966 A L, 14-33
10/17/1977 H L, 17-21
9/30/1978 A L, 14-17
9/8/1979 H W, 33-10
9/13/1980 A L, 14-19

Syracuse 1-8
9/27/1975 H L, 13-31
10/9/1976 A L, 0-3
11/10/1990 A W, 26-24
9/28/1991 H L, 0-24
11/9/1996 H L, 7-31
9/20/1997 A L, 19-30
10/2/1999 A L, 17-47
10/8/2011 H L, 34-37
9/21/2013 A L, 17-52

Tampa 0-1
10/5/1968 H L, 14-17

Temple 1-4
1/1/1934 B W, 20-14
12/6/2014 H L, 3-10
10/10/2015 A L, 10-49
11/29/2016 H L, 0-31
11/16/2019 A L, 21-29

Tennessee 2-4
11/3/1923 A L, 2-13
11/15/1924 H W, 26-7
11/10/1962 A L, 16-28
11/9/1963 H L, 0-26
11/11/1967 A L, 14-35
10/31/2020 H W, 38-3

Tennessee- Chattanooga 2-0
9/29/1934 H W, 41-0
9/3/1988 H W, 33-19

Texas 1-17-1
10/27/1894 A L, 0-12
11/23/1895 A L, 0-16
11/14/1896 H L, 4-12
11/20/1899 H L, 0-11
11/25/1899 A L, 0-32
11/22/1902 H L, 0-6
11/18/1908 A W, 28-15
11/13/1909 H T, 10-10
10/13/1923 A L, 0-33
9/24/1955 A L, 21-35
9/29/1956 H L, 6-7
9/28/1957 A L, 6-20
9/26/1958 H L, 20-21
10/6/1962 A L, 8-35
9/20/1963 H L, 0-21
9/19/1964 A L, 0-31
9/17/1965 A L, 0-31
9/28/2002 H L, 0-49
9/27/2003 A L, 18-63

Texas A&M 5-10
11/27/1899 A L, 0-22
11/8/1902 A L, 5-17
11/17/1906 H L, 0-18
11/16/1907 H L, 6-18
1/24/1910 A L, 0-17
11/19/1912 A L, 0-41
11/2/1917 A L, 0-35
10/5/1929 H W, 13-10
10/11/1930 A W, 19-9
10/3/1931 H W, 7-0
10/1/1932 H W, 26-14
9/29/1933 H L, 6-13
1/1/1940 B L, 13-14
9/24/1966 H W, 21-13
9/28/1968 H L, 3-35

Texas Christian (TCU) 4-8
10/21/1978 H L, 7-13
9/22/1979 A W, 33-19
9/14/1985 A L, 13-30
9/13/1986 H L, 31-48
10/16/1993 A L, 7-14
10/15/1994 H L, 28-30
10/21/1995 A L, 11-16
10/5/1996 H W, 35-7
10/13/2001 H W, 48-22
11/9/2002 A L, 10-17
9/1/2003 H L, 35-38
11/27/2004 A W, 35-31

UTEP 4-5
10/14/2005 H L, 21-45
10/14/2006 A L, 20-34
11/10/2007 H W, 34-19
10/11/2008 A L, 21-24
11/7/2009 H W(ot), 45-38
10/23/2010 A W, 34-24
10/15/2011 H L, 7-44
10/20/2012 A L, 20-24
11/23/2013 H W, 45-3

Texas-San Antonio 1-1
11/9/2013 A L, 7-10
11/24/2023 H W, 29-16

Texas State 1-1
11/25/1909 H L, 0-18
11/15/1913 H W, 31-9

Texas Tech 3-2
10/31/1958 H W, 27-0
10/30/1959 H W, 17-7
11/5/1960 A L, 21-35
9/12/1970 A L, 14-21
9/11/1971 H W, 15-9

Tulsa 7-13
11/9/1968 H W, 25-15
11/19/2005 H L, 14-38
11/24/2006 A L, 3-38
11/3/2007 H L, 25-49
11/22/2008 A L, 7-56
9/4/2009 H L, 13-37
10/16/2010 A L, 24-52
9/10/2011 H L, 3-31
9/8/2012 A L, 10-45
10/26/2013 H W, 14-7
8/28/2014 A L(ot), 31-38
11/27/2015 H L, 34-45
10/22/2016 A L, 27-50
10/7/2017 H W, 62-28
10/27/2018 A W, 24-17
11/2/2019 H W, 38-26
11/19/2020 A L(2ot), 24-30
11/13/2021 H L, 13-20
11/5/2022 A W, 27-13
11/11/2023 H W, 24-22

Vanderbilt 29-17-3
11/15/1902 H L, 5-23
10/27/1923 A L, 0-17
10/18/1924 H W, 21-13
10/22/1927 A L, 0-32
10/20/1928 H L, 6-13
10/17/1931 A W, 19-0
10/15/1932 H T, 6-6
11/1/1941 A W, 34-14
10/31/1942 H W, 28-21
11/12/1949 A W, 41-14
11/18/1950 H W, 35-6
11/17/1951 A W, 14-10
11/15/1952 H W, 16-7
11/14/1953 H L, 7-21
11/13/1954 A W, 6-0
11/12/1955 H L, 7-20
11/17/1956 A W, 13-6
11/15/1958 A L, 0-12
11/14/1959 H T, 6-6
11/19/1960 A W, 20-0
11/17/1961 H W, 17-14
11/17/1962 A L, 0-20
11/16/1963 H T, 10-10
11/14/1964 A W, 7-2
10/30/1965 H L, 0-13
10/29/1966 A W, 13-12
11/4/1967 H W, 27-14
11/2/1968 A L, 7-21
11/1/1969 H L, 23-26
10/31/1970 A W, 10-7
10/30/1971 H L, 9-13
11/18/1972 A W, 21-7
11/17/1973 H W, 24-3
11/16/1974 A L, 22-30
10/4/1975 H L, 3-6
10/2/1976 A W, 24-13
10/1/1977 H W, 36-7
11/7/1978 A W, 38-3
10/6/1979 H W, 42-14
10/11/1980 A W, 43-21
10/10/1981 H W, 14-10
10/2/1982 A L, 21-24
10/1/1983 H L, 14-26
10/6/1984 A W, 27-23
10/5/1985 H L, 17-24
9/20/1986 A W, 35-17
10/3/1987 H W, 27-17
11/18/1989 A W, 37-13

Vicksburg Athletic Club 1-0
11/9/1896 A W, 48-0

Virginia 4-2
11/19/1949 A W, 28-14
11/18/1950 H W, 42-18
10/8/1966 A W, 20-6
11/18/1967 H L, 10-14
11/16/1968 A L, 47-63
11/15/1969 H W, 31-0

Virginia Military 5-0
9/28/1935 H W, 44-0
11/6/1948 H W, 28-7
9/17/1955 H W, 20-7
10/31/1964 H W, 25-6
9/29/1973 H W, 42-0

Virginia Tech 4-6
9/22/1956 H W, 21-14
9/20/1957 H L, 13-14
10/14/1961 H W, 27-14
11/3/1962 H L, 22-24
9/17/1966 H W, 13-0
11/5/1983 H L, 10-26
11/3/1984 A L, 6-13
10/24/1987 H W, 57-38
10/28/1989 A L, 13-30
12/27/2023 N L, 20-41

Wake Forest 2-2
10/3/1959 H W, 6-0
9/9/1995 H W, 35-9
9/1/2016 A L, 3-7
8/30/2018 H L(ot), 17-23

Washington 0-1
12/19/1987 B L, 12-24

Washington (Mo.) 2-1
11/26/1908 H W, 11-0
11/12/1921 A L, 6-14
11/29/1923 H W, 19-8

Washington & Lee 0-1-1
11/30/1911 H T, 5-5
11/27/1919 H L, 0-7

Washington Artillery 1-0
10/27/1917 H W, 19-0

Washington State 1-0
11/5/1931 H W, 28-14

West Virginia 2-4
9/27/1969 H L, 17-35
10/21/1972 A L, 19-31
9/28/1974 H W, 17-14
10/18/1975 A W, 16-14
11/6/1976 H L, 28-32
10/20/1979 A L, 17-27

Wichita State 0-1
10/4/1986 H L, 20-21

William & Mary 2-1
10/28/1960 H W, 40-8
10/2/1971 H L, 3-14
9/18/1993 H W, 10-0

YMGC* 2-0
10/10/1908 H W, 11-0
10/9/1909 H W, 12-0

TULANE VS. RANKED OPPONENTS

Date	Opponent	Rank	Result	Score
11-7-36	at Alabama	14	L	7-34
11-28-36	at LSU	2	L	0-33
11-6-37	ALABAMA	2	L	6-9
11-27-37	LSU	8	L	7-20
11-5-38	at Alabama	15	L	0-3
10-28-39	OLE MISS	14	W	18-6
11-11-39	ALABAMA	20	W	13-0
1-1-40	TEXAS A&M*	1	L	13-14
11-2-40	CLEMSON	10	W	13-0
11-1-41	at Vanderbilt	10	W	34-14
10-17-42	at Georgia	2	L	0-40
10-24-42	NORTH CAROLINA	19	W	29-14
11-13-43	GEORGIA TECH	19	L	0-33
11-11-44	at Georgia Tech	13	L	7-34
11-3-45	MISS. STATE	15	W	14-13
11-24-45	NOTRE DAME	5	L	6-21
11-16-46	at Georgia Tech	7	L	7-35
11-23-46	NOTRE DAME	2	L	0-41
11-30-46	at LSU	9	L	27-41
11-11-47	at Rice	16	L	0-3
11-22-47	at Notre Dame	2	L	6-59
10-16-48	OLE MISS	10	W	20-7
10-15-49	at Notre Dame	1	L	7-46
11-26-49	LSU	13	L	0-21
10-14-50	NOTRE DAME	10	L	9-13
10-6-51	BAYLOR	19	L	14-27
10-13-51	HOLY CROSS	15	W	20-14
11-10-51	KENTUCKY	12	L	0-37
10-11-52	at Georgia Tech	5	L	0-14
10-3-53	at Michigan	4	L	7-26
10-10-53	GEORGIA TECH	10	L	13-27
10-31-53	ARMY	15	T	0-0
9-18-54	at Georgia Tech	7	L	0-28
10-16-54	at Ole Miss	7	L	7-34
10-29-55	AUBURN	8	W	27-13
10-13-56	NAVY	14	W	21-6
10-20-56	(n) Ole Miss	6	W	10-3
10-27-56	at Georgia Tech	3	L	0-40
9-28-57	at Texas	13	L	6-20
10-18-57	OLE MISS	11	L	0-50
11-16-57	at Army	10	L	14-20
10-11-58	OLE MISS	7	L	8-19
10-18-58	(n) Navy	6	W	14-6
11-22-58	LSU	1	L	0-62
10-17-59	at Ole Miss	5	L	7-53
10-24-59	GEORGIA TECH	9	L	13-21
11-21-59	at LSU	3	L	6-14
9-24-60	ALABAMA	5	T	6-6
10-15-60	OLE MISS	1	L	13-26
11-12-60	at Florida	20	L	6-21
9-30-61	(n) Alabama	4	L	0-9
10-21-61	(n) Ole Miss	2	L	0-41
10-28-61	GEORGIA TECH	9	L	0-35
11-25-61	at LSU	4	L	0-62
9-28-62	ALABAMA	1	L	6-44
10-6-62	at Texas	3	L	8-35
10-20-62	(n) Ole Miss	5	L	0-21
11-24-62	LSU	8	L	3-38
9-20-63	TEXAS	5	L	0-21
9-28-63	(n) Alabama	2	L	0-28
10-19-63	OLE MISS	5	L	0-21
9-19-64	at Texas	4	L	0-31
9-26-64	(n) Alabama	4	L	6-36
11-21-64	LSU	8	L	3-13
9-17-65	at Texas	2	L	0-31
10-22-66	at Georgia Tech	6	L	17-35
11-11-67	at Tennessee	2	L	14-35
10-12-68	at Florida	7	L	3-24
9-20-69	at Georgia	8	L	0-35
10-11-69	(n) Florida	12	L	17-18
10-25-69	NOTRE DAME	12	L	0-37
11-22-69	at LSU	10	L	0-27
9-19-70	GEORGIA	19	W	17-14
10-10-70	at Air Force	8	L	3-24
11-28-70	LSU	7	L	14-26
9-18-71	at Georgia	11	L	7-17
10-9-71	at North Carolina	18	W	37-29
11-13-71	at Notre Dame	8	L	7-21
11-27-71	at LSU	10	L	7-36
9-23-72	GEORGIA	16	W	24-13
9-30-72	at Michigan	8	L	7-41
12-4-72	LSU	11	L	3-9
12-1-73	LSU	8	W	14-0
12-29-73	at Houston*	14	L	7-47
9-18-76	at Ole Miss	20	L	7-34
9-25-76	BOSTON COLLEGE	18	L	3-27
10-29-77	at Pittsburgh	13	L	0-48
9-16-78	PITTSBURGH	14	L	6-24
9-30-78	at Stanford	20	L	14-17
9-8-79	STANFORD	13	W	33-10
9-29-79	SMU	19	W	24-17
9-13-80	at Stanford	13	L	14-19
9-11-82	at SMU	8	L	7-51
11-27-82	at LSU	12	W	31-28
9-17-83	FLORIDA STATE	9	L	34-28
10-6-84	at Vanderbilt	19	W	27-23
10-20-84	at Florida State	15	L	6-27
8-31-85	FLORIDA STATE	19	L	12-38
10-18-86	MISS. STATE	13	L	27-34
10-31-87	at Florida State	4	L	14-73
10-1-88	FLORIDA STATE	6	L	28-48
9-22-90	FLORIDA STATE	2	L	13-31
9-7-91	at Florida State	1	L	11-38
9-14-91	at Mississippi State	25	L	0-48
10-12-91	at Alabama	19	L	0-62
10-10-92	ALABAMA #	6	L	0-37
10-24-92	BOSTON COLLEGE	11	L	13-17
11-14-92	at Florida State	5	L	7-70
9-4-93	at Alabama	2	L	17-31
9-17-94	at North Carolina	16	L	0-49
9-24-94	at Alabama	10	L	10-20
10-26-96	SOUTHERN MISS	24	L	28-31
11-9-96	SYRACUSE	24	L	7-31
11-23-96	at LSU	18	L	17-35
10-2-99	at Syracuse	19	L	17-47
10-9-99	at Ole Miss	25	L	13-20
10-23-99	at East Carolina	20	L	7-52
9-2-00	at Ole Miss	17	L	20-49
10-14-00	SOUTHERN MISS	16	L	24-56
9-1-01	at LSU	14	L	17-48
9-28-02	TEXAS	3	L	0-49
9-1-03	TCU	25	L	35-38
9-27-03	at Texas	14	L	18-63
12-4-04	LOUISVILLE	7	L	7-55
9-23-06	at LSU	10	L	7-49
10-21-06	at Auburn	8	L	13-38
9-29-07	LSU	2	L	9-34
9-6-08	at Alabama	13	L	6-20
9-12-08	EAST CAROLINA	14	L	24-28
11-1-08	at LSU	15	L	10-35
10-17-09	HOUSTON	23	L	16-44
10-31-09	at LSU	9	L	0-42
11-10-11	HOUSTON	11	L	17-73
9-12-15	at Georgia Tech	15	L	10-65
10-16-15	HOUSTON	24	L	7-42
10-31-15	at Memphis	16	L	13-41
9-16-17	at Oklahoma	2	L	14-56
10-21-17	USF	18	L	28-34
10-27-17	at Memphis	25	L	26-56
9-22-18	at Ohio State	4	L	6-49
9-7-19	at Auburn	10	L	6-24
10-16-20	SMU	17	L	34-37
11-19-20	at Tulsa	25	L (2ot)	24-30
9-4-21	at Oklahoma	2	L	35-40
9-18-21	at Ole Miss	16	L	21-61
10-21-21	at SMU	21	L	26-55
10-30-21	CINCINNATI	2	L	10-14
11-12-22	UCF	22	L	31-38
11-25-22	at Cincinnati	24	W	27-24
12-3-22	UCF	22	W	45-28
1-2-23	**USC***	**10**	**W**	**46-45**
9-9-23	**OLE MISS**	**22**	**L**	**20-37**

Ranking indicates Associated Press Top 25 ranking
Alabama later forfeited game
(n) indicates neutral-site game
* Bowl game

RANKED BREAKDOWN

Tulane vs. Top 25 22-124-2
- Home 15-48-2
- Road 4-73
- Neutral 3-6

Tulane vs. Top 20 20-113-2
- Home 14-41-2
- Road 3-68
- Neutral 3-6

Tulane vs. Top 10 8-70-1
- Home 4-5-1
- Road 1-42
- Neutral 3-5

VS. THE RANKINGS

- No. 1 0-6
- No. 2 0-15
- No. 3 0-4
- No. 4 0-7
- No. 5 0-7-1
- No. 6 2-3
- No. 7 0-7
- No. 8 2-9
- No. 9 0-5
- No. 10 4-8
- No. 11 0-5
- No. 12 1-3
- No. 13 1-7
- No. 14 2-6
- No. 15 2-4-1
- No. 16 1-4
- No. 17 0-3
- No. 18 1-3
- No. 19 3-5
- No. 20 1-4
- No. 21 0-1
- No. 22 1-2
- No. 23 0-1
- No. 24 1-3
- No. 25 0-5

GREEN WAVE IN THE PROS

Players who have played in the National Football League (NFL), American Football League (AFL), Canadian Football League (CFL), World Football League (WFL), United States Football League (USFL), All-American Football Conference (AAFC), Arena Football League (Arena), United Football League (UFL) and AAF (Alliance of American Football).

Jeff Alexander, Fullback
- Denver Broncos - NFL (1989, 1992)

Alton Alexis, Wide Receiver
- Cincinnati Bengals - NFL (1980)
- Calgary Stampeeders – CFL (1981-82)
- Jacksonville Bulls – USFL (1984-85)

Marvin Allen, Running Back
- New England Patriots- NFL (1988-91)

Valentino Ambrosio, Kicker
- Tampa Bay Buccaneers – NFL (2024)

Andre Anderson, Running Back
- Buffalo Bills - NFL (2010)

Marcus Anderson, Wide Receiver
- Chicago Bears - NFL(1981)
- Chicago Blitz – USFL (1983-84)
- Memphis Showboats – USFL (1985)

Nick Anderson, Linebacker
- ***New Orleans Saints – NFL (2023)***
- ***Edmonton Elks – CFL (2024-Present)***

Ade Aruna, Defensive End
- Minnesota Vikings – NFL (2018-19)
- Las Vegas Raiders – NFL (2019-20)
- BC Lions – CFL (2021-23)

Sherman Badie
- Arizona Cardinals - NFL (2018)

Curtis Baham, Defensive Back
- Seattle Seahawks - NFL (1987)
- Saskatchewan Roughriders – CFL (1991)

Royal Bailey, Running Back
- Hamilton Tiger Cats – CFL (1953)

Jerry Baker, Nose Tackle
- Denver Broncos - NFL (1983)

Warren Bankston, Fullback/Tight End
- Pittsburgh Steelers - NFL (1969-72)
- Oakland Raiders - NFL(1973-78)

Steve Barrios, Wide Receiver
- Jacksonville Sharks – WFL (1974)
- Jacksonville Express – WFL (1975)

Michael Batiste, Guard/Tackle
- Dallas Cowboys - NFL(1995)
- Washington Redskins - NFL (1998)

Roman Bentz, Guard/Tackle
- New York Yankees – AAFC (1946-48)
- San Francisco 49ers – AAFC (1948)

Willie Blair, Linebacker
- Montreal Alouttes – CFL (1999)
- Toronto Argonauts – CFL (2000)

Ernie Blandin, Tackle
- Cleveland Browns – AAFC (1946-47)
- Baltimore Colts – AAFC (1948-49)
- Baltimore Colts - NFL(1950, 53)

Maury Bodenger, Guard
- Portsmith Spartans - NFL (1931-33)
- Detroit Lions - NFL (1934)

Jim Boyle, Tackle
- Pittsburgh Steelers - NFL (1987-88)

Darius Bradwell, Running Back
- Los Angeles Chargers – NFL (2020-2021)
- Carolina Panthers - NFL (2022)

Devon Breaux, Receiver
- Hamilton TigerCats - CFL (2017-2021)

Bubby Brister, Quarterback
- Pittsburgh Steelers - NFL (1986-94)
- New York Jets - NFL (1995)
- Denver Broncos- NFL (1997-99)
- Minnesota Vikings - NFL (2000)

Larry Brooks III, Safety
- Cincinnati Bengals – NFL (2023)

Paul Brock, Tackle
- British Columbia Lions – CFL (1976)

Chris Bush, Wide Receiver
- British Columbia Lions – CFL (2006)

Reggie Butts, Wide Receiver
- Pittsburgh Maulers – USFL (1984)
- Jacksonville Bulls – USFL (1985)

James Campen, Center
- New Orleans Saints - NFL (1987-88)
- Green Bay Packers - NFL (1989-93)

Anthony Cannon, Linebacker
- Detroit Lions - NFL (2006-08)

Joe Caravello, Tight End
- Washington Redskins - NFL (1987-88)
- San Diego Chargers - NFL (1989-90)

Tim Carter, Cornerback
- New Orleans Saints - NFL (2001)
- Winnipeg Blue Bombers - CFL (2003-05)

Rusty Chambers, Linebacker
- New Orleans Saints - NFL (1975-76)
- Miami Dolphins - NFL (1976-80)

Marv Christian, Fullback
- Tampa Bay Bandits – USFL (1984-85)

Macon Clark, Safety
- Chicago Bears – NFL (2023)

Kevin Cole, Defensive Tackle
- Edmonton Eskimos – CFL (1982)

Marty Comer, End
- Buffalo Bison – AAFC (1946)
- Buffalo Bills – AAFC (1947-48)

Terrence Cook, Defensive Tackle
- Toronto Argonauts - CFL (1998)

Keaton Cromartie, Defensive End
- Hamilton Tiger-Cats – CFL (1999-2000)
- Ottawa Renegades – CFL (2002-05)

Orleans Darkwa, Running Back
- Miami Dolphins - NFL (2014)
- New York Giants - NFL (2014-17)

Bernard Darré, Guard
- Washington Redskins - NFL (1961)

JaJuan Dawson, Wide Receiver
- Cleveland Browns - NFL (2000-01)
- Houston Texans - NFL (2002)

Red Dawson, Head Coach
- Buffalo Bills – AAFC (1946-49)

Burnell Dent, Linebacker
- Green Bay Packers - NFL (1986-92)

Sean Donnelly, Offensive Tackle
- New York Giants - NFL (2015)

Lorenzo Doss, Cornerback
- Denver Broncos - NFL (2015-17)
- Carolina Panthers - NFL (2018-19)

Corey Dowden, Defensive Back
- Baltimore Ravens - NFL (1996)
- Green Bay Packers - NFL (1996)
- Chicago Bears - NFL (1997)

Brian Douglas, Defensive Line
- Jacksonville Bulls – USFL (1984)

Max Druen, Tackle
- Saskatchewan Roughriders – CFL (1950)

Corey Dublin, Offensive Line

- Chicago Bears– NFL (2022)

Bobby Duhon, Running Back
- New York Giants - NFL(1968, 1970-72)

Lynaris Elpheage, Cornerback
- Tampa Bay Storm – Arena (2005-06)
- Nashville Kats – Arena (2007)

Steve Foley, Defensive Back
- Jacksonville Express – WFL (1975)
- Denver Broncos - NFL (1976-86)

A.K. Foote
- Toronto Argonauts – CFL (1898)

Matt Forté, Running Back
- Chicago Bears - NFL (2008-2015)
- New York Jets - NFL (2016-2018)

P.J. Franklin, Wide Receiver
- New Orleans Saints - NFL (1999)

Nolan Franz, Wide Receiver
- Boston Breakers – USFL (1983)
- New Orleans Breakers – USFL (1984)
- Portland Breakers – USFL (1985)
- Green Bay Packers - NFL (1986)

Dick Fugler, Tackle
- Pittsburgh Steelers - NFL (1952)
- Chicago Cardinals - NFL (1954)

Lester Gatewood, Center
- Green Bay Packers - NFL (1946-47)

Corey Geason, Tight End
- Pittsburgh Steelers - NFL (2000-02)

Wilbert Gilmore, Defensive Back
- Birmingham Barracudas – CFL (1995)

Fred Gloden, Running Back
- Philadelphia Eagles - NFL(1941)
- Miami Seahawks – AAFC (1946)

Gus Gonzales, Guard
- Toronto Argonauts – CFL (1963)
- Montreal Alouettes – CFL (1965)

Ryan Grant, Receiver
- Washington Redskins - NFL (2014-2017)
- Indianapolis Colts - NFL (2018-2019)
- Oakland Raiders NFL (2019)
- Green Bay Packers - NFL (2019)
- Calgary Stampeders – CFL (2021)

Ryan Griffin, Quarterback
- New Orleans Saints - NFL (2013-2014)
- Tampa Bay Buccaneers - (2015-2022)

Jim Gueno, Linebacker
- Green Bay Packers - NFL (1976-80)

Charles Hall, Defensive Line
- Jacksonville Sharks – WFL (1974)
- Jacksonville Express – WFL (1975)

Brandon Hamilton, Cornerback
- Edmonton Eskimos – CFL (1994)
- British Columbia Lions – CFL (1996)
- Winnipeg Blue Bombers – CFL (1999-2000)
- Hamilton Tiger-Cats – CFL (2001-03)

Ruffin Hamilton, Linebacker
- Green Bay Packers - NFL (1994)
- Atlanta Falcons - NFL (1997-99)

Richard Harvey, Linebacker
- New England Patriots- NFL (1990-91)
- Buffalo Bills - NFL(1992-93)
- Denver Broncos - NFL (1994)
- New Orleans Saints - NFL (1995-97)
- Oakland Raiders - NFL (1998-99)

• San Diego Chargers (2000)
Sincere Haynesworth
• New Orleans Saints – NFL (2024-present)
Jerry Helluin, Defensive Tackle
• Cleveland Browns - NFL (1952-53)
• Green Bay Packers - NFL (1954-57)
• Houston Oilers – AFL (1960)
Ray Hester, Linebacker
• New Orleans Saints (1971-73)
• Honolulu Hawaiians – WFL (1974)
Dontrell Hilliard, Running Back
• Cleveland Browns – NFL (2018-2020)
• Houston Texans – NFL (2020-2021)
- Tennessee Titans– NFL (2021-2022)
Darius Hodges
• Carolina Panthers – NFL (2024)
Rodney Holman, Tight End
• Cincinnati Bengals - NFL (1982-92)
• Detroit Lions - NFL (1993-95)
Bill Hornick, Tackle
• Pittsburgh Steelers - AAFC (1947)
Jha'Quan Jackson, Wide Receiver
• Tennessee Titans - NFL (2024-present)
Tyrick James, Tight End
• Cincinnati Bengals – NFL (2023)
Pete Johns, Defensive Back
• Houston Oilers – AFL (1967-68)
Frank Johnson, Linebacker
• Honolulu Hawaiians – WFL (1974-75)
Patrick Johnson, Defensive LIne
• Philadelphia Eagles - NFL (2021-present)
Charles Jones – Tight End
• Jacksonville Jaguars – NFL (2019-2020)

Dub Jones – Back
• Miami Seahawks – AAFC (1946)
• Brooklyn Dodgers – AAFC (1946-47)
• Cleveland Browns – AAFC (1948-49)
• Cleveland Browns - NFL (1950-55)
Terrence Jones, Quarterback
• Calgary Stampeeders – CFL (1989-91)
• Ottowa Rough Riders – CFL (1993)
• Shreveport Pirates – CFL (1994)
Michael Jordan, Cornerback
• Montreal Alouettes – CFL (1999)
• British Columbia Lions – CFL (2000)
Don Joyce, Defensive Line
• Chicago Cardinals (1951-53)
• Baltimore Colts (1954-60)
• Minnesota Vikings (1961)
• Denver Broncos – AFL (1962)
Ken Karcher, Quarterback
• Denver Broncos - NFL (1987-88)
Robert Kelley, Running Back
• Washington Redskins - NFL (2016-2018)
Bob Kellogg, Running Back
• Chicago Cardinals - NFL (1940)
Lawrence Keys III, Wide Receiver
• Buffalo Bills – NFL (2024-present)
Ed Khayat, Defensive Line
• Washington Redskins - NFL (1957, 1962-63)
• Philadelphia Eagles - NFL (1958-61, 1964)
• Boston Patriots – AFL (1966)
• Head Coach – Philadelphia Eagles (1971-72)
• Head Coach - New Orleans Night - Arena (1991)
George Kinek, End
• Chicago Cardinals - NFL (1954)
Shaun King, Quarterback

• Tampa Bay Buccaneers - NFL (1999-2003)
• Arizona Cardinals - NFL (2004)
• Las Vegas Gladiators – Arena (2006)
Elsworth Kingery, Defensive Back
• Chicago Cardinals - NFL (1954)
Rick Kingrea, Linebacker
• Cleveland Browns - NFL (1971-72)
• Buffalo Bills - NFL (1973)
• New Orleans Saints - NFL (1973-78)
Troy Kropog, Offensive Tackle
• Tennessee Titans - NFL (2009-11)
• Jacksonville Jaguars - NFL (2012)
• Minnesota Vikings - NFL (2012-13)
• Washington Redskins - NFL (2013)
• New York Giants - NFL (2014)
Eric Laasko, Guard/Tackle
• Miami Dolphins - NFL (1978-84)
Paul Lea, Tackle
• Pittsburgh Steelers - AFC (1951)
• Calgary Stampeeders – CFL (1952)
Randy Lee, Defensive Back
• Birmingham Americans – WFL (1974)
John Leglue, OL
• New Orleans Saints – NFL (2019)
• Green Bay Packers – NFL (2020)
• Pittsburgh Steelers – NFL (2021-2022)
• Tennessee Titans – NFL (2023)
• Atlanta Falcons– NFL (2023-present)
Donnie Lewis Jr., Cornerback
• Cleveland Browns – NFL (2019-2020)
• Cincinnati Bengals – NFL (2020-2021)
- Denver Broncos - NFL (2022)
• Birmingham Stallions – USFL (2023)
Marvin Lewis, Fullback
• New Orleans Saints - NFL (1982)
• Jacksonville Bulls – USFL (1984-85)
J.P. Losman, Quarterback
• Buffalo Bills - NFL (2004-08)
• Los Vegas Locomotives – UFL (2009)
• Oakland Raiders - NFL (2009)
• Seattle Seahawks - NFL (2010)
• Miami Dolphins - NFL (2011)
Sean Lucas, Cornerback
• Saskatchewan Roughriders - CFL (2006-11)
Don Maggs, Guard/Tackle
• Pittsburgh Maulers – USFL (1984)
• New Jersey Generals – USFL (1985)
• Houston Oilers - NFL (1986-92)
• Denver Broncos - NFL (1993-94)
Vince Manala, Kicker
• New Orleans Breakers – USFL (1984)
Seth Marler, Kicker
• Jacksonville Jaguars - NFL (2003)
• Tampa Bay Storm – Arena (2007-08)
Nico Marley, Linebacker
• Washington Redskins - NFL (2017)
Lonnie Marts, Linebacker
• Kansas City Chiefs - NFL (1991-93)
• Tampa Bay Buccaneers - NFL (1994-96)
• Tennessee Oilers - NFL (1997-98)
• Jacksonville Jaguars - NFL (1999-2000)
Tommy Mason, Running Back
• Minnesota Vikings (1961-66)
• Los Angeles Rams (1967-70)
• Washington Redskins (1971)
Jalen McCleskey, Wide Receiver
• Atlanta Falcons – NFL (2020)
• New Orleans Saints – NFL (2021)
Harley McCollum, Tackle
• New York Yankees – AAFC (1946)
• Chicago Rockets – AAFC (1947)
Tim McCray, Running Back
• Ottawa Rough Riders – CFL (1984-85)
• Saskatchewan Roughriders – CFL (1986-90)
Walt McDonald, Back
• Miami Seahawks – AAFC (1946)
• Brooklyn Dodgers – AAFC (1946-48)
• Chicago Hornets – AAFC (1949)
Max McGee, End/Punter
• Green Bay Packers - NFL (1954, 1957-67)
Sylvester McGrew, Defensive End
• Green Bay Packers - NFL (1987)
Mike McKay, Quarterback
• New Orleans Breakers – USFL (1984)
Martin Mitchell, Defensive Back
• Philadelphia Eagles - NFL (1977)
• Winnipeg Blue Bombers – CFL (1977-79)
Jarius Monroe, Defensive Back
• New York Jets – NFL (2024-present)
Christian Montano, Center
• Pittsburgh Steelers – NFL (2020)
• New Orleans Saints – NFL (2021)
Darnell Mooney, Wide Receiver
• Chicago Bears - NFL (2020-2023)
• Atlanta Falcons – NFL (2024-present)
Mewelde Moore, Running Back
• Minnesota Vikings - NFL(2004-07)
• Pittsburgh Steelers - NFL (2008-11)
• Indianapolis Colts - NFL (2012)
Dezman Moses, Defensive End
• Green Bay Packers - NFL (2012)
• Kansas City Chiefs - NFL (2013-16)
Mike Mullen, Linebacker
• Birmingham Americans – WFL (1974)
• Jacksonville Sharks – WFL (1974)
Eddie Murray, Kicker
• Detroit Lions - NFL (1980-91)
• Kansas City Chiefs - NFL (1992)
• Tampa Bay Buccaneers - NFL (1992)
• Dallas Cowboys - NFL (1993, 1999)
• Philadelphia Eagles - NFL (1994)
• Washington Redskins - NFL (1995, 2000)

- Minnesota Vikings - NFL (1997)

Ed Neal, Offensive Line
- Green Bay Packers - NFL (1945-51)
- Chicago Bears - NFL (1951)

Parry Nickerson, Cornerback
- New York Jets - NFL (2018-19)
- Seattle Seahawks - NFL (2019)
- Jacksonville Jaguars - NFL (2019-20)
- Green Bay Packers - NFL (2020)

Andrew Nierman, Offensive Live
- New Orleans VooDoo - AFL (2011)
- Spokane Shock - AFL (2012-13)

Taurean Nixon, Cornerback
- Denver Broncos - NFL (2015-16)
- Jacksonville Jaguars - NFL (2017)
- Los Angeles Rams (2018-2019)

Phil Nugent, Defensive Back
- Denver Broncos – AFL (1961)

Dennis O'Sullivan, Center
- New York Jets (2002)

Byron Parker, Defensive Back
- Toronto Argonauts – CFL (2005-08)
- Edmonton Eskimos – CFL (2009)

Kam Pedescleaux, Defensive Back
- New York Giants – NFL (2024)

Chuck Pitcock, Guard
- Los Angeles Express – USFL (1983)
- Tampa Bay Bandits – USFL (1984-85)
- New Orleans Saints - NFL(1985)
- Tampa Bay Buccaneers - NFL (1987)

Richie Petitbon, Defensive Back
- Chicago Bears (1959-68)
- Los Angeles Rams (1969-70)
- Washington Redskins (1971-72)
- Head Coach – Washington Redskins (1993)

Michael Pratt, Quarterback
- ***Green Bay Packers – NFL (2024-present)***

Eddie Price, Jr., Fullback
- New York Giants - NFL(1950-55)

Mitchell Price, Defensive Back
- Cincinnati Bengals - NFL (1990-93)
- Phoenix Cardinals - NFL (1992)
- Los Angeles Rams - NFL (1993)

Ronnie Quillian, Fullback
- Ottawa Rough Riders – CFL (1957-58)

Jonathan Quinn, Quarterback
- Jacksonville Jaguars - NFL (1998, 2000-01)
- Kansas City Chiefs - NFL (2002)
- Chicago Bears - NFL (2004)

Patrick Ramsey, Quarterback
- Washington Redskins - NFL (2002-05)
- New York Jets - NFL (2006)
- Denver Broncos - NFL (2007-08)
- Detroit Lions - NFL (2009)
- Minnesota Vikings- NFL (2010)

Freeman Rexter, End
- Chicago Cardinals - NFL (1943, 1945)
- Boston Yanks - NFL (1944)
- Detroit Lions - NFL (1944)

Frank Roberts, Center
- New Orleans Breakers – USFL (1984)
- Portland Breakers – USFL (1985)

Jeff Roberts, Defensive End
- Saskatchewan Roughriders – CFL (1984-88)

Bernard Robertson, Tackle
- Chicago Bears NFL - (2001-03)

Frank Robinson, Linebacker
- Saskatchewan Roughriders – CFL (1981-83)
- Winnipeg Blue Bombers – CFL (1984-85)
- Toronto Argonauts – CFL (1985)
- Hamilton Tiger-Cats – CFL (1986-90)

Lance Robinson, Defensive Back
- ***Cincinnati Bengals – NFL (2024-present)***

Dan Rogas, Lineman
- Detroit Lions - NFL(1951)
- Philadelphia Eagles - NFL (1952)

Alphonso Roundtree, Defensive Back
- Montreal Alouettes – CFL (2000-01)
- Toronto Argonauts – CFL (2002)
- Hamilton Tiger-Cats – CFL (2005)
- Tampa Bay Storm – Arena (2006)

Cameron Sample, Defensive LIne
- **Cincinnati Bengals - NFL (2021-present)**

Jeff Sanchez, Cornerback
- Dallas Cowboys - NFL (2003)
- Amsterdam Admirals – NFL Europa (2005)
- Toronto Argonauts – CFL (2006)
- Tampa Bay Storm – Arena (2007)

Cairo Santos, Kicker
- **Kansas City Chiefs - NFL (2014-17)**
- **Chicago Bears - NFL (2017-18; 20-present)**
- **Tampa Bay Buccaneers- NFL (2018-19)**
- **Tennessee Titans - NFL (2019)**

Tony Sardisco, Guard/Defensive End/Linebacker
- San Francisco 49ers (1956)
- Washington Redskins (1956)
- Boston Patriots – AFL (1960-62)

John Scafide, Tackle
- Boston Redskins (1933)

Leroy Schneider, Tackle
- Brooklyn Dodgers – AAFC (1947)

Darin Shoulders, Tackle
- Indianapolis Colts (- NFL 1991)

Joe Shinn, End
- Hamilton Tiger-Cats – CFL (1951-52)

Joe Silipo, Tackle/Tight End
- Montreal Alouettes – CFL (1981)
- Denver Gold – USFL (1983)
- San Antonio Gunslingers – USFL (1984-85)
- Buffalo Bills - NFL (1987)

Wilfred Simon, Defensive Tackle
- Hamilton Tiger-Cats – CFL (1982)

Tanzel Smart, Defensive Tackle
- ***Los Angeles Rams - NFL (2017-19)***
- ***New York Jets - NFL (2020-present)***

Treg Songy, Defensive Back
- New York Jets - NFL (1987)

Jerald Sowell, Fullback
- New York Jets - NFL (1997-2005)
- Tampa Bay Buccaneers - NFL (2006)

Tyjae Spears, Running Back
- ***Tennessee Titans – NFL (2023-present)***

Jordan Sullen, Defensive Back
- Denver Broncos - NFL (2014)
- Pittsburgh Steelers - NFL (2015)

Bill Svoboda, Fullback/Linebacker
- Chicago Cardinals (1950-53)
- New York Giants - NFL (1954-58)

Hugh Taylor, End
- Washington Redskins -NFL (1947-54)

Rod Teamer Jr., DB
- Los Angeles Chargers - NFL (2019-20)
- Las Vegas Raiders - NFL (2021)

Len Teeuws, Tackle
- Los Angeles Rams - NFL (1952-53)
- Chicago Cardinals - NFL (1954-57)

Jim Thibaut, Fullback/Linebacker
- Buffalo Bison – AAFC (1946)

Eric Thomas, Cornerback
- Cincinnati Bengals - NFL (1987-92)
- New York Jets - NFL (1993-94)
- Denver Broncos - NFL (1995)

Ron Tilton, Guard
- Washington Redskins - NFL (1986)
- New York Jets - NFL (1988)

Dalton Truax, Tackle
- Oakland Raiders - NFL (1960)

Mike Truax, Linebacker
- Birmingham Americans – WFL (1974-75)

Jerry Ursin, Wide Receiver
- Baltimore Stallions – CFL (1994-95)

Elton Veals, Running Back
- Pittsburgh Steelers - NFL (1984)

Hal Waggoner, Running Back
- Hamilton Tiger-Cats – CFL (1951-53, 55-57)
- Toronto Argonauts – CFL (1960)

Will Wallace, Tight End
- Washington Redskins – NFL (2023)

Mike Walker, Defensive End
- New Orleans Saints (1971)
- British Columbia Lions – CFL (1972-73)
- Detroit Wheels – WFL (1974)
- Houston Texans – WFL (1974)
- Shreveport Steamer – WFL (1974-75)
- Toronto Argonauts – CFL (1974-76)

Julius Warmsley, Defensive End
- Seattle Seahawks - NFL (2013-2014)
- Miami Dolphins - NFL (2015-2017)
- Tennessee Titans - NFL (2017-2018)
- Miami Express- AAF (2019)

John Washington, Defensive Back
- Saskatchewan Roughriders – CFL (1976)

Lionel Washington, Cornerback
- St. Louis Cardinals - NFL (1983-86)
- Los Angeles Raiders - NFL (1987-94)
- Denver Broncos - NFL (1995-96)
- Oakland Raiders - NFL (1997)

Duece Watts, Wide Receiver
- Green Bay Packers – NFL (2023)

Clint Wenzel, Defensive Line
- New Orleans Breakers – USFL (1984)
- Portland Breakers – USFL (1985)

Jeff Wenzel, Tackle
- Philadelphia Eagles - NFL (1987)

Ralph Wenzel, Defensive End
- Pittsburgh Steelers (1942)

Marty Wetzel, Linebacker
- New York Jets - NFL (1981)

Dorian Williams, Linebacker
- ***Buffalo Bills – NFL (2023-present)***

Jeremy Williams, Wide Receiver
- Philadelphia Eagles - NFL (2010)

Roydell Williams, Wide Receiver
- Tennessee Titans - NFL (2005-07)
- Washington Redskins - NFL (2009-10)

Ryan Wright, Punter
- **Minnesota Vikings - NFL (2022 - present)**

Shae Wyatt, Wide Receiver
- San Francisco 49ers – NFL (2023)

Kevin Young, Defensive End
- New Orleans Saints - NFL (1987)

Lummie Young, Defensive Back
- Indianapolis Colts – NFL (2023)

Emmett Zelenka, Guard
- Montreal Alouettes – CFL (1957)

Marc Zeno, Wide Receiver
- Calgary Stampeders – CFL (1989)
- British Columbia Lions – CFL (1990)

GREEN WAVE IN THE PRO DRAFTS

NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE

Year	Name, Position	Team	Round	(Sel.)
2024	Jha'Quan Jackson, WR	Tennessee Titans	6	(182)
	Michael Pratt, QB	Green Bay Packers	7	(245)
2023	Tyjae Spears, RB	Tennessee Titans	3	(81)
	Dorian Williams, LB	Buffalo Bills	3	(91)
2021	Cameron Sample, DE	Cincinnati Bengals	4	(111)
	Patrick Johnson, DE	Philadelphia Eagles	7	(234)
2020	Darnell Mooney, WR	Chicago Bears	5	(173)
	Thakarius Keyes, CB	Kansas City Chiefs	7	(237)
2019	Donnie Lewis Jr., CB	Cleveland Browns	7	(221)
2018	Parry Nickerson, CB	New York Jets	6	(179)
	Ade Aruna, DE	Minnesota Vikings	6	(218)
2017	Tanzel Smart, DT	Los Angeles Rams	6	(189)
2015	Lorenzo Doss, CB	Denver Broncos	5	(164)
	Taurean Nixon, CB	Denver Broncos	7	(251)
2014	Ryan Grant, WR	Washington Redskins	5	(142)
2009	Troy Kropog, OT	Tennessee Titans	4	(135)
2008	Matt Forté, RB	Chicago Bears	2	(44)
2006	Anthony Cannon, LB	Detroit Lions	7	(247)
2005	Roydell Williams, WR	Tennessee Titans	4	(136)
2004	J.P. Losman, QB	Buffalo Bills	1	(22)
	Mewelde Moore, RB	Minnesota Vikings	4	(119)
2002	Patrick Ramsey, QB	Washington Redskins	1	(32)
2001	Bernard Robertson, OT	Chicago Bears	5	(138)
2000	JaJuan Dawson, WR	Cleveland Browns	3	(79)
1999	Shaun King, QB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers	2	(50)
1997	Jerald Sowell, RB	Green Bay Packers	7	(231)
1994	Ruffin Hamilton, LB	Green Bay Packers	6	(175)
1991	Mike Riley, DB	New York Jets	6	(160)
1990	Mitchell Price, DB	Cincinnati Bengals	9	(234)
1989	Terrence Jones, QB	San Diego Chargers	7	(195)
	Richard Harvey, LB	Buffalo Bills	11	(305)
1988	Marc Zeno, WR	Pittsburgh Steelers	7	(182)
	Marvin Allen, RB	New England Patriots	11	(294)
1987	Eric Thomas, DB	Cincinnati Bengals	2	(49)
1986	Burnell Dent, LB	Green Bay Packers	6	(143)
1985	Mike Jones, RB	Miami Dolphins	11	(307)
	Treg Songy, DB	New Orleans Saints	12	(320)
1984	Jim Boyle, T	Miami Dolphins	9	(250)
	Elton Veals, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers	11	(303)
1984§	Don Maggs, T	Houston Oilers	2	(29)
1983	Lionel Washington, DB	St. Louis Cardinals	4	(103)
1982	Rodney Holman, TE	Cincinnati Bengals	3	(82)
	Marvin Lewis, RB	New Orleans Saints	6	(142)
	Jeff Roberts, LB	New England Patriots	7	(168)
1981	Marty Wetzel, LB	New York Jets	10	(251)
	Nickie Hall, QB	Green Bay Packers	10	(255)
1980	Ed Murray, K	Detroit Lions	7	(166)
	Alton Alexis, WR	Cincinnati Bengals	11	(281)
1979	Ricky Smith, DB	Oakland Raiders	10	(259)
	Dee Methvin, C	Cleveland Browns	12	(315)
1978	Eric Laakso, T	Miami Dolphins	4	(106)
1977	Martin Mitchell, DB	Philadelphia Eagles	6	(158)
1976	Jim Gueno, LB	Green Bay Packers	9	(245)
	Nathaniel Bell, DT	New England Patriots	12	(325)
	Darwin Willie, TE	New York Jets	17	(464)
1975	Charlie Hall, DE	New Orleans Saints	4	(99)
	Steve Foley, QB	Denver Broncos	8	(199)
	John Washington, DB	Los Angeles Rams	8	(204)
1974	Tommy Thibodeaux, G	New Orleans Saints	10	(242)
	Mike Truax, LB	New Orleans Saints	13	(320)
1973	Randy Lee, DB-P	Minnesota Vikings	10	(236)
	Mike Mullen, LB	Miami Dolphins	12	(312)
1972	Joe Bullard, DB	Houston Oilers	6	(134)
	Bob Waldron, DT	Detroit Lions	11	(276)
	Steve Barrios, WR	New Orleans Saints	14	(345)
	Rusty Lachaussee, QB	New Orleans Saints	15	(372)
1971	Mike Walker, LB	Minnesota Vikings	11	(284)
	David Abercrombie, RB	Detroit Lions	13	(332)
	Rick Kingrea, LB	Cleveland Browns	14	(352)
	Bart Graves, T/DE	New Orleans Saints	15	(366)
1969	Warren Bankston, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers	2	(42)
1968	Bobby Duhon, RB	New York Giants	3	(70)
	Tom Nosewicz, DE	Kansas City Chiefs	11	(294)
1967	Pete Johns, DB	Houston Oilers	5	(111)
1966	William Goss, LB	Atlanta Falcons	8	(111)
1963	Bill Kellum, T	Green Bay Packers	13	(182)
	Gordon Rush, G	Philadelphia Eagles	17	(228)
1962	Gus Gonzales, G	Philadelphia Eagles	6	(77)
	Ed Reynolds, T	Chicago Bears	8	(105)
	Terry Terrebonne, HB	Washington Redskins	12	(155)
	Larry Thompson, C	Philadelphia Eagles	12	(167)
1962	Bill Kellum, T	Chicago Bears	19	(259)
1961	Tommy Mason, HB	Minnesota Vikings	1	(1)
	Phil Nugent, B	Green Bay Packers	3	(40)
	Joe LaSage, G	Green Bay Packers	4	(56)
1960	Bernard Darré, G	Washington Redskins	15	(172)
1959	Richie Pettibone, QB	Chicago Bears	2	(21)
	Dave Painter, C	Los Angeles Rams	6	(69)
	Pete Abadie, E	Cleveland Browns	28	(335)
	Don Lockwood, G	Washington Redskins	29	(340)
1958	Charlie Hansen, C	New York Giants	21	(249)
1957	Dalton Truax, T	Green Bay Packers	3	(29)
	Fred Wilcox, B	San Francisco 49ers	21	(248)
	Ronny Quillian, RB	Green Bay Packers	22	(255)
	Emmett Zelenka, G	New York Giants	26	(313)
1956	Tony Sardisco, LB	San Francisco 49ers	6	(64)
	Bryan Bunthorne, G	Detroit Lions	27	(314)
1955	Charley Coates, T	Los Angeles Rams	16	(187)
	Bob Saia, B	Green Bay Packers	30	(352)
1954	Max McGee, B	Green Bay Packers	5	(51)
	George Cummins, T	Cleveland Browns	13	(156)
	Jim Partridge, B	New York Giants	28	(329)
1953	Roy Bailey, B	Philadelphia Eagles	14	(164)
1953	Mike Hoesepian, G	Baltimore Colts	23	(266)
	Ronnie Kent, B	Cleveland Browns	23	(275)
1952	Dick Fugler, T	Chicago Cardinals	5	(51)
	Art Kleinschmidt, G	Green Bay Packers	10	(111)
	Len Teeuws, T	Los Angeles Rams	25	(301)
1951	Don Joyce, T	Chicago Cardinals	2	(18)
	Jerry Helluin, T	Cleveland Browns	3	(38)
	George Kinek, B	Los Angeles Rams	4	(48)
	Dan Rogas, G	Cleveland Browns	6	(74)
	Paul Lea, T	Chicago Bears	7	(84)
	Danny Doyle, G	Philadelphia Eagles	9	(104)
	Joe Ernst, B	Green Bay Packers	15	(172)
	Hal Waggoner, B	Philadelphia Eagles	17	(202)
	Joe Shinn, E	New York Yanks	30	(359)
1950	Eddie Price, B	New York Giants	2	(20)
	Bill Svoboda, B	Chicago Cardinals	3	(29)
	Max Druen, T	Pittsburgh Steelers	9	(112)
	Jimmy Glisson, B	Chicago Bears	15	(192)
	Cliff Van Meter, B	San Francisco 49ers	17	(219)
	Dick Sheffield, E	New York Bulldogs	23	(289)
1949	Dick Sheffield, E	Los Angeles Rams	17	(167)
1948	Bennie Ellender, B	Philadelphia Eagles	28	(264)
1947	Howard McAfee, T	Detroit Lions	30	(276)
1946	Dub Jones, B	Chicago Cardinals	1	(2)
	Gaston Bourgeois, B	Boston Yanks	5	(32)
	Elliot "Ike" Igleheart, G	Boston Yanks	22	(202)
1945	Joe Renfroe, B	Brooklyn Tigers	1	(3)
	Art Porter, E	Washington Redskins	8	(71)
	O.J. Key, B	Detroit Lions	17	(171)
	Ray Olsen, B	Detroit Lions	23	(237)
1944	Larry Rice, C	Boston Yanks	5	(43)
1943	Marty Comer, E	Brooklyn Dodgers	5	(34)
	Walt McDonald, B	Washington Redskins	10	(90)
	Lou Thomas, B	Brooklyn Dodgers	12	(103)
	Roman Bentz, T	Washington Redskins	25	(240)
1942	Ernie Blandin, T	Philadelphia Eagles	5	(33)
	Harley McCollum, T	Washington Redskins	6	(46)
	Bob Glass, B	New York Giants	6	(48)
	Jim Thibaut, B	Brooklyn Dodgers	12	(107)
1941	Tommy O'Boyle, G	Chicago Bears	6	(48)
1940	Ralph Wenzel, E	Pittsburgh Steelers	2	(12)
	Burt "Buddy" Banker, B	Washington Redskins	3	(23)
	Bill Kurcham, T	Washington Redskins	5	(38)
	Millard White, T	Green Bay Packers	7	(59)
1939	Warren Brunner, B	Cleveland Rams	8	(63)
	Lyle Smith, G	New York Giants	12	(190)
1937	Bucky Bryan, B	Chicago Cardinals	4	(32)
	#expansion draft	§USFL Allocation Draft		

ALL-AMERICAN FOOTBALL CONFERENCE

Year	Name, Position	Team	Round	(Sel.)
1949	Eddie Price, B	Brooklyn Dodgers	20	(145)
1947	Larry Rice, C	Cleveland Browns	Sp.*	
	Gaston Bourgeois, G	Miami Seahawks	10	(73)
	John Sims, B	Miami Seahawks	19	(138)

*In 1947, "special selections" were made prior to the regular draft.

AMERICAN FOOTBALL LEAGUE

Year	Name, Position	Team	Round	(Sel.)
1962	Gus Gonzales, G	Houston Oilers	7	(55)
	Ed Reynolds, T	Buffalo Bills	26	(204)
1961	Tommy Mason, HB	Boston Patriots	1	(2)
	Phil Nugent, QB	Denver Broncos	9	(65)
1960	Bernard Darré, G	Denver Broncos	1st*	
	Pete Abadie, E	New York Titans	2nd*	

*The 1960 AFL draft was held in two phases; players were listed alphabetically in the group of either "first selections" or "second selections."

UNITED STATES FOOTBALL LEAGUE

Year	Name, Position	Team	Round	(Sel.)
1985	Treg Songy, DB*	Portland Breakers	TD	
	Tony Wood, K*	Portland Breakers	TD	
1984	Don Maggs, OL	Pittsburgh Maulers	2	(29)
	Frank Roberts, C	New Orleans Breakers	10	(201)
	Donald Ray Thomas, DB	Jacksonville Bulls	15	(295)
	Wayne Smith, WR	Pittsburgh Maulers	15	(300)
	Jim Boyle, OT*	New Orleans Breakers	TD	
	Jon English, QB*	New Orleans Breakers	TD	
	Robert Griffin, WR*	New Orleans Breakers	TD	
	Elton Veals, RB*	New Orleans Breakers	TD	
	Clint Wenzel, DE*	New Orleans Breakers	TD	
1983	Lionel Washington, CB	Tampa Bay Bandits	20	(229)

*Denotes Territorial Draft selection which alloted schools to teams to allow local stars to play before a "home" crowd·

WORLD FOOTBALL LEAGUE

Year	Name, Position	Team	Round	(Sel.)
1975	Mike Truax, LB	Birmingham Americans	23	(269)

TYJAE SPEARS

GREEN WAVE ALL-AMERICANS

FIRST TEAM

1925	Charles Flournoy	B
1929	Willis "Bill" Banker	B
1930	Jerry Dalrymple	E
1931	Jerry Dalrymple*	E
	Don Zimmerman	HB
1932	Don Zimmerman*	B
1934	Monk Simons	HB
1939	Harley McCollum*	T
	Ralph Wenzel	E
1940	Tommy O'Boyle	G
1941	Ernie Blandin*	T
1944	W.A. Jones	HB
1948	Paul Lea	T
1949	Eddie Price	B
1950	Jerome Helluin	T
1955	Tony Sardisco	G
1960	Tommy Mason	B
1973	Charles Hall	DT
1987	Marc Zeno	WR
2001	Seth Marler	K
2012	Cairo Santos*	K

* indicates consensus All-America selection

SECOND TEAM, THIRD TEAM, FOURTH TEAM OR HONORABLE MENTION

1925	Milton "Irish" Levy	G
	L. Lautenschlaeger	B
1928	Bill Banker	B
1929	Jerry Dalrymple	E
	Elmer McCance	T
1930	Lloyd Roberts	C
1931	John Scafide	G
	Nollie Felts	B
1936	William Moss	T
1937	Norman Buckner	G
1938	Warren Brunner	B
1939	Tommy O'Boyle	G
1943	Lester Gatewood	C
1944	Thomas Kane	T
1966	Bobby Duhon	B
1970	Rick Kingrea	LB
1974	Charles Hall	DT
1975	Bryan Alexander	DE
	Jim Gueno	LB
1976	Martin Mitchell	DB
1977	Eric Laakso	OT
1978	Roch Hontas	QB
	Dee Methvin	C
	Ed Murray	PK
1979	Roch Hontas	QB
	Alton Alexis	WR
	Ed Murray	PK
	Chris Doyle	C
	Bob Becnel	DE
	Wilfred Simon	NG
	Rodney Holman	TE
1980	Robert Griffin	WR
	Nickie Hall	QB
	Wilfred Simon	NG
	Rodney Holman	TE
1981	Rodney Holman	TE
1982	Jim Boyle	OG
	Robert Griffin	WR
	Vince Manalla	P
1983	Wayne Smith	WR
	Tony Wood	PK
	Larry Route	TE
1984	Larry Route	TE
	Burnell Dent	LB
1985	Wayne Clements	K
1986	Thurston Harrison	DB
	Andre Lockley	OT
	Marc Zeno	WR
1988	Terrence Jones	QB
	Mitchell Price	DB
1997	Brad Palazzo	PK
2000	Bernard Robertson	OT
	Casey Roussel	P
2002	Lynaris Elpheage	CB
2007	Matt Forté	RB
2008	Ross Thevenot	P
2013	Lorenzo Doss	CB
2017	Parry Nickerson	CB
2018	Geron Eatherly	LS
2019	Geron Eatherly	LS
2020	Patrick Johnson	DL
2020	Cam Sample	DL
2020	Nick Anderson	LB
2022	Macon Clark	S
2022	Tyjae Spears	RB

FRESHMAN ALL-AMERICAN

1983	Larry Route	TE
1985	Wayne Clements	P/K
1998	Corey Sewell	OT
2000	Mewelde Moore	RB
2001	Bobby Hoover	TE
2006	Jeremy Williams	WR
2007	Andrew Nierman	OG
2010	Orleans Darkwa	RB
2012	Darion Monroe	DB
2014	Parry Nickerson	DB
	Sherman Badie	RB
2016	Charles Jones	TE
2018	Ryan Wright	P
2020	Michael Pratt	QB
2023	Makhi Hughes (The Athletic)	RB
2023	Shadre Hurst (The Athletic)	OL
2023	Makhi Hughes (CFN - HM)	RB
2023	Chris Brazzell (CFN - HM)	WR

SOPHOMORE ALL-AMERICAN

1972	Charles Hall	DT
	Ed Mikkelsen	OT

MAKHI HUGHES

CHRIS BRAZZELL II

ASSOCIATED PRESS FIRST TEAM ALL-AMERICAN THUMBNAILS

Charles "Peggy" Flournoy • 1925 • Back

"Peggy" Flournoy, Tulane's first All-American in football, led Coach Clark Shaughnessy's team to a 9-0-1 record in 1925. Flournoy established Tulane records for touchdowns, points in a season and points in a game that stand today. He set two of his long-standing records with four rushing touchdowns and 31 points in a 37-9 victory over Louisiana Tech. Flournoy, one of the first inductees into the Louisiana Sports Hall of Fame in 1968, also is a member of the Tulane and Greater New Orleans sports halls of fame. He died in 1972.

Willis "Bill" Banker • 1929 • Back

Bill Banker, known as the "Blond Blizzard" because of the thick mane of light hair that was so visible to spectators as he raced helmetless through opposing defenses, was the first in a long line of Tulane greats from Lake Charles, La. He remains the all-time leading scorer in Tulane football history with 263 points and is third in career rushing with 2,516 yards. Banker helped Tulane to an undefeated 9-0 season in 1929 as the Green Wave outscored its opposition, 297-45. He was inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1977 and also is a member of the Tulane, Greater New Orleans and Louisiana sports halls of fame. Banker died in 1985.

Jerry Dalrymple • 1930-31 • End

Considered by many as the finest player in Tulane football history, Jerry Dalrymple earned first-unit All-America status in 1930 and became the only unanimous All-American in school history the next year. He led Tulane to its most successful three-season stretch ever in football, as the Green Wave posted a 28-1 regular-season mark in that span and earned its first bowl berth ever – in the 1932 Rose Bowl. Dalrymple became Tulane's first inductee into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1954. Dalrymple also was a charter member of the Louisiana, Greater New Orleans and Tulane sports halls of fame. He died in 1962.

Don Zimmerman • 1931-32 • Halfback

Don Zimmerman, playing one season behind fellow All-American Jerry Dalrymple, earned first-team honors in 1931 and became one of four consensus All-Americans in Tulane history one season later. He ended his Tulane career as the Green Wave's all-time leader in total offense and pass interceptions, setting records that lasted for 40 years. He also ranks fourth in career rushing yards with 2,369. Zimmerman also was Tulane's first-ever Southeastern Conference track champion, winning the 1933 pole vault title. Zimmerman is a member of the Louisiana, Greater New Orleans and Tulane sports halls of fame. He died in 1974.

Claude "Monk" Simons, Jr. • 1934 • Halfback

The first All-American to return to Tulane as a coach, "Monk" Simons Jr. led Tulane to a 10-1 record and a share of the Southeastern Conference title as a player in 1934, including a 20-14 victory over Temple in the first Sugar Bowl. Simons led Tulane in rushing, passing and scoring, but may have best made his mark as a kick returner. In the season finale against LSU, he returned a punt 45 yards for a touchdown, and in the Sugar Bowl, he had an 85-yard kickoff return for a TD. Simons would return to Tulane as head coach from 1942-45. He was inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1975 and is also a member of the Louisiana, Greater New Orleans and Tulane sports halls of fame. Simons died in 1975.

Harley McCollum • 1939 • Tackle

Harley McCollum began a stretch of All-American linemen at Tulane when he earned the honors in 1939. McCollum was a member of Tulane's Sugar Bowl team that season, and his dominating play at tackle earned him consensus All-America honors, one of only four players in school history to reach that status. McCollum was inducted into the Tulane Athletics Hall of Fame in 1981 and into the Greater New Orleans Sports Hall of Fame in 1984. McCollum died in 1984.

Ralph Wenzel • 1939 • End

Ralph Wenzel, a right end at Tulane for three years, earned All-America status as a senior in 1939. Wenzel led a Green Wave team that went 8-0-1 in the regular season and met Texas A&M in the Sugar Bowl. Wenzel went on to play one season with the Pittsburgh Steelers. After football, he began a career in the U.S. Marine Corps, from which he retired in 1978 as a lieutenant colonel with 32 years of service. He was inducted into the Tulane Athletics Hall of Fame in 1988. Wenzel died in 2001.

Tommy O'Boyle • 1940 • Guard

Guard Tommy O'Boyle became an All-American in 1940, but his playing days at Tulane would be just the start of his career on Willow Street. After graduating in December 1940, O'Boyle elected to return to Tulane as an assistant coach for the 1941 season instead of pursuing a pro career (he was drafted by the Chicago Bears). O'Boyle returned to the Tulane staff in 1946 and 1961 and was named head coach prior to the 1962 season, a position he held for four years. He was inducted into the Tulane Athletics Hall of Fame in 1979 and resides in Kansas City, Mo. O'Boyle died in 2000.

Ernie Blandin • 1941 • Tackle

Another in the line of great Tulane linemen of his era, Ernie Blandin played for Green Wave teams from 1939-41 and earned All-America accolades as a senior. He is the most recent Tulane player to achieve consensus All-America status. Blandin was drafted by the Philadelphia Eagles in 1942 and went on to an eight-year pro career after the war, including six seasons with the Baltimore Colts. He is a member of the Tulane and Greater New Orleans sports halls of fame. Blandind died in 1968.

"Dub" Jones • 1944 • Halfback

Halfback Williams "Dub" Jones made his mark on the football field at Tulane after transferring from LSU. Jones earned All-America recognition in 1944 as he rushed for 700 yards and four touchdowns. A first-round selection of the Chicago Cardinals in 1946, Jones went on to a 10-year professional career, spending eight of those seasons with the Cleveland Browns. Jones, a native of Ruston, is a member of the Louisiana, Greater New Orleans and Tulane sports halls of fame.

Paul Lea • 1948 • Tackle

Paul Lea established himself as one of the top tackles in the country in 1948, earning first team All-America honors after using his 6-2, 220-pound body to pave the way for Eddie Price's 1,178 yards rushing. Lea is Tulane's only three-time selection to an all-league first team as he was honored by the SEC in 1948, 1949 and 1950. During his four-year career, the New London, Texas, native and the Green Wave rolled to 24 victories. A seventh-round draft pick of the Chicago Bears, Lea played in both the Senior Bowl and the Blue-Gray All-Star Classic following his Green Wave career. He is a 1990 inductee into the Tulane Athletics Hall of Fame. Lea died in 2009.

Eddie Price • 1949 • Back

All-American Eddie Price was a man of firsts during his days as a Tulane running back. He became the first Green Wave player to rush for more than 200 yards in a game, the first Tulanian to rush for 1,000 yards in a season and the first player in NCAA history to surpass 3,000 yards for his career. Price finished his career with 3,095 yards, a Tulane record broken in 2003 by Mewelde Moore. His 1,178 yards in 1948 was also the Green Wave standard until Moore broke the mark in 2001. Price went on to play six seasons for the New York Giants. He was inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1982 and is also a member of the Louisiana and Greater New Orleans sports halls of fame. He was a charter inductee into the Tulane Athletics Hall of Fame in 1977. He died in 1979.

ASSOCIATED PRESS FIRST TEAM ALL-AMERICAN THUMBNAILS CONTINUE

Jerome Helluin • 1950 • Tackle

Jerome Helluin, one of the biggest linemen in college football at the time at 285 pounds, earned All-America honors as a senior in 1951. Helluin played both guard and tackle for the Green Wave. He began his Tulane career blocking for Eddie Price and finished it blocking for future NFL star Max McGee. Helluin was drafted by the Cleveland Browns in 1952, where he began a seven-year pro career as a defensive tackle. Helluin was a 1984 inductee into the Tulane Athletics Hall of Fame. He resides in Houma.

Tony Sardisco • 1955 • Guard

Tony Sardisco earned All-America honors at Tulane as a guard, but was athletically-talented enough to play both guard and linebacker during his professional career in the NFL and AFL. He was an All-AFL selection with the Boston Patriots in 1961, also as a guard. As a senior, Sardisco helped Tulane post a 5-4-1 record, its best in five seasons. Sardisco is a member of the Tulane, Louisiana and Greater New Orleans sports halls of fame. He died in 2006.

Tommy Mason • 1960 • Back

With one of the greatest seasons in Tulane football history, Tommy Mason earned All-America honors as a senior in 1960. Mason led the Southeastern Conference in rushing with 663 yards and scored 13 touchdowns. He set a school record for all-purpose yards (1,475) that lasted 28 years. Mason was the first player overall selected in the 1961 NFL Draft by the Minnesota Vikings and played professionally for 11 years with the Vikings, Los Angeles Rams and Washington Redskins. He is a member of the Louisiana, Greater New Orleans and Tulane sports halls of fame. Mason died in 2015.

Charles Hall • 1973 • Tackle

Charlie Hall led a fierce Tulane defense in one of the most memorable seasons in Green Wave football history, 1973. The Tulane defense had three shutouts that season, including a 14-0 whitewashing of LSU in the regular-season finale, and held two other teams to six points or less. He had 71 tackles, seven sacks and two interceptions in 1973 despite missing three full games and parts of two others with a knee injury. Hall was a fourth-round draft pick of the New Orleans Saints in 1975 and had a brief career in the World Football League before becoming a coach. He was an assistant at Tulane from 1977-82. Hall was a 1981 inductee into the Tulane Athletics Hall of Fame.

Marc Zeno • 1987 • Wide Receiver

Marc Zeno concluded a spectacular career in 1987 by earning first-team All-America honors from the Associated Press. As a senior, Zeno surpassed his own Tulane records with 77 receptions for 1,206 yards and, in the process, became the NCAA's career leader in receiving yards with 3,725. The native of Lutcher, La., who finished his career as the owner of every Tulane receiving record, helped a high-powered offense set a school record for points scored in 1987. Zeno was drafted by the Pittsburgh Steelers in 1988 and played several years at all levels of pro ball. He was inducted into the Tulane Athletics Hall of Fame in 1997.

Seth Marler • 2001 • Kicker

Seth Marler became the Green Wave's first first team All-American in 14 years following an amazing year as the Tulane kicker, in which he made 15-of-16 field goals and 54 straight kicks (PAT and FG). The Lilburn, Ga., native hit all seven of his field goal tries from 40 yards and longer while setting the school record for field-goal percentage in his junior season. In addition to FWAA All-America recognition, Marler captured the 2001 Lou Groza Award as the top collegiate placekicker in the nation. He closed his career as the Tulane and Conference USA all-time leader in field goals. He is also the Wave's all-time scoring leader and was inducted into the Tulane Hall of Fame in 2009.

Cairo Santos • 2012 • Kicker

Cairo Santos secured a permanent spot in the school's history books as one of the Green Wave's most decorated players, as the junior became just the fifth Tulane football player receive consensus All-America honors. Santos was a first team All-American selection by both the FWAA and the AP, along with Sports Illustrated and Phil Steele. The 2012 Lou Groza Award winner completed one of the best seasons by a kicker in NCAA history by finishing a perfect 21-of-21 on field goal attempts. He also connected 27-of-28 PAT attempts and led the nation with 12, 40+ yard field goals, including a pair of 50-yarders, and set the school record with a 57-yarder vs. Rice, which tied for the fourth longest in the nation in 2012.

Cairo Santos
2012 Lou Groza Award

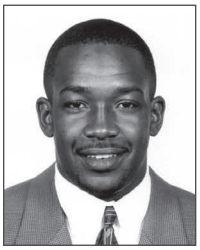
GREEN WAVE SPECIAL AWARDS

Tommy Bowden
1998 C-USA Coach of the Year

Tommy Bowden led Tulane to one of its most successful season in school history – a perfect 12-0 record in 1998. That Green Wave squad was the first to win 12 games, and claimed the Conference USA Championship and a Liberty Bowl victory over BYU. In two years as the head coach uptown, Bowden posted a 19-4 record, including an 11-1 mark in Conference USA, and was named the 1998 C-USA Coach of the Year.

Patrick Ramsey
2001 National College Scholar-Athlete

Tulane quarterback Patrick Ramsey received one of the country's most prestigious academic awards in 2001 as he was named one of 16 National College Scholar-Athletes by The National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame. Ramsey, a native of Ruston, Louisiana, became the first Tulane player to earn the award, which has been given out since 1959. On the field, Ramsey finished his career with 27 Tulane records including passing yards and touchdowns. Ramsey graduated as a double major in accounting and finance from Tulane's A.B. Freeman School of Business.

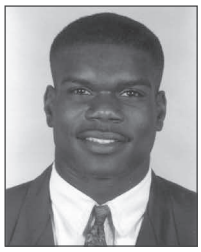


Shaun King
1997 & 1998 Conference USA Player of the Year

Shaun King is the only two-time conference Player of the Year in Tulane history, winning the award in 1998 and 1998. He earned 1997 Conference USA Offensive Player of the Year honors after passing for nearly 2,600 yards and a school-record 25 touchdowns. In 1998, he broke lmost every major Tulane season and career passing record, becoming the first NCAA Division I player to amass 3,000 yards passing and 500 yards rushing in a season, and set an NCAA passing efficiency record of 183.3. He passed for 38 touchdowns and ran for 11 more in Tulane's unbeaten run to the C-USA Championship and Liberty Bowl victory.

Cairo Santos
2012 Lou Groza Award

Cairo Santos became the second kicker in Tulane history to capture the Lou Groza Award after he put together one of the best seasons by a kicker in NCAA history as a junior. Santos finished the year by finishing a perfect 21-of-21 in field goal attempts. He also connected on 27-of-28 extra points and led the nation with 12 field goals of 40-yards or longer.



Jeff Liggon
1996 C-USA Special Teams Player of the Year

Jeff Liggon set two NCAA career records for kickoff returns and was named the 1996 Conference USA Special Teams Player of the Year. He amassed 2,922 career kickoff return yards on 123 returns, averaging 23.8 yards. He still holds school records for career kickoff returns and kickoff return yardage. In 1994 and 1995, he accounted for 1,038 yards and 625 yards on kickoff returns, respectively, before eclipsing the NCAA mark in 1996 with 707 return yards. His career long return went for 98 yards against Southern Miss in 1996.

Tyjae Spears
2022 AAC Offensive Player of the Year

Tyjae Spears became the second Tulane football player to be named a conference player of the year (Shaun King - 1998) and the first to ever take home the award in the American Athletic Conference. Spears had a truly historic season in rushing for the second highest number of yards in a single season (1,581) and also placing second in single season rushing touchdown (19) ever for a Tulane player.

Mewelde Moore
2000 C-USA Freshman of the Year

Mewelde Moore was named the 2000 Conference USA Freshman of the Year after running for 890 yards and setting a Tulane freshman rushing record. He ran for the most yardage by any Green Wave back since 1970, and jump-started a career in which he ran for a Tulane career-record 4,364 yards on 909 attempts, and accounted for 21 touchdowns. He averaged 99.182 yards per game and 4.81 yards per carry, eclipsing the 100-yard mark 22 times in his illustrious career.

Willie Fritz
2022 AAC Coach of the Year
2022 Dodd Trophy
2022 George Munger College Coach of the Year

Willie Fritz led Tulane to arguably the most successful season in school history – a 12-2 record and 7-1 mark in the American Athletic Conference in 2022. For his outstanding efforts, Fritz was named the AAC's Coach of the Year for the first time in his career. Among the many highlights on the season were winning the AAC regular season title for the first time in school history, winning the AAC Conference Championship (another first in school history), defeating a ranked opponent for the first time since 1984, closing the season with three straight victories over ranked opponents and winning a ranked-on-ranked match-up for the first time since 1956. The program completed the magical run by coming from 15-point down late in the fourth quarter to defeat USC and win the Goodyear Cotton Bowl in the program's first appearance in a major bowl since 1934. Coach Fritz picked up a slew of Coach of the Year Awards as he also won the George Munger College Coach of the Year and the Dodd Trophy.

Seth Marler
2001 Lou Groza Award
2001 C-USA Special Teams Player of the Year

Seth Marler compiled a historic season for the Green Wave as a junior in 2001 as he captured the Lou Groza Award and the Conference USA Special Teams Player of the Year. In 12 games, Marler connected on 15-of-16 field goal attempts and was 39-of-40 in extra points. The Liburn, Georgia, native did not miss a single field goal of 30 yards or more. He finished the year with 84 points.

GREEN WAVE SPECIAL AWARDS CONTINUE

Michael Pratt
2023 AAC Offensive Player of the Year

Michael Pratt became the third Tulane football player to be named a conference player of the year (Shaun King - 1998 & Tyjae Spears in 2022) in school history and the second to ever take home the award in the American Athletic Conference (AAC) following Spears earning the distinction in 2022. Pratt had a great all-around season in throwing 22 touchdown passes, connecting on 65.4 percent of his passes, accumulating 2,406 yards through the air and 286 yards on the ground and leading the team to 10 victories under his guidance.

Makhi Hughes
2023 AAC Rookie of the Year

Makhi Hughes was named the AAC Rookie of the Year after leading the conference in rushing with 1,378 yards on the ground. His plus 1,000 yards rushing was just the 10th time that a Tulane player has reached the mark and he became just the eighth different Green Wave play to accomplish the feat. He also was the first Tulane freshman to reach the mark.

Willie Fritz
2023 AAC Coach of the Year

Willie Fritz had another standout season leading Tulane's football team to national prominence. The team went 11-2 under his direction and 0-1 under interim head coach at the Military Bowl. He captured the American Athletic Conference's (AAC) Coach of the Year honor for the second consecutive campaign in leading the program to an undefeated conference regular season, second straight AAC Championship appearance and capturing the program's 16th ever bowl bid. The program started the season ranked and spent nine of 13 weeks of the campaign in the polls. In his last two seasons at the helm of Tulane, Fritz led Tulane to a 23-4 combined record.

CONFERENCE AND ACADEMIC HONORS

All-American Athletic Conference

2023 Cam Wire (1st)
Sincere Haynesworth (1st)
Michael Pratt (1st)
Makhi Hughes (1st)
Darius Hodges (1st)
Patrick Jenkins (1st)
Jarius Monroe (1st)
Jesus Machado (2nd)
Lance Robinson (2nd)
Kam Pedescleaux (2nd)
Chris Brazzell II (3rd)
Lawrence Keys (3rd)
Rashad Green (3rd)
Tyler Grubbs (3rd)
Jha'Quan Jakcson (3rd)
Devean Deal (HM)
Will Karoll (HM)
Shedro Louis (HM)

2022 Tyjae Spears (1st)
Prince Pines (1st)
Sincere Haynesworth (1st)
Dorian Williams (1st)
Macon Clark (1st)
Jarius Monroe (1st)
Joey Claybrook (2nd)
Michael Pratt (2nd)
Darius Hodges (2nd)
Patrick Jenkins (2nd)
Nick Anderson (2nd)
Casey Glover (2nd)
Jha'Quan Jackson (2nd)
Larry Brooks (HM)
Tyrick James (HM)

2021 Ryan Wright (1st)
Dorian Williams (HM)
Sincere Haynesworth (HM)
Macon Clark (HM)

2020 Cameron Sample (1st)
Patrick Johnson (1st)
Ryan Wright (1st)
Corey Dublin (2nd)
Stephon Huderson (2nd)
Sincere Haynesworth (2nd)
Dorian Williams (2nd)
Joey Claybrook (HM)

2019 Patrick Johnson (2nd)
Corey Dublin (HM)
P.J. Hall (HM)
Thakarius Keyes (HM)

2018 Patrick Johnson (2nd)
Zachery Harris (2nd)
Donnie Lewis Jr. (2nd)
Roderic Teamer Jr. (2nd)

2017 Parry Nickerson (1st)
Dontrell Hilliard (2nd)
Rae Juan Marbley (2nd)
Donnie Lewis Jr. (HM)

2016 Nico Marley, LB (1st)
Tanzel Smart, DT (1st)
Parry Nickerson, CB (2nd)

2015 Nico Marley, LB (1st)
Tanzel Smart, DT (1st)

2014 Lorenzo Doss, CB (2nd)
Sam Scofield, S (2nd)
Nico Marley, LB (HM)
Parry Nickerson, CB (HM)

All-Conference USA

2013 Ryan Grant, WR (1st)
Julius Warmsley, DL (1st)
Lorenzo Doss, DB (1st)
Cairo Santos, PK (1st)

2012 Ryan Grant, WR (1st)
Cairo Santos, PK (1st)
Billy Johnson, LS (1st)

2011 Trent Mackey, LB (1st)
Orleans Darkwa, RB (2nd)
Dezman Moses, DL (2nd)

2010 Phillip Davis, S (1st)
Orleans Darkwa, RB (2nd)
Trent Mackey, LB (2nd)

2008 Troy Kropog, OL (1st)
Craig Gelhardt, DS (1st)
Ross Thevenot, P (2nd)

2007 Matt Forté, RB (1st)
Aryan Barto, C (2nd)
Antonio Harris, DE (2nd)

2006 Chris Beckman, P (2nd)
Israel Route, CB (2nd)
Matt Forté, RB (3rd)
David Skehan, DB (3rd)

2005 Anthony Cannon, LB (1st)
Chris McGehee, OL (2nd)
Preston Brown, WR (3rd)
Matt Traina, OL (3rd)

2004 Chris Beckman, P (1st)
Roydell Williams, WR (1st)
Joey Dawson, S (2nd)
Anthony Cannon, LB (3rd)
Antonio Harris, DL (3rd)
Fred Smith, PR (3rd)

2003 Mewelde Moore, RB (1st)
Roydell Williams, WR (1st)
J.P. Losman, QB (2nd)
Tra Boger, S (2nd)
Chris Beckman, P (2nd)
Chris McGee, OL (3rd)
Sean Lucas, CB (3rd)

2002 Floyd Dorsey, DE (1st)
Lynaris Elpheage, CB (1st)
Lynaris Elpheage, PR (2nd)
Mewelde Moore, RB (2nd)
Seth Marler, P (2nd)

2001 Seth Marler, PK (1st)
Mewelde Moore, RB (1st)
Torie Taulli, C (1st)
Roydell Williams, WR (2nd)

2000 Adrian Burnette, WR (1st)
Bernard Robertson, OT (1st)
Casey Roussel, P (1st)
Jerry Phillips, LB (2nd)
Patrick Ramsey, QB (2nd)

1999 JaJuan Dawson, WR (1st)
Jerry Godfrey, OL (2nd)
Seth Marler, PK (2nd)

1998 Michael Jordan, DB (1st)
Shaun King, QB (1st)
Bernard Robertson, OL (1st)
JaJuan Dawson, WR (2nd)
P.J. Franklin, WR (2nd)
Jerry Godfrey, OL (2nd)
Dennis O'Sullivan, DL (2nd)
Brett Timmons, LB (2nd)

1997 Shaun King, QB (1st)
Toney Converse, RB (1st)
JaJuan Dawson, WR (1st)
Cory Geason, OL (1st)
Brad Palazzo, PK (1st)
Brad Hill, P (1st)
P.J. Franklin, WR (2nd)
Terence Cook, DL (2nd)
Keaton Cromartie, DL (2nd)
Michael Jordan, DB (2nd)

1996 Cyril Brockmeier, OL (1st)
Cory Geason, TE (1st)
Jeff Liggon, KR (2nd)
Will Carlisle, OL (2nd)
Derrick Singleton, LB (2nd)

1995* Steve Schuler, T (1st)
Cory Geason, TE (1st)
Jamaican Dartez, RB (2nd)
Cyril Brockmeier, OL (2nd)
Keith Cook, DL (2nd)
Cedric Anderson, DB (2nd)

* In 1995, Conference USA named an all-star team, prior to its first official season of football.

Conference USA All-Freshman Team

2013 Nico Marley, LB

2012 Darian Monroe, DB
Lorenzo Doss, DB

2011 Michael Pierce, Jr., DT

2010 Orleans Darkwa, RB
Cairo Santos, K

2009 Zach Morgan, OL
Shakiel Smith, LB

2007 Andrew Nierman, OL
Devin Holland, DB

2006 Troy Wilson, LB
Nick Landry, OL

2005 Michael Parenton, OL
Cary Koch, WR

2004 Aryan Barto, OL
Matt Forté, RB
Antonio Harris, DL

2003 Billy Harrison, DE
Kelvin Johnson, LB
Derek Rogers, OL
Israel Route, DB

2002 Anthony Cannon, LB
Chris McGee, OT
Damarcus Davis, WR
Sean Lucas, CB
Matt Traina, OG

2001 Jay Ashton, DL
Tra Boger, LB
Bobby Hoover, TE
Brandon Spincer, LB

2000 Lonnie Crayton, DT
Brendon Drysdale, C
Lynaris Elpheage, CB
J.P. Losman, QB
Mewelde Moore, RB
Roydell Williams, WR

1999 Floyd Dorsey, DL
Quentin Brown, DB
Seth Marler, PK

1998 Meldon Barnes, DB
Ryan Brewer, DL
Terrell Harris, WR
Zander Robinson, WR
Corey Sewell, OL
Torie Taulli, OL

1997 Charles Caldwell, OL
Toney Converse, RB
Corey Jones, DB
Warren St. Junious, DB
Bernard Robertson, OL

1996 Kevin Dukes, DB
Derrick Perry, LB

All-National Independent

1995 Keith Cook, DL (1st)
Cory Geason, TE (2nd)
Steve Schuler, OL (2nd)
Cedric Anderson, DB (2nd)
Jamaican Dartez, RB (3rd)

1994 Mike Staid, DB (1st)
Keith Cook, DL (2nd)
Bart Baldwin, PK (2nd)
Derrick Franklin, WR (3rd)
Cory Geason, OL (3rd)
Cedric Anderson, DB (3rd)
Jeff Liggon, KR (3rd)

All-South Independent

1993 Erik Bruce, G
Chip Clark, P
Mike Staid, S
Mitch Tinsley, C
Wil Ursin, WR

1992 Mike Staid, S

1987 Marc Zeno, WR

1986 Marc Zeno, WR

1985 Burnell Dent, LB

1983 Wayne Smith, WR
Tony Wood, PK

1982 Robert Griffin, WR
Jim Boyle, OG
Vince Manalla, P

1981 Rodney Holman, TE

1979 Roch Hontas, QB
Alton Alexis, WR
Ed Murray, PK
Chris Doyle, C
Bob Becnel, DE

1978 Dee Methvin, C
Roch Hontas, QB
Ed Murray, PK

1977 Eric Laakso, OT
Ed Murray, PK

1976 Ed Beckman, TE
Martin Mitchell, DB
Ed Murray, PK

1975 Bryan Alexander, DE
Jim Gueno, LB

1974 Mike Arthur, G
Rusty Chambers, LB
Charles Hall, DT
Howard McNeill, P
Ed Mikkelsen, T
Mark Olivari, G

1973 Charles Hall, DT
David Lee, S
Mark Olivari, NG
Mike Truax, DE
Steve Wade, C

1972 George Ewing, DB
Lee Gibson, PK
Charles Hall, DT
Mike Koesling, OG
Mike Mullen, LB

1971 Steve Barrios, FL
Joe Bullard, DB
Ricky Hebert, TB
Mike Koesling, OG
Mike Mullen, LB
Mike Truax, DE

1970 David Abercrombie, TB
Steve Barrios, WB
Joe Bullard, DB
Paul Ellis, S
Rick Kingrea, LB
Mike Walker, DT
Allen Wilkenfeld, OG

1969 Steve Barrios, E
Joe Bullard, B
Charles DeWitt, C
Bart Graves, T
Rick Kingrea, LB
Mike Walker, T

1968 Warren Bankston, FB
Larry Mickal, OG
Ernie Parker, DE
John Snell, DT
Jim Trahan, HB

All-Southeastern Conference Associated Press

1965 Bill Goss, LB (1st)

1964 Leon Verriere, DL (2nd)

1963 Clem Dellenger, E (3rd)
Mike Calamari, T (3rd)

1962 Clem Dellenger, E (2nd)
Ernie Colquette, C (3rd)

1961 Ernie Colquette, C (3rd)

1960 Tommy Mason, B (1st)
Phil Nugent, B (3rd)

1958 Richie Petitbon, B (2nd)

1956 Dalton Truax, T (2nd)
Gene Newton, B (2nd)
Ronny Quillian, B (2nd)

1955 Tony Sardisco, G (2nd)
Bryan Bunthorne, G (3rd)

1954 Bryan Bunthorne, G (2nd)

1953 Al Robelot, G (3rd)

1952 Al Robelot, OG (2nd)
Max McGee, E (3rd)
Tony Sardisco, DL (3rd)

1951 Jerome Helluin, OT (2nd)
Art Kleinschmidt, DL (3rd)

1950 Paul Lea, T (1st)

1949 Paul Lea, T (1st)
Eddie Price, B (1st)
Dennis Doyle, G (2nd)

1948 Paul Lea, T (1st)
Eddie Price, B (1st)
Dennis Doyle, G (2nd)
Dick Sheffield, E (3rd)

1947 Eddie Price, B (3rd)

1946 Gaston Bourgeois, G (3rd)

All-Southeastern Conference Associated Press (cont.)

1945 Gaston Bourgeois, G (2nd)
Hugh Bowers, G (3rd)
1944 Ray Olsen, E (1st)
William Jones, B (1st)
Gaston Bourgeois, G (2nd)
1943 Ray Olsen, E (1st)
Gaston Bourgeois, G (1st)
Lester Gatewood, C (1st)
Joe Renfroe, B (1st)
Fred Roseman, T (2nd)
George Jones, T (2nd)
Leonard Finley, B (2nd)
Ken Tarzetti, E (3rd)
William Jones, B (3rd)
1941 Ernie Blandin, T
Jack Tittle, G (2nd)
Walt McDonald, B (2nd)
Bill Hornick, E (3rd)
Bob Glass, B (3rd)
1940 Charles Dufour, T (2nd)
Jim Thibaut, B (2nd)
1939 Harley McCollum, T
Bob Kellogg, B
Ralph Wenzel, E (2nd)
Tommy O'Boyle, G (3rd)
Fred Gloden, B (3rd)
1938 Warren Brunner, B
Ralph Wenzel, E (2nd)
Ray Miller, tackle (2nd)
1937 Ralph Wenzel, E (2nd)
Norman Hall, G (3rd)
1936 Howard Bryan, B
William Moss, T (2nd)
1935 Barney Mintz, B (3rd)
1934 Monk Simons, B
Homer Robinson, C
George Tessier, G (2nd)
1933 Homer Robinson, C (2nd)
Floyd Roberts, B (2nd)

All-Southeastern Conference United Press International

1965 Bill Goss, LB
1963 Mike Calamari, T (3rd)
1961 Gus Gonzales, G (3rd)
1960 Tommy Mason, B
1958 Richie Petitbon, B
1956 Gene Newton, B (2nd)
Ronny Quillian, B (2nd)
1955 Tony Sardisco, G (2nd)
Ronny Quillian, B (2nd)
Bryan Bunthorne, G (3rd)
1954 Tony Sardisco, G (2nd)
1953 Al Robelot, G (3rd)
1952 Max McGee, B (3rd)
1951 Jerome Helluin, T (3rd)
1950 Paul Lea, T

Nashville Banner SEC Coach of the Year

1948 Henry Frnka

All-Southern Conference

1932 John Scafide, G
Don Zimmerman, B
1931 Jerry Dalrymple, E
John Scafide, G
Don Zimmerman, B
1930 Jerry Dalrymple, E
Lloyd Roberts, C
1929 Bill Banker, B
Lloyd Roberts, C
1928 Bill Banker, B
1926 Harry Gamble, E
1925 Milton Levy, G
Peggy Flournoy, G
1924 Milton Levy, G
Peggy Flournoy, B

Academic All-SEC

1965 Conrad Meyer, T
Bill Goss, LB (2nd)
1964 Conrad Meyer, T
Bill Goss, LB
1960 Joe LeSage, T

Liberty Bowl Alliance All-Star

1995 Steve Schuler, T
Cory Geason, TE
Keith Cook, DL
1994 Mike Staid, S
Bart Baldwin, PK
Jeff Liggon, KR

Academic All-C-USA

2012 Ryan Griffin, QB
Sam Scofield, S
2013 Sam Scofield, S

CoSIDA Academic All-District VI

2000 Mike Truax, TE (2nd)
2001 Seth Zaunbrecher, OL (1st)
2002 Seth Zaunbrecher, OL (1st)
Adam Podet, LB (1st)
2003 Matt Traina, OL (1st)
Michael Roberts, DE (2nd)
Joe Traina, OL (2nd)
2004 Joe Traina, OL (1st)
Matt Traina, OL (1st)
Anthony Cannon, LB (2nd)
Michael Purcell, DE (2nd)
2005 Joe Traina, OL (1st)
Matt Traina, OL (1st)
Anthony Cannon, LB (2nd)
Michael Purcell, DE (2nd)
2009 Andre Anderson, RB (1st)
2013 Sam Scofield, S (1st)
2014 Sam Scofield, S (1st)
2015 Marshall Wadleigh, RB (1st)
2022 Nick Anderson, LB
Michael Pratt, QB
Kanan Ray, OL
Prince Pines, OL
2023 Alex Bauman, TE
Ethan Hudak, LS
Jarius Monroe, DB
Michael Pratt, QB

CoSIDA Academic All-American

1961 Joe LaSage, G (1st)
1970 David Hebert, DB (3rd)
1971 David Hebert, DB (1st)
1978 Gerry Sheridan, OL (2nd)
1979 Roch Hontas, QB (2nd)
2009 Andre Anderson, RB (1st)
2013 Sam Scofield, S (2nd)
2014 Sam Scofield, S (2nd)
2022 Prince Pines, OL (1st)
2022 Kanan Ray, OL (2nd)

TULANE AND THE HALLS OF FAME

NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION

Bill Banker, B
Bernie Bierman, Coach
Jerry Dalrymple, E
John Green, G
Lester Lautenschlaeger, B
Eddie Price, B
Clark Shaughnessy, Coach
Claude "Monk" Simons Jr., B

LOUISIANA SPORTS WRITERS

Alex "Greek" Athas, B, 1992
Bill Banker, B, 1978
Bernie Bierman, Coach, 1976
Jerry Dalrymple, E, 1964
Steve Foley, QB, 2002
Matt Forté, RB, 2023
Charles Flournoy, B, 1968
W.A. "Dub" Jones, B, 1982
Lester Lautenschlaeger, B, 1983
M.L. Lagarde, Administrator, 1993
Max McGee, B, 1984
Tommy Mason, B, 1981
Richie Petitbon, B, 1992
Eddie Price, B, 1971
Tony Sardisco, G, 2004
Clark Shaughnessy, Cach, 1970
Claude "Monk" Simons, B, 1969
Lionel Washington, DB, 2014
Don Zimmerman, E, 1975

GREATER NEW ORLEANS SPORTS FOUNDATION

Alex "Greek" Athas, B, 1980
Bill Banker, B, 1971
Warren Bankston, FB, 1997
Bernie Bierman, Coach, 1971
Ernie Blandin, G, 1987
Tommy Bowden, 2018
Jerry Dalrymple, E, 1971
Bobby Duhon, B, 1980
Charles Flournoy, B, 1980
Steve Foley, QB, 1992
Matt Forté, RB, 2024
Harry Gamble, E, 1983
Roch Hontas, QB, 1988
Terrence Jones, QB, 2001
W.A. "Dub" Jones, B, 1984
Shaun King, QB 2022
Lester Lautenschlaeger, B, 1980
Tommy Mason, B, 1979
Harley McCollum, T, 1984
Max McGee, E, 1999
Richie Petitbon, B, 1979
Andy Pilney, Coach, 1986
Earl "Bubba" Porche, Athletic Trainer, 1985
Eddie Price, B, 1971
Tony Sardisco, G, 1990
Clark Shaughnessy, Coach, 1973
Claude "Monk" Simons, B, 1974
Bill Svoboda, B, 1987
Lionel Washington, DB, 2014
Marc Zeno, 2016
Don Zimmerman, E, 1978

2005 TEAM HONORED

The 2005 Tulane team received a pair of national honors for their perseverance through adversity following the wake of Hurricane Katrina making landfall near New Orleans in late August. In a pair of events held in Orlando, Fla., the Green Wave received the 2005 Disney's Wide World of Sports Spirit Award at the ESPN/Home Depot College Football Awards Show (pictured from left to right: Brandon Spincer, Pro Football Hall of Famer

GREEN WAVE IN ALL-STAR GAMES

Senior Bowl
(Mobile, Ala.)

2024 Jha'Quan Jackson, WR
Michael Pratt, QB
2023 Tyjae Spears, RB
Dorian Williams, LB
2020 Cameron Sample, DE
2019 Thakarius Keye, CB
2017 Tanzel Smart, DT
2014 Ryan Grant, WR
2010 Jeremy Williams, WR (South Offensive MVP)
2009 Troy Kropog, OT
2008 Matt Forté, RB (Offensive MVP)
2005 Roydell Williams, WR
2004 J.P. Losman, QB
Mewelde Moore, RB
2002 Patrick Ramsey, QB (Offensive MVP)
Casey Roussel, P
2001 Bernard Robertson, OT
1999 Shaun King, QB
Brad Palazzo, PK
1997 Jerald Sowell, RB
1990 Michael Pierce, RB
1989 Terrence Jones, QB
1988 Marc Zeno, WR
1987 Eric Thomas, DB
1984 Don Maggs, T
1982 Jeff Roberts, LB
1974 Steve Wade, C
1973 Mike Mullen, LB
1972 Joe Bullard, DB
Bob Waldron, DT
1971 David Abercrombie, B
Rick Kingrea, LB
1969 Warren Bankston, B
1968 Bobby Duhon, B
1962 Gus Gonzales, G
1957 Dalton Truax, E
1961 Phil Nugent, E
1956 Tony Sardisco, G
1955 Eddie Bravo, E
1954 Max McGee, B
1953 Mike Housepian, G
1952 Dick Fugler, T
Jerome Helluin, T
1951 Dennis Doyle, G
Joe Ernst, B
Don Joyce, T
Paul Lea, T
Dan Rogas, G
1950 Max Druen, T
Eddie Price, B
Dick Sheffield, E
Bill Svoboda, B

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl
(Pasadena, Calif.)

2023 Macon Clark
2019 Darnell Mooney
2018 Ade Aruna
Parry Nickerson

East-West Shrine Game
(St. Petersburg, Fla.)

2024 Jarius Monroe, DB
2019 Donnie Lewis Jr.
2010 André Anderson, RB
2007 Lester Ricard, QB
1988 Marc Zeno, WR
1982 Rodney Holman, TE
1981 Marty Wetzel, LB
1978 Eric Laakso, T
1977 Martin Mitchell, B
1974 Charles Hall, T
John Washington, B
1961 Bernard Darré, T
1960 Tommy Mason, B
1942 Ernie Blandin, T
1941 Tommy O'Boyle, G
Bob Glass, B
1937 Bucky Bryan, B

Texas vs. the Nation All-Star Challenge
(El Paso, Texas)

2013 Ryan Griffin, QB (Offensive MVP)
2011 Pete Hendrickson, OT
2008 Frank Morton, DT

All-American Bowl
(Tampa, Fla.; discontinued)

1976 Blane Woodfin, DE
1973 Mike Truax, DE

Blue-Gray All-Star Classic
(Montgomery, Ala.; discontinued)

2001 Terrell Harris, WR
2000 Noel Ellis, LB
1999 JaJuan Dawson, WR
1997 Derrick Singleton, LB
1996 Jerald Sowell, RB
1995 Steve Schuler, OT
1993 Michael Batiste, DT
Ruffin Hamilton, LB
1988 Richard Harvey, LB
1986 Eric Thomas, DB
1985 Ken Karcher, QB
Burnell Dent, LB
1981 Rodney Holman, TE
1978 Dee Methvin, C
1972 Joel Hale, DT
Randy Lee, K/DB
1971 Joe Bullard, DB
Bob Waldron, DT
1970 David Abercrombie, B
Rick Kingrea, LB
Mike Walker, DT
1968 Warren Bankston, B
1967 Bobby Duhon, B
1965 Bill Goss, LB
1964 Jim Davis, B
1963 Mike Calamari, T
1960 Cameron Gamble, E
1958 Donald Lockwood, T
1957 Gene Newton, B
Will Billon, B
1956 Emmett Zelenka, T
Dalton Truax, T
Ronny Quillian, B
1955 Tony Sardisco, G
Bryan Burnthorne, G
1954 Eddie Bravo, E
1953 Les Kennedy, B
Max McGee, B
1952 Bobby Nuss, G
Roy Bailey, B
1951 Jerome Helluin, T
Dick Fugler, T
1950 Dennis Doule, G
Dan Rogas, G
Paul Lea, T
Don Joyce, T
1949 Max Druen, T
Eddie Price, B
Dick Sheffield, E
1944 Joe Renfroe, B
1942 Marty Comer, E
Lou Thomas, B
Walter McDonald, B
1941 Jack Tittle, B
Charles Dufour, T
Jim Thibaut, B
1940 Harry Hays, B
1939 Warren Brunner, B

Chicago College All-Star Game
(Chicago, Ill.; discontinued)

1961 Tommy Mason, B
Phil Nugent, B
Bernard Darré, T
1959 Richie Petitbon, B
1957 Dalton Truax, T
1956 Tony Sardisco, G
1951 Dennis Doyle, G
Don Joyce, T
1950 Bill Svoboda, B
1949 Emile O'Brien
1946 W.A. "Dub" Jones, B
Ernie Blandin, T
1945 Joe Renfroe, B
Roman Bentz
1941 Tommy O'Boyle, G
Al Bodney
1940 Bobby Kellogg, B
1939 Warren Brunner, B

Coaches All-American Game
(various sites; discontinued)

1973 Randy Lee, DB
1971 Rick Kingrea, LB
Mike Walker, DT
1968 Bobby Duhon, B
1961 Tommy Mason, B
Phil Nugent, B

All-Star Classic
(Little Rock, Ark.)

2012 Dezman Moses, DE

Dixie Gridiron Classic
(St. George, Utah)

2011 Justin Adams, DT

Florida All-Star Classic
(Orlando, Fla.; discontinued)

2001 Tim Carter, WR
Noel Ellis, LB
2000 JaJuan Dawson, WR
1999 Alphonso Roundtree, DB
Brett Timmons, LB

Hula Bowl
(Honolulu, Hawaii)

1996 Cedric Anderson, DB
1978 Eric Laakso, T
1977 Martin Mitchell, B
1961 Tommy Mason, B

INTA Juice All-Star Classic
(Houston, Texas; discontinued)

2007 Lester Ricard, QB

Japan Bowl
(Yokohama, Japan; discontinued)

1981 Nickie Hall, QB
Marty Wetzel, LB
1980 Roch Hontas, QB
1977 Martin Mitchell, B

Las Vegas All-American Classic
(Las Vegas, Nev.; discontinued)

2005 Tra Boger, DB
Anthony Cannon, LB
Sean Lucas, DB

Magnolia Classic
(Jackson, Miss.; discontinued)

2006 Damarcus Davis, WR
Donald Madlock, OL
2005 Tra Boger, DB

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl
(Carson, Calif.)

2015 Sean Donnelly, OT
2014 Chris Davenport, DT
Cairo Santos, K

North-South Shrine All-Star Game
(various sites; discontinued)

1972 Mike Mullen, LB
1963 Clem Dellenger, E
1962 Ernie Colquette, T
1961 Gus Gonzales, G
1932 Winnie Lodrigues, C
John Scafide, G

Olympia Gold Bowl
(San Diego, Calif.; discontinued)

1982 Rodney Holman, TE

Raycomm College Football All-Star Classic
(Montgomery, Ala.)

2013 Ryan Travis, CB

Tropic Bowl
(North Miami Beach, Fla.)

2016 Royce LaFrance, DE

College Gridiron Showcase
(Bedford, Texas)

2017 Chris Taylor, OL

Year listed indicates year game was played.

ALL-TIME LETTERWINNERS

The following is a list of Tulane's all-time football letterwinners as listed in the university's official records. These records are as complete as possible. If, however, there are any additions or corrections, please contact the Tulane Athletics Strategic Communications office.

A

Aaron, Bob (mgr) 1975
Abadie, Peter....1957-58-59
Abercrombie, David....1969-70*
Abramowicz, Andy....1991-92
Abrams, LJ....2009-10
Adams, Doug....1987-88
Adams, Justin 2007-08-09-10
Adams III, Kevin....2023
Adams, Melvin 1984-86-87-88
Agu, Dickson....2023
Akin, Joseph....1998-99
Alderetti, Ike 1914-15
Alexander, Bryan....1973-74-75
Alexander, Cedric....1984
Alexander, Keith....1975-76-77
Alexis, Alton 1976-77-78-79
Alexis, James....1984
Algere, Edgar....2001
Alison, James 1922
Allain, Alex (mgr)....1918
Alleman, Eric....1994-95-96
Allen, John C 1907
Allen, Marvin 1986-87
Allen, Tyrus....1985-86-87
Allen, Richard....2013-16
Aluko, Emmanuel....2008-09-10-11
Amarena, Sammy....1984
Ambrose, Carl....1982-83
Ambrose, Laraun....1983-84-85
Ambrosio, Valentino....2022-23
Ambroz, Logan....2021
Ammerman, John 1976-77*
Ammons, Logan....2019-20
Anderson, André 2006-07-08-09*
Anderson, Angelo....2020-21-22-23
Anderson, Cedric 1992-93-94-95*
Anderson, Frank....1971-72-73
Anderson, Gary 1984
Anderson, John C 1966-67
Anderson, Marcus 1977-78-79-80
Anderson, Nick....1974-76-77
Anderson, Nick....2019-20-21-22
Andrews, Claiborne....1906
Andrews, Connie 1957-58-59
Andrews, John 1935-36-37
Andrus, Gerald (mgr) 1927
Angelo, John 1982-83
Angulo, Henry....1944
Annoor, Tahir....2023
Applewhite, Charles....1905
Arata, George....2022-23
Ardoin, Kendall 2015-16-17-18
Armstrong, Francis....1926-28-29
Arnold, Paul 1965-67
Arrendell, Cad 1912
Arthur, Mike 1973-74
Arthur, Raymond V....1944-45
Aruna, Ade 2014-15-16-17
Ary, Roy D....1933-34-35
Ary, William R....1959-60-61
Asher, Harold....1971-72
Ashton, Jay....2001-02
Asumnu, Chris....2008-09-10-11
Athas, Alex 1943
Athas, Steve 1977-78
Atkins, Sam 1990
Austin, Nathan 2008

B

Baber, Brent 1975-76
Badger, Paul J....1904
Badie, Sherman....2014-15-16-17
Baham, Curt....1982-83-84-85
Bailey, Aubrey 1943
Bailey, Chadwick 2022-23
Bailey, Bill 1965-66
Bailey, Don....1976
Bailey, E Royal 1951-52
Barnes III, Arnold....2023
Bailey, Matthew 2011-12-13-14
Bailey, Roy D 1945
Baker, Alan....1973
Baker, Blake 2001-02-03-04
Baker, Jerry 1981-82
Baldinger, E.D. (mgr)....1942
Baldwin, Bart 1993-94
Balen, Michael J., Jr....1942-46-47
Ballard, Steve 1990-91-92
Ballestrasse, Mario 1986
Banker, "Buddy"....1937-38-39
Banker, Willis "Bill"....1927-28-29*
Banks, D.J. 2009-10
Banks, Jonathan....2017-18
Banks, Kedrick....2013
Bankston, Richard 1929-31-32
Bankston, Warren....1966-67-68
Barbe, Paul J....1904
Barge, Tirise 2017-18-19
Barkey, James J 1983-84
Barias, Lucas 2021-22
Barnett, Stephen....2009-10-11-12
Barnes, C. Durham 1962
Barnes, Julian Hassen....1916-17
Barnes, Meldon....1998-99-01
Barnes, Walter J....1917-19
Barousse, Larry M., Jr 1944
Barré, Stanley....1988-89-90-91
Barrett, Glenn 1972
Barrios, Steve 1969-70-71
Barrows, Thomas....1968
Barto, Aryan....2004-05-06-07
Bass, Houston O 1906-07
Baston, C. Alvis....1951-52
Batey, Jimmy....1969
Batiste, Jordan 2012-13
Batiste, Michael 2006-07-08
Batiste, Michael 1990-91-92-93
Battard, Alex 2000
Baudoin IV, Maxie 2022-23
Bauman, Alex....2022-23
Baumbach, Richard 1927-28-29
Bayne, Hugh 1893
Bazer, Rodney 1968
Beaulieu, Gaston 1920
Beal, Hayden....2021
Beck, Chuck....1987
Beckman, Chris 2003-04-05-06
Beckwith, Wendell 2010-11
Becnel, Bob 1977-78-79*
Becnel, James 1977
Behrend, Weldon 1950-51
Bell, Darryl 1987
Bell, Nathan 1973-74-75
Benedetto, Mark 1979-80
Benford, Patrick....2003-04
Benford, Ray....1988-89-90-91*
Benn, Dalvin....1984-86
Bentz, Roman Walter 1940-41-42
Benward, Donnelle....1984-85
Benzio, Mark (mgr) 1985
Bergeret, Eugene....1922-23-24
Berlin, Henry 1905
Bern, R 1906
Bertrand, Earl....1970
Bertrand, Jared 2017-18
Besh, Luke....2021-22-23
Besselman, James....1962-63-64*
Besselman, William B....1922-23
Beucher, Nick 2004
Bienvenue, Lionel J 1918
Bienz, Paul 1947-48-49
Billon, Will....1955-56-57
Bishop, Jim....1985-86-87-88
Bittman, Rudolph....1941
Bizzotto, Larry....1976-77-78
Bjerke, Truls....1961-62
Black, W.A 1911-12
Blackledge, Roy....1925-26
Blackmon, Kenan 1999-00-01-02*
Blackshear, Gil W....1922
Blackwelder, Cody 2007-08
Blair, Wayne 1995-96-97-98
Blakemore, Allen (mgr)....1893
Blanchard, Felix A....1915-16-20
Blanchard, Walter J 1906
Blandin, Ernest C....1939-40-41
Blaylock, Will....2002-03
Block, Zachary....2015-16-17-18
Blount, James 1956-57-58*
Blum, Casey 2010
Boasberg, Louis 1931-33
Bodenger, Morris....1928-29-30
Bodine, Robert....1991-92-93
Bodney, Albert A 1938-39-40
Bogar, Cliff 1994
Boger, Tra 2001-02-03-05
Bohanon, Bryce....2021-22-23
Bohne, F.J. (mgr)....1903-04
Boisvert, Robert A 1962
Bonar, William....1948-49-50
Bond, Ralph 1936-37-38
Bonvillian, Kit....1973-74-75
Bookatz, Bart 1968-69
Booker, Ygenio 2019-21
Bookout, Bertram E....1919
Bordes, David 1973-74
Borne, Allen 1955
Bost, E.J....1911
Boudreaux, Donald 1953-54
Boudreaux, Ray....2004-05-06
Boudreaux, Tommy 1976-77
Bounds, Jesse C., Jr....1948-49
Bourgeois, Brian....1973-74
Bourgeois, Gaston 1943-44-45-46
Bourgeois, Lynn (mgr)....1978
Bourne, Mark 1983
Boutte, Devin 2012-13
Bowers, Hugh H 1945
Bowie, Eric 2015
Bowling, J.R. 1896
Bowman, Marcus 1952
Boyd, Kevin 1984
Boyd, Steve 1968-69
Boyle, Jim....1981-82-83*
Brabham, William H 1958-59
Bracy, Darlvon 2000-01
Bradwell, Darius 2016-17-18-19
Brainerd, E....1902
Branon, Percy 1999-00
Brantley, Johnathan 2017
Bratcher, Ben....2019
Bratton, Paul J....1957-58-59
Bravo, Edward 1951-52-53-54*
Brazzell II, Chris....2022-23
Breaux, Devon....2013-16
Brekke, Fred E....1938-39-40
Brennan, Owen 1978
Brewer, Ryan 1998-99-00
Bricker, Charles....1945
Briggs, Dominique 2017-18
Bright, Don....1963-64
Brignac, Donald....1950-51
Brignac, Julian P....1941-42-46
Brinker, Alvin A....1945
Brinkman, William H 1938-40
Brinson, Harold 1949-50
Brister, Walter "Bubby"....1982
Broadnax, Corey 1991-92
Brobbey, Gerald....2001-02-03-04
Brock, Paul 1973-74-75
Brockmeier, Cyril 1993-94-95-96
Brogan, John E 1907
Bronzo, Anthony 2013-14
Brooks, Larry 2018-19-20-21-22
Broussard, Gerald 1982-83-84
Brown, Alfred W 1922-23-24*
Brown, Benjamin 1919-20-21-22
Brown, Bill 1964-65
Brown, Gary 1977-78-79-80
Brown, Leroy 1987-88-89-90
Brown, Leeward 2016
Brown, O'Lindsay 2006
Brown, Preston....2003-04-05-06
Brown, Quentin....1999-00-01-02
Brown, Quentin....2018
Brown, Reggie....2021-22-23
Brown, Robert A....1973-74-75-76
Brown, Rusty....1976
Brown, Sorrell 2020
Brown, Taurean 2003-04-05-06
Brown, Temple 1906-08*
Brown, William Rainey 1947-48-49
Brown, Winfred 2002-03
Brown, Yulkeith....2023
Browne, Patrick W 1925-26-27*
Browner, Willard 1978
Browning, Andrew 1989
Browning, Charles....1967-68
Brownson, Bradley C 1933-34
Brownson, James (mgr) 1943
Bruce, Erik 1991-92-93-94*
Bruchhaus, Sam 2019-20
Brumfield, Devin 2021
Brunner, Warren....1936-37-38
Bruno, John, Jr 1933-34
Bryan, Howard Lee....1933-34-36
Bryant, Aaron....2012-13-14
Bryant, Larry 2016-17-18-19
Bryant, Tony 2007-08-09-10
Bryant, Winfred....1985-86
Buchanan, James E....1894
Buchanan, John 1970-71-72
Buckner, Norman W 1935-36-37*
Bufkin, Ed....1963
Bugg, Derick....1999-00-01
Bullard, Joe 1969-70-71
Bullock, Chrys....1998-99-00-01
Bullock, Taylor....2011-12
Burguieres, Albert 1961-62-63
Burke, Earl P., Jr 1951-52-53
Burke, Larry....1979
Burke, Monte 1993-94-95
Burkes, John V., III 1956
Burks, Travis 2006-07-08-09
Burnett, Mike 1982
Burnette, Adrian 1997-98-99-00*
Burns, Sully 2022
Burnthorne, Bryan 1952-53-54-55*

Burris, Kevin 2009
Burst, Benny 1981-82-83-84*
Burst, Shawn 1986
Burthe, Leo 1894-95
Burton, Lenzer 1987-88-89-90
Bush, Chris 2001-02-03-04
Bush, James 1895
Bush, Louis 1896*
Butand, Russell 1926-27
Butchee, Richard E 1952
Butler, Danté 2011-12-13-14
Butler, Gary 1989-90-91-92
Butler, James, P 1894-96
Butler, Monette L 1937-38-39
Butts, Reggie 1979-80-81-82
Bynum, Doug 1971-72-73
Byrd, Brant 1991-92
Byrd, Kerschal 2011

C

Calamari, Michael P 1961-62-63*
Calandro, Tommy 1976-77
Caldwell, Charles 1997-99-00-01
Calhoun, A. Bradford 1967-68
Calhoun, Charles 1931-32-33
Callan, John 1911
Callan, Nicholas 1909
Cammarata, Mike 1965-66-67
Camp, Charles I 1951-52-53*
Camp, Sammy P 1960-61-62
Campen, James 1984-85*
Campomenosi, Louis 1964-66-67
Campora, John A 1946-47
Campretti, Jonathan (mgr) 1992-93
Canady, Jadon 2021-22
Cannon, Anthony 2002-03-04*05*
Cannon, Christopher 1983
Cannon, Nick 2003-05-06
Capdeville, Auguste 1901-02
Capps, Thomas 1961
Capretz, Donald A 1964-65-66
Caravello, Joe 1984-85*
Cardoza, Hart M 1916
Carlisle, Will 1993-94-95-96*
Carmody, James 1954-55
Carnes, Jeff 1976-79
Carney, Sean 2005
Carr, Tellius 1995-96-97-98
Carr, Tom 1974
Carroll, Cameron 2018-19-21
Carroll, Quinlan 2014-15-16-17
Carroll, Russell 1956
Carter, C.C. 1901
Carter, Chris 2023
Carter, Doug 1978
Carter, Tim 1996-98-99-00*
Carthon, Richard 2012-13-14
Caruso, John 1954-55-56
Cash, Antony J 1945
Cassibry, Fred J 1938-39-40
Castenado, Walter 1893-94
Castex, Nolan (mgr) 1992-93
Catanese, Paul 1981*
Cate, Charles E 1903-05
Cathey, James 1979-80
Cato, Thomas H 1961-62
Cazeneuve, Joseph E 1915
Celestine, Iverson 2021-22-23
Cephus, Marvin 1985-86
Cesario, Richard 1992
Chaisson, John 1959-60-61
Chambers, John T 1903-04-05*
Chambers, Karl 1985-86-87
Chambers, Russell 1972-73-74
Champaigne, Elijah 2022-23
Chaplain, Fred 1943
Chapoton, Ron 1963-64
Chappuis, Duke 1968-69
Charles, Edgar 1976-77
Charles, Patrick 1998
Chauvin, Edward L 1952-53
Chavez, Joseph R 1945
Cheviot, Tom 1977-78-79
Chidester, Gerry 1972-73
Chretien, Dwight 1976
Christian, Marvin 1977-78-79
Christian, Willie 2003
Cies, Joseph O 1942
Clark, Anthony 1990-91
Clark, Augustus H., Jr 1934
Clark, Chip 1990-91-92-93
Clark, Curtis "Dontay" (mgr.) 2000, 03
Clark, Macon 2018-19-20-22
Clark, S 1895
Clarke, Howard 1902-04
Clay, Barney S 1915
Clay, George 1938-39
Claybrook, Joey 2018-19-20-22
Clayton-Johnson, Shaadie 2022-23
Clement, Peter 1951-52-53
Clement, Ronnie 1988-89-90-91
Clements, Miles 1974-75
Clements, Wayne 1985
Clements, William 1957-58-59*
Clemons, Sedric 1996-97-98-99
Clewis, Jabril 2017-18
Cleveland, Carl 1962
Cline, Charles 1973-74
Clingon, Billy 1969-70
Coates, Charles J 1952-53-54
CoBell, Logan 2008
Coco, Malcolm "Butch" 1964-65
Cole, Kevin 1978-79-80
Colee, Otto L 1916-17-18*
Coleman, Kris 2000-01-02-03
Collett, Eldon 1984
Collins, Forres (mgr) 1943
Collins, Jack 2021-22-23
Collins, John J 1903
Collins, Reynolds M 1939
Cologne, S.C. (mgr) 1905
Colon, Adrian A 1960-61-62
Colon, Percy 1958
Colquette, Ernest C 1960-61-62*
Colquette, Jerry 1964-65-66*
Coltrin, Josh 2021-22
Comardelle, Brent 2010-11-12
Comeaux, Thomas L 1950-51
Comer, Martin F 1941-42
Commagere, J. Adolph 1911
Commander, Ray 1969-71
Conger, Tom 1993-94
Conley, Kapua 1996-97-98-99
Conley, Wilber F., Jr 1953
Connell, Charles 1961
Connelly, James W 1905-06*-07
Conniff, Robert 1898
Converse, Toney 1997-98-99
Conway, Eustace 1910
Cook, Keith 1993-94-95-96*
Cook, Kerwin 1997-98-99-00
Cook, Terence 1994-95-96-97
Cooper Jr., Keith 2021-22-23
Cooper, Tristan 2014-16
Corbin, Robert A 1913
Cormier, Melvin J 1983-84-85
Corn, Ron 1969-70-71
Cornett, Robert 1959
Cortez, George M 1962-64
Courtney, Mason 2021
Cosse, Spiro Gus 1958
Cothran, Randy 1974
Cotros, Charles Harry 1957
Cottrell, Al 1955
Coughlin, Timothy D 1965-66-67
Counce, John, III 1945
Coutrer, N.W. 1910
Cox, Harvey 1981-82-83-84
Cox, Michael 2004
Craig, Emmett 1898
Craig, Preston S 1944
Craighead, Edward B 1910-11
Crandell, Howard 1901
Crayton, Lonnie 2000-01
Crenshaw, Louis 1960-61
Crockett, Domonick 1997-98-99-00
Cromartie, Keaton 1994-95-96-97
Crosby, Jay 1963-64
Crosby, Richie 1984
Crouch, Ernest, Jr 1945
Crow, Paul 1981
Crowder, Carl 1963-64-65
Crozier, Rick 1987-88-89*
Cuellar, Manny 1995-96-97-98
Cuiellette, Glen 2016
Culp, Howard 1968
Culwell, David 1972
Cumby, Garry 1986
Cummins, George C 1951-52-53
Cummins, Pat 1986-87
Cunane, Kevin 1993-94-95-96
Cunningham, Brooks 2008-09
Cunningham, Thomas 1930-31-32
Cunningham, Tony 1997-98-99
Curtis, Jeff 1995-96-97-98
Curtis, Johnny 1995*
Curtis, Preston 2000
Cuyler, Sherwood A 1946

D

Dable, Graham 2021-22
Dace, Larry 2014-16
Daffin, Terry 1978-79-80
Daigle, J Charles Jr 1949-50-51
Dailey, Carl 1937-38-39
Dalovisio, Peter R 1935-37
Dalrymple, Jerry 1929-30-31*
Daniel, Kenneth 1975
Daniels, Christian 2019-21
Darkwa, Orleans 2010-11-12-13
Darnley, James H., Jr 1965-66-67
Darré, Bernard 1958-59-60
Dartez, Cameron 2021
Dartez, Jamaican 1995-96-97-98
Darwin, M.S. 1900-01
Dauphine, Corey 2018-19
Davidson, Eddie (mgr) 1924
Davenport, Chris 2013
Davis, Carl 2001-02-03-04
Davis, Chandler 2008-10
Davis, Damarcus 2002-04-05-06
Davis, Darron 1989-90-91
Davis, Delando 1998-99
Davis, Euel 1948-49
Davis, Fred 1986-87
Davis, Jacob 2011
Davis, James H., Jr 1962-63-64
Davis, Kyle 2010-11-12-13
Davis, Leonard 2013-14
Davis, Moss (mgr) 1974
Davis, Reginald 1991-92-93*
Davis, Roscoe 1989-90-91
Davis, Phillip 2007-08-09-10
Davis, Sam 2015-16
Davis, Tony 1988
Davis, Zach 2010-11-12-13
Dawkins, Darryl 1978-79-80
Dawson, JaJuan 1996-97-98-99
Dawson, James 1972
Dawson, Joey 2002-03-04*
Dawson, Robert K 1967
Dawson, Lowell 1929-30-31
Day, W 1926
Deal, Devean 2021-22-23
Dean, Jeff 1991-93-94-95
Deaton, Ryan 1992-93-94
Decha, Danny (mgr) 1980
DeClouette, Darius 1987-88
deColigny, Calvert 1929-30-31
Dedeaux, Homer 1947-48-49-50
DeFraites, Emanuel 1938-39-40
Deichmann, Oliver (mgr) 1926
DeLaneuville, Artie 1983
Delaney, Dennis 1972-73-74
Delaughter, Tony 1978
Delaume, E.J. 1901
Delaune, Elson Morris 1931-32
Delery, Shane 2009, 2011
Delhomme, Alfred 1969
Dellenger, Clement R 1961-62-63
Dejean, Cameron 2012
Demarest, Aley 1994-95
Dembinski, Daniel J 1965-66-67
Demma, Albert 1946
Dempsey, Fred 1951-52
Dennis, Harold 1989-90-91-92
Dent, Burnell 1982-83-84-85*
Deramee, Edmond L., Jr 1946-47
deRochemont, Darren 2007-08
Desjardins, Lucas 2021-22-23
Despanie, Bailey 2021-22-23
DeWitt, Charles 1968-69-70
Dews, Alvin B 1944
Dexheimer, Robert 1937
Diaz, Arnie 1977-78-79-80
Diaz, Junior 2015-16-17
Dickerson, Eric 1987
Dickerson, Ford 2021
Dickson, Helion, Jr 1933
Dillard, James 2005-06-07-08
Dirmann, John F., Jr 1935-36-37
DiRocco, Andrew 2014-16
DiVietro, John 1957-58-59
Dixon, Armoni 2021-22
Dixon, Zack 1981-82-83
Dodd, Chris 1993-94
Doland, Jack 1949
Domingue, Jack 1961*
Donaldson, Elvis J., Jr 1966
Donnelly, Sean 2011-12-13-14
Donohue, John 1994-95-96-97
Dorceus, Joseph 2021
Douglas, DJ 2021-22-23
Dorsey, David 1998-99-00-01
Dorsey, Floyd 1999-00-01*-02*
Dorsey, Nate 1979
Doss, Lorenzo 2012-13-14
Doughty, Ken 1972
Douglas, Brian 1978-79-80-81*
Dove, Michael 1991-92
Dowden, Corey 1988-89-90
Dowell, Eddie 1984
Doyle, Cecil C 1951
Doyle, Chris 1977-78-79
Doyle, Dennis V 1947-48-49-50*
Doze, Mitch 1985
Drawe, William 1931
Dreifus, Carl 1922
Dreyfous, H.N. 1904-05
Dreyfuss, Albert M 1907-08-09
Druen, Max E 1947-48-49*
Drysdale, Brendon 2000-01-02
Dublin, Corey 2017-18-19-21
Duck, Bryan 1968-69-70
Ducre, Brad 1991-92-93-94*
Duffee, Clarence 1968
Dufour, Charles 1939-40-41
Dufour, H.G. (mgr) 1894-95

Dugas, Wayne 1955
Duhon, Bobby 1965-66-67
Dunker Jr., Lucas.... 2022-23
Dukes, Kevin.... 1996-97-98-99
Dunaway, Ricky 1976-77-78
Duncan, Billy.... 1990-91-92-93
Duncan, Tim 1990
Dunn, Charles....1983-84-85
Dunn, Chris 2006-07-08
Dunn, Edward 1958
Dunn, James 2000-01-02-03
Dunphy, Joe 1976-78
Dupleche, August....1900
Duplessis, Antoine.... 2008-09
Dupre, Coleman 1971-72-73
Dupre, G.L. (mgr) 1901-02
Duvigneaud, Harry 1953-54
Duren, William L., Jr 1926
Dwyer, William D.... 1917-1920
Dyson Cornelius....2020
Dyson, Rudy 2021

E

East, David 1963-64-65
Eatherly, Geron.... 2016-17-18-19
Echebelem, Chinonso 2006-07-08-09
Echols, Taylor.... 2008-09-10-11
Eddy, Charles P., Jr 1936
Edwards, Braynon 2016-17
Edwards, John 2009-10-11
Edwards, Marc.... 2012-13
Edwards, Samuel E 1946
Edwards, Terry (mgr) 1969
Edwards, Tommy 1969
Egan, Dan.... 1957-58
Ellender, Bennie, Jr....1943-44-47
Elliott, Scott 2005-06-07-08
Ellis, C.J., Jr 1909
Ellis, Noel 1996-98-99-00
Ellis, Paul....1969-70-71*
Ellis, Jordan 2005-06-07-08
Elmore, Wade 1981-83-84
Elpheage, Lynaris 2000-01-02
Ely, James A Jr 1940-41-42*
Elzy, Derrick.... 1999-00
Emerson, D.A....1957
Emerson, Thomas....1961
Encalade, Terren 2014-16-17-18
English, Gordon C 1940-41
English, Jon 1983
Ernst, Joseph A 1948-49-50
Ernst, Vernon....1988-90-91
Eshleman, Charles E 1903
Eshleman, Charles L 1898*-99*-00
Eshleman, I.S. (mgr)....1908
Eshleman, Sidney St John 1908
Eskrigge, Tathman.... 1927-28
Esnard, Kriston 2021-22
Estep, Brian 1989-90-91
Eugene Jr, Jai....2023
Eugene, Malik 2015
Eugene, Jr., Manuel....2021-22-23
Eumont, Victor M., Jr 1965-66-67
Eustis, Cartwright....1895
Eustis, Ernest L 1907
Eustis, Ernest L., Jr (mgr) 1931
Eustis, Hallie (mgr)....1936
Eustis, Richard (mgr) 1900
Eustis, Ross (mgr)....1939
Evans, Bernard P 1934-36
Evans, Earl 1926-27-28
Evans, Eric V. "Turk"....1967
Evans, James 1960-61
Evans, Trevor 2021-22-23
Ewing, George....1970-71-72

F

Fagan, Shawn 1990-91-92
Falgoust, David.... 1973-74
Farley, Darryl 2009-10-11-12
Farnell, Michael B....1968-69-70
Faucheux, Rene 1975-76
Faust, Edmond L.... 1914-15-16-17
Faust, Richard....1942
Featherngill, William....1933
Federico, John 1961
Felts, Nollie 1930-31-32*
Fenner, Darwin (mgr)....1928
Ferdinand, Melvin 1988-89-90
Fergerson, Walter A....1945
Ferrell, Albert J 1908-09
Fick, Everett....1913-14-15
Field, Richard J 1918-19
Figaro, Devin 2009-10
Fillmore, Eric 1991-92
Findley, Michael J....1964-65-66
Finley, Leonard.... 1943-44-46-47*
Finley, Ridgeley....1896
Fischer, Edward D., Jr....1942
Fisher, Noah 2018
Fitts, Frank 1920-21
Fitzgerald, Edwin F....1963
Fitzpatrick, Harry W....1899
Fitzpatrick, Michael K....1965-66-67
Fleming, Dontae 2023
Fleming, King.... 1957-58
Fleury, Rene 2014
Flournoy, Charles....1923-24-25
Flower, Charles H....1938-39-40
Flowers, William.... 1936-37
Flye, Steven....1993
Fobbs-White, Matthew....2023
Foley, Michael 1972-73
Foley, Rob.... 1971-72
Foley, Steve 1972-73-74*
Fontenette, Chino.... 2002-03
Fontenot, Terry 1999-00-01*-02
Foote, A.K....1895
Ford, Herbert....1927-28-29
Ford, William Albert 1921
Foreman, Jeremy.... 2003-04-05-06
Fort, Jackson 2021-22
Forte, Chip.... 1976-77
Forté, Gene....1975-76-77*
Forte, Jeff 1978
Forté, Matt 2004-05-06-07*
Fortier, Donald L....1946-47-48
Fortier, James (mgr)....1910
Fortner, Tom....1972-73-74
Fos, James (mgr)....1949
Foster, John A....1916-17-18
Foster, Rufus....1893
Fox, Calvin 1968
Foyil, Ace....2005
Francingues, Wayne J 1967-68
Francis, Kendal 1997
Francis, Octave "Toddy" J, III 1983
Frank, John B 1944-45
Franklin, Derrick.... 1993-94-95-96
Franklin, Jarrod 2013-15-16-17
Franklin, P.J. 1995-96-97-98
Franz, Nolan....1979-80-81
Franz, Robert W 1946-47-48-49
Freeman, Elijah 1993-94-95-96*
Freeman, Howard....1961
Freiwald, Udal (mgr) 1985
Freret, Julian (mgr) 1938
Freshwater, Ken....1991
Friedrichs, Edwin J....1935-36-37
Friloux, Adonis....2020-21-23
Fritchie, Gus (mgr) 1921
Frith, Alva (mgr)....1905
Fugler, Richard G 1949-50-51*

Fulton, J.D. 1899
Funderburk, Steven....2011

G

Galiano, Russell P 1961-62-63
Gallo, Nolan....1977-78-79
Galloway, Edgar 1916
Gamache, John....1976
Gamble, Cameron C., Jr 1959-60
Gamble, Harry.... 1922-24-25-26*
Garcia, Eutiquio E 1921
Gardner, William 1922
Garrett, Brooks 1911-12
Garrett, Jordan 2009
Gartman, Maurice 1967-68
Garza, Jaime.... 1972-73-74-75*
Gaspard, Charles 2008-09-10
Gaston, Cameron....1973-74-75
Gately, T.T. 1913-14
Gates, Jeff....1976-77-78
Gatewood, Lester 1943
Geason, Cory 1994-95-96-97*
Geishauser, George.... 1980-81
Gelhardt, Craig 2005-06-07-08
Gendron, Joseph 1968-69-70
Genella, Louis J 1893-94-95
Genenz, Robert P 1963-64
Gentling, Gregory P 1917
Gentling, Harold.... 1917-18
Gentling, Philip H 1940
George, Garrett 1912-13-14*-15
George, Woodruff....1906-08-09
Gerthe, Greg....1996
Gibson, Lee....1970-71-72
Gilbert, Buddy....1973-74-75
Gilbert, James 1943
Gilbert, Tyler.... 2013-14
Gill, Roger 1992-93
Gillis, Charles E 1907-11-12-13
Gilmore, Abner B 1898
Gilmore, Otis 1954-55
Gilmore, Wilbert.... 1990-91-92-93*
Ginsburgh, Jonathan 2010-11
Glapion, Matthew 1997-99-00
Glass, Robert L 1939-40-41
Glass, Thomas S 1940-41
Gleason, Greg....1970
Glenn, Devin 2015-16-17-18
Glisson, James B 1948-49
Gloden, Frederick, Jr....1938-39-40
Glover, Harry "Wop"....1929-30-31
Glover, Casey 2019-21-22-23
Glover, Merek 2017-18-19-21
Godfrey, Brandon 2014-15
Godfrey, Jerry 1996-97-98-99
Godfrey, Trey 2001
Godwin, James....1970-71-72
Goff, Ricky....1979-81-82*
Goines, Andre 1993-94
Goldsmith, Ben 1923-24
Goll, Charles F....1935-36-37
Golomb, Clarence J 1938-39-40
Golub, Aaron 2015-16-17
Goodell, J. Elson 1937
Goodson, W.E. 1913
Goosby, Joe 2004-05-06-07
Gonzales, Gus E., Jr....1959-60-61
Gorham, D.B. 1898
Gorman, Albert 1936-37
Gorman, Chuck.... 1986-87
Goss, William L 1963-64-65*
Gould, Ernest H 1933-34-35
Graham, Lawrence 2016-17-18-19
Graham, Tye 2002-03
Grant, Ryan 2009-10-12-13
Grasso, Bart....2004
Graves, Bart.... 1969-70

Graves, Jerry L 1962-63-64
Greco, Phil 1968-69
Green, Arthur 1974-75-76
Green, Charles 1901-02*
Green, Cory 1997-98-99
Green, France 1991
Green, John F 1942
Green, Rashad 2020-21-22-23
Green, Roger 1968
Greene, Billy.... 1907-10
Grehan, Bernard....1913
Gresham, James, Jr (mgr)....1930
Griener, David....1971-72-73
Griffin, Charles 1974-75-76
Griffin, Darrel 1976-77-78-79
Griffin, Robert 1980-82-83
Griffin, Ryan 2009-10-11-12
Griffin, Tommy 2002
Grimes, Bruce 1969-70
Grodsky, Michael (mgr.) 1998-99-00-01-02
Groff, Matt....2000
Gross, Edward....1968
Groves, Claude....1938-39-40*
Grubbs, Tyler 2023
Grush, Robert J....1940-41-42
Gueno, Jim 1973-74-75*
Guidroz, Kenneth 2005-06
Guidry, Brad 1988-89
Guidry, Bruce.... 1966-67
Guillot, George O 1958-59
Guirl, Dan 1986
Gullison, Jack 1974-75-76
Gully, Phil 1906
Gumiela, Mike 1996-97-98
Gunter, Blake 2023
Guthrie, J Birney....1893-94-95
Guyton, T.L. 1912
Guzman, Ronald.... 1969-70

H

Haber, Scott F 1967
Hackett, Allen....1902
Hahn, Harry L., Jr....1948-49-50
Haggard, Carson.... 2022-23
Haik, George 1931
Hale, Joe 1970-71-72
Hall, Carl "Nickie".... 1977-78-79-80*
Hall, Charles 1972-73-74*
Hall, Kevaris 2020-21
Hall, Norman....1935-36-37*
Hall, P.J. 2016-17-18-19
Haller, Henry, Jr (mgr) 1962
Hamel, Grant....2019
Hamilton, Brandon.... 1990-91-92-93
Hamilton, Brent 1997-98-99
Hamilton, Kameron 2022-23
Hamilton, Ruffin 1990-91-92-93
Hamilton, Logan 2010-11-12
Hampton, A.J....2023
Hand, Robert.... 2002-04
Hannah, Tony 1985-86
Hansen, Charles 1955-56-57
Hanson, Colton....2013-14-15
Harder, Glenn 1970-71-72*
Hardie, Eben, Jr 1927
Harding, Matt....2005-07-08
Hardy, Richard....1932-33-34
Harper, Adam 1927
Harper, Billy Joe 1948-49-50
Harper, Sean....2016-17-19
Harper, Will 2016-17-18-19
Harrell, Mahlon 1972-73
Harris, Antonio 2004-05-06
Harris, Charles 2007-08-09
Harris, James L., Jr....1943
Harris, Terrell 1998-99-00-01*
Harris, Terry 1978-79-80

Harris, Tyrone Eugene ... 1983-84
Harris, V.B. (mgr) ... 1911
Harris, Zachery ... 2014-16-17-18
Harrison, Billy ... 2003-04-05-06
Harrison, Craig ... 1981-82-83-84
Harrison Kiland ... 2020-21-22-23
Harrison, Thurston ... 1985-86-87-88
Harson, Ian ... 2008
Hartgroves, Jacob ... 2005
Hartnett, Steven A ... 1965-67
Harvey, Beau ... 1990-91
Harvey, Eldwyn ... 1996-97
Harvey, Keith II ... 2012
Harvey, Randall ... 2019
Harvey, Richard ... 1985-86-87-88*
Hatch, Billy ... 1974
Hatcher, Carlos ... 2018-20-21-22
Hathaway, Rick ... 1979-80
Hawkins, Harold D ... 1952-53
Hawley, W. Paul ... 1958
Haynes, Vernon C ... 1930-31
Haynesworth, Sincere ... 2019-20-21-22-23
Hays, Harry E ... 1938-39-40
Hazel, J. Patrick ... 1951-52
Headrick, Harold E ... 1948-49-50
Heard, Joseph E ... 1912
Heaslip, Lawrence ... 1900
Heath, Wesley ... 2000-01-02-04
Hebert, David ... 1969-70-71
Hebert, F. Edward (mgr) ... 1923
Hebert, J. Olton ... 1942
Hebert, Ricky ... 1971-72-73
Heffington, Philip R ... 1958
Heider, Edward F ... 1946-47
Hein, John ... 1981
Helluin, F. Jerome ... 1949-50-51*
Helm, Tyler ... 2007-08-09-10
Henderson, Gerrod ... 2022-23
Helton, Kenneth R ... 1964
Henderson, James W ... 1934-35
Henderson, Joel ... 1969-70
Henderson, Phil ... 1995-96-97-98
Hendrickson, Pete ... 2007-08-09-10
Henican, C. Ellis ... 1923-24-25
Henican, Joseph P ... 1923-24
Henry, Michael ... 2011-12 -13
Henry, Kevin ... 2020-21
Herrman, Charles ... 1989-90-91
Hester, Ray ... 1968-69-70
Hickey, William, Jr ... 1938
Hickman, Johnnie M ... 1948-49
Hicks, Andrew ... 2015-16-17
Hicks Jr., Eric ... 2020-21-22
Hicks, Fred ... 1977-78-79
Higgins, Al ... 1964
Hightower, Tommy ... 1976-77-78-79
Hignight, Brad ... 1992-93-94
Hill, Brad ... 1995-96-97-98
Hill, Doyless ... 1932
Hilliard, Dontrell ... 2014-15-16-17
Hilton, David ... 1981
Hindermann, Franz ... 1913
Hinton, Michael ... 2019
Hirschfeld, Bob ... 1984-85-86
Hirstius, Jason ... 1993
Hobbs, Charles ... 1989-90
Hobbs, Robert ... 1953
Hocke, Brant ... 1999-00-02
Hodges, Darius ... 2020-21-22-23
Hodgins, James ... 1930-31-32
Hof, William ... 1954-55-56
Hoffman, Edwin S ... 1944
Hoffman, Fred J ... 1923
Hogan, Nik ... 2019-22
Holcombe, Glenn ... 1960-61-62
Holl, Josh ... 2019
Holland, Devin ... 2007
Holland, Jack ... 1928-29-30
Hollingsworth, Jeff ... 1970-71-72
Holm, Darwood ... 1942-47
Holman, Rodney ... 1978-79-80-81*
Holsted, Leon D ... 1944
Holt, Scott, Jr ... 2006-07
Hontas, Roch ... 1976-77-78-79
Hooper, Andrew ... 1928
Hoot, Richard S ... 1945-46-47
Hoover, Bobby ... 2001-02-04-05
Hopkins, J.W. ... 1911-12
Hopkins, P. Barney ... 1923
Horn, Mike ... 1984
Hornibrook, Tim ... 1994-95-96
Hornick, William M ... 1940-41-46
Horton, Kai ... 2021-22-23
Hotard, R.F. ... 1913
Housepian, Mike ... 1951-52
Howard, Casey ... 1981-83-84
Howard, Harris ... 2008-09-10-11
Howard, Keon ... 2019-20
Howden, Hunter ... 2009
Howley, Thomas ... 1985-86-87
Hubbard, Johnny ... 1976
Hubbell, Randy ... 1983-84
Hubbell, Steve ... 1977-78-79
Huber, Kyle ... 1968
Huber, Russell ... 1974-76
Huber, William ... 1972-73
Hubert, John ... 1992-93-94-95
Hubley, Earl ... 1954
Hudak, Ethan ... 2020-21-22-23
Huderson, Stephon ... 2017-18-19-20
Huff, Horace ... 1910
Huggins, James E ... 1952
Huggins, TJ ... 2021-22
Hughes, Makhi ... 2023
Hulbert, Jonathan ... 1985-86-87
Hunt, W.C. ... 1899
Hunter, Jean-Jacques ... 2021-22-23
Hunter, Michael ... 1981
Hunter, Rodney ... 1985-86-87-88
Hunter, Todd ... 1993-94-95-96
Hurst, Shadre ... 2022-23
Hurst, P.J. ... 2018
Husain, Pat ... 2010
Hyatt, E.C. ... 1896

I

Ibieta, Justin ... 2021-22-23
Igleheart, Elliott ... 1943-44-45-46
Imgrund, Steve (mgr) ... 1948
Indicott, Rob ... 1977-78-79-80
Irvin, Richard ... 2004
Ivens, E.M. (mgr) ... 1906

J

Jack, Tremell ... 2003-04
Jackel, Cameron ... 2018-19-20
Jacks, Austen ... 2009-10-11-12
Jackson, Carlis ... 2004-05-06
Jackson, Daryl ... 1994-95-96-97
Jackson, David ... 1980-81-82-83
Jackson, Don ... 1993-95-96
Jackson, James ... 1943
Jackson, Jesse ... 1991-92
Jackson, Jha'Quan ... 2019-20-21-22-23
Jackson, Jovon ... 2002-03-04-05
Jackson, Luke ... 2015-16-17
Jackson, Thomas ... 1995-96
Jacobi, Joseph ... 1975
Jacobs, Tony ... 1993-94
Jacquet, Todd ... 2012-13-15-16
Jahncke, Paul F ... 1899
James, Jamiran ... 2019
James, Leondre ... 2014
James, Robert ... 1943
James, Tyrick ... 2018-19-21-22
Jamison, Chaille ... 1905
Jancik, James F ... 1965-66-67*
Janson, Leo ... 1980-81
Jantschek, Kevin ... 1990-91
Janvier, John ... 1900-01
Jason, Payten ... 2009-10
Jenkins, Earl ... 1982-83
Jenkins, GH ... 1907
Jenkins, Patrick ... 2022-23
Jensen, Mark ... 1985
Jernigan, Tate ... 2022-23
Jerwick, Henry D ... 1914-15-16-17
Jester, Virgil ... 1955-56-57
Jeter, Deno ... 1981-82-83-84
Johns, Peter ... 1964-65-66
Johns, T.M. ... 1910
Johnson, Alvin ... 2003-05
Johnson, Billy ... 2012
Johnson, Chris ... 2016
Johnson, Devon ... 2015-16-17-18
Johnson, Douglas E ... 1934-35
Johnson, Eads ... 1896
Johnson, Frank ... 1970-71-72
Johnson, Jaheim ... 2023
Johnson, Jeffery ... 2018-19-21
Johnson, Kelvin ... 2003-04
Johnson, Patrick ... 2017-18-19-20
Johnson, Tyler ... 2016-17-18
Johnson, Warren ... 1893-94-95
Johnston, Coste Nicholas ... 1914-15
Johnston, James O ... 1950-51-52*
Jolin, John ... 1973-75
Jones, Alfred ... 1976-77-78*
Jones, Amare ... 2018-19-20
Jones, Charles ... 2014-15-16-17-18
Jones, Clayton ... 1979
Jones, Clifton ... 1978
Jones, Corey ... 1997-98-99-00
Jones, Curtis W., Jr ... 1944
Jones, Dwight ... 1994-95-96-97
Jones, Eric ... 2008-10-11-12
Jones, George F ... 1943
Jones, Jamal ... 1998-99-00
Jones, Jeff ... 1977-78-79-80
Jones, Keitha, Jr ... 2018-21
Jones, Kerwin ... 1999
Jones, Mark ... 1975-76
Jones, Mike ... 1978-79-81
Jones, Mike S ... 1981-82-83-84
Jones, Mykel ... 2020
Jones, Murphy Neal ... 1957-58-59
Jones, Nate ... 1979-80
Jones, Robert T ... 1948-49-50
Jones, Shawn ... 1993-94-95*
Jones, Sid ... 1967-68-69
Jones, Terrence ... 1985-86*-87*-88*
Jones, William A. "Dub" ... 1943-44
Joor, William E ... 1893
Jordan, Michael ... 1995-96-97-98
Joseph, Cleveland ... 1974-75-76
Joseph, Derrick ... 1999-00-01-02
Joseph III, Jean Claude ... 2023
Joseph, Jordy ... 2012-13-14-15
Joseph, Ky ... 1997-98-99-00
Joubert, C.E. ... 1906
Joyce, Chris ... 2018-19
Joyce, Donald G ... 1949-50
Joyce, Donald ... 1975

K

Kahao, Bardull (mgr) ... 1938
Kahn, Jonathan ... 2021-22-23
Kane, Thomas S ... 1943-44
Karcher, Ken ... 1984-85
Karoll, Will ... 2023
Karrh, Dale ... 1981
Keeffe, Mike ... 1973-74
Keeran, Kevin ... 1985
Keeton, James R ... 1946-47-48-49
Kelley, George F ... 1917
Kellogg, Robert ... 1938-39
Kellum, William W ... 1960-61
Kelley, Logan ... 2006-07-08-09
Kelley, Rob ... 2011-12-13-15
Kelly, F.H. ... 1907
Kelly, Rick ... 1976-77
Kelly, Walter ... 1956
Kelvin, Hy, Jr ... 1910
Kemp, Joe ... 2008-09-10-11
Kennedy, Lester R ... 1951-52-53*
Kennedy, Robert ... 2015-16-17-18
Kent, Ronald S ... 1950-51-53
Kern, T.F. ... 1912
Kerns, Pat ... 1985
Kerr, Ajani ... 2020-21
Kessler, Justin ... 2005-06-07-08
Key, Oliver J ... 1942-46
Keys III, Lawrence ... 2022-23
Keyes, Thakarius ... 2016-17-18-19
Khayat, Edward ... 1955-56
Kibodeaux, Ferdie ... 1950-51
Kiefer, Nat ... 1960
Killeen, Joe L ... 1915
Killeen, Joe, Jr ... 1944
Killeen, Thomas E ... 1925
Killenger, William E ... 1920
Kilpatrick, Douglas ... 1899
Kim, Brandon ... 2021, 2023
Kinberger, Douglas L ... 1903
Kinek, George ... 1948-49-50
King, Barney ... 1968-69
King, Brian ... 2005-06-07-08
King, Shaun ... 1995-96-97-98
Kingery, Ellsworth ... 1949-50-51*
Kingrea, Rick ... 1968-69*-70*
Kinyo, Jeff ... 1987-88-89-90
Kirchem, William ... 1937-38-39
Kirkpatrick, Gale F ... 1950-51
Kirksey, David ... 2006-07-08-09*
Kirschenheutter, Daniel ... 1943
Kirschmeir, Chilton B ... 1926-27
Kirven, Jeff ... 2001
Kisner, W. Howard, Jr ... 1958-59
Klein, Victor Henry ... 1941-46-47
Kleinschmidt, Arthur ... 1949-50-51
Klock, William F ... 1958-59
Knight, Sam ... 1997-98-99-00
Knighton, Hunter ... 2017-18
Knowlton, John ... 1978-80
Knutson, Ben ... 2019-20
Koch, Cary ... 2005
Kock, Richard ... 1909
Koesling, Mike ... 1970-71-72*
Koonce, Philip B ... 1918
Korf, Mike ... 1974-75
Kortebein, Mark ... 1979
Kosienski, Jimmy ... 2001-02-03-04*
Kottemann, Stanley ... 1946-47-48-49
Krajewski, Ronald J ... 1962-63-64
Kramer, Bill ... 1975-76-77*
Krauss, Dennis ... 1965-66-67
Kropog, Troy ... 2005-06-07-08
Krueger, Adam ... 2008
Krueger, Paul G ... 1937-38-39*
Krumbhaar, Hugh ... 1899-1900*-01*
Kuerschen, Chase ... 2017-18-19-20
Kwentua, Adam ... 2006-07-08-09
Kyle, Charles A ... 1932-33-34

L

Laakso, Eric ... 1975-76-77
Laborde, David ... 2014
Laborde, Jack ... 1968-69-70

Lacassin, Travis ... 1991-92
Lachaussee, Rusty ... 1969-70-71*
Lacour, A ... 1904
LaFrance, Royce ... 2012-13-14-15
Laiche, Ray ... 1992-93-94
Lamey, Bo ... 1972
Lamprecht, George ... 1922-23-24-25
Landa, John ... 2006-07-08-09
Landry, David M ... 1962-63-64
Landry, George E ... 1945
Landry, Jerome ... 2002-03-05-06
Landry, Mike ... 1983-84-85
Landry, Nick ... 2006-07-08
Langham, Willie ... 2018-19-20
Lanier, Jason ... 1998
Lapeyre, Chuck ... 1973-74-75
Larkin, Charles (mgr) ... 1914
LaRocca, Victor K ... 1935-36
Lasiter, Lyndon ... 1972-73
Laister, Shi'Keem ... 2020-21-22-23
Lasseigne, Danny ... 1992-93-94-95
Lasseigne, Leroy Joe ... 1961
Lassetter, James S ... 1945
Latos, Thomas ... 1996-97-98
Lattimore, Kent ... 1986-87-88
Lauricella, Alex ... 2009-10-11-12
Lautenschlaeger, Lester ... 1922-23-24-25*
Lavalais, Lester ... 1981-82-84
Lavergne, Michael ... 2021-22
Lawal, Malik ... 2019
Lawrence, Doug ... 1972-73
Lazarone, Carl (mgr) ... 1985
Lea, Paul ... 1947-48-49-50
Leahey, William J ... 1945
Leary, Kevin ... 2008
LeBeau, Brandon ... 2011-12-13-14
LeBlanc, Bryan ... 1973
LeBlanc, Maxie ... 1969-70-71
LeBray, Reggie ... 1981-82
LeDee, Kevin ... 2019
Ledet, Art ... 1969-70-71
Ledford, Dane ... 2017-18-19-20
Lee, David ... 1972-73-74
Lee, Evan ... 2005-06-07-08
Lee, Randy ... 1970-71-72
Lee, Tanner ... 2014-15
Lee, Thaddeus ... 1976-77-78
Legendre, Armand ... 1917
Legendre, John M ... 1919-21
Legendre, Marion (mgr) ... 1916
Leglue, John ... 2015-16-17-18
Leirer, James B ... 1946
Lemelle, Wayne ... 1976-77
Lemmon, Harold ... 1930-31-32
Lemoine, Glenn ... 1998-99-00-01
Lemon, Don ... 1974-75-76
Lennox, Edward ... 1943
LeSage, Joseph R ... 1958-59-60
Leslie, Perry ... 1987-88-89
Lester, William E ... 1909-10
Levert, Lawrence ... 1899
Levy, Milton "Irish" ... 1923-24-25
Lewerenz, Stephen ... 2019-20
Lewis Jr., Donnie ... 2015-16-17-18
Lewis, Eric ... 2016
Lewis, Leo V., Jr ... 1944
Lewis, Marvin ... 1980-81
Lewis, Walter ... 1893
Libby, J. Walter ... 1898
Lichtenstein, Bill ... 1978-80-81-82*
Liggett, Greg ... 1981-82
Liggon, Jeffrey ... 1993-94-95-96
LIllibridge, Hutson ... 2021-22
Linfield, Edwin H ... 1917-18-19*
Little, James ... 1943
Liu, Gabe ... 2021-22-23
Liuzza, Arthur ... 1975-76
Lizanich, Michael ... 2013-14
Locantro, John (mgr) ... 1972
Locker, Joel ... 1993-94-95-96
Lockley, Andre ... 1984-85-86-87
Lockwood, Donald F ... 1957-58
Lodrigues, Royden ... 1927
Lodrigues, Stanley ... 1933-34-35
Lodrigues, Winnie ... 1930-31-32
Loftin, Chuck ... 1966-67-68
Loftin, Joseph ... 1932-33-34
Loftin, Mike ... 1972-73
Loftin, W. Noel ... 1934-35-36
Lofton, Stephon ... 2015-16-17
Logan, Robert F ... 1945
Logan, T.M. (mgr) ... 1898
Lombard, John E ... 1893*
Lombardi, Matt ... 2021-22-23
London, Sydie ... 2012-13-14
Long, James ... 1975
Long, T.F. (mgr) ... 1907
Looney, Terry ... 1973-74-76
Lopresto, Alex ... 1969
Lorio, Alvin J ... 1925-26
Lorio, Ferdinand ... 1943
Lorio, Gene ... 1956
Lorio, Rene ... 1976
Losman, J.P. ... 2000-01-02*-03*
Louis, Shedro ... 2023
Louviere, Don ... 1976-78
Love, Taylor ... 2022
Lucas, Sean ... 2002-03-04-05
Luce, Sidney ... 1900-01-02
Ludlow, Harry ... 1902
Lumar, Josh ... 2005-06-07-08
Lunceford, William (mgr) ... 1967
Lunz, Michael ... 2021-22-23
Lyons, Grant ... 1962

M

Macaluso, Lane ... 2002-03-04
Macias, Alex ... 2015
Machado, Jesus ... 2020-21-22-23
Mack, Reginald ... 1990-91-92
Mackey, Charles ... 1955-56
Mackey, Ken ... 1981-82-83
Mackey, Trent ... 2010-11
Maddox, George ... 1948-49-50*
Madlock, Donald ... 2002-03-04-06
MaGee, Doyle ... 1930-31
MaGee, James M., Jr ... 1959
Maggs, Don ... 1981-82-83
Maginnis, William D., Jr ... 1942
Magne, Frank ... 1902-03-04-05
Mahoney, Louis A (mgr) ... 1934
Maier, William ... 1926-27
Maihles, Peter P ... 1912-13-14-15*
Malone, Gary ... 2002
Maloney, Paul H ... 1919-20-21-22*
Manalla, Vince ... 1980-81-82
Mandich, Peter ... 1939-40-41*
Mangum, Myrtus ... 1928-29-30
Mangum, W.B. ... 1898-99-1900-01
Marbley, Rae Juan ... 2014-15-16-17
Marcel, Roy ... 1955-56-57
Marcus, Ethan ... 2021-22-23
Mares, Rio ... 2010-11-12-13
Marfisi, Matt ... 2011-12-13-14
Marks, Nat (mgr) ... 1922
Marks, Sumter ... 1911-12-13*-14
Marler, Seth ... 1999-00-01-02
Marley, Nico ... 2013-14-15-16
Marmillion, Norman ... 1939
Marshall, Bob ... 1969-70-71
Marshall, Chris ... 1985-86
Marshall, O'Dell ... 1969-70
Marshall, Ray ... 1972
Marshall, Shane ... 1994-95-96-97*
Martin, Jon Paul ... 1991*
Martin, Leonidas H ... 1904-09
Martinez, Augusto ... 1990
Martinez, Mark ... 1991
Martinez, Owen J. (mgr) ... 1944
Marts, Lonnie ... 1986-87-88-89
Mason, Antonio ... 2002-03-04-05
Mason, Claude "Boo" ... 1956-57-58*
Mason, Thomas C ... 1958-59-60*
Massey, A. Elmer, Jr ... 1928-29-30
Massey, Mark ... 1983
Mateen, Wallace "Bamm" ... 2001-02-03
Mattes, William ... 1936-37
Maxwell, Robert L ... 1948
McAfee, Carl W ... 1961
McAfee, Dennis ... 1967-68
McAfee, Howard V ... 1942-43-46
McCain, Marvin J ... 1944-45-46-47
McCahill, Aidan ... 2021
McCall, Clay ... 1986-87-88-89
McCance, Elmer ... 1928-29-30
McCarroll, Eugene ... 1927
McClellan, Tom ... 1958-59
McClendon, W.H. (mgr) ... 1920
McCleskey, Jalen ... 2019
McCollum, Harley ... 1938-39-41
McConnell, S. Logan ... 1914
McConnell, Timmy ... 1983-84
McCool, Edward, E ... 1952-53
McCormick, John ... 1929-30-31
McCoy, James ... 1956
McCray, Timmy ... 1981-82
McCullum, Sheldon ... 1988-89-90
McCutchon, E. Davis (mgr) ... 1917
McDaniel, John J., Jr ... 1932-33-34
McDonald, J.T. ... 2008-09-10
McDonald, Walter V ... 1940-41-42*
McDowell, Rod ... 1989-90-91-92
McElhannon, William C ... 1951-52
McFarland, Brad ... 2000
McGee, Chris ... 2002-03-04-05
McGee, Cletus ... 2002
McGee, Max ... 1951-52-53
McGehee, Ed ... 1898-99
McGowan, Darren ... 1989-90-91-92
McGrath, James B ... 1935
McGraw, Forres ... 1915-16-19-20
McGraw, John ... 1916-17-19-20-21
McGrew, Jay ... 1975
McGrew, Sylvester ... 1978-79-80-81*
McIntire, Larry ... 1961-62-63
McIntosh, Jerome ... 1986-87-88-89
McKay, Mike ... 1981-82
McKeiver, Jim ... 1972
McKinley, James ... 1987
McKinney, Jeremy ... 2006-07
McLaughlin, David ... 1984
McLean, George ... 1958-59-60
McLean, John Michael ... 1950-51*
McLean, Leal C ... 1924
McLeod, Gaylord ... 1909-10-11-12*
McLeod, Keyshawn ... 2016-17-18-19
McMillan, Justin ... 2018-19
McMillian, Emile ... 1943
McMurchy, James ... 2006-07-08-09
McNeill, Howard ... 1973-74-75
McWilliams, W.K. (mgr) ... 1942
Meadows, Shawn ... 1992-93
Meaux, Craig ... 1976
Medina, Sergio ... 2013-14-16
Meissner, Russell ... 1993-94-95-96
Melancon, Joseph, Jr ... 1965
Melancon, Shawn ... 1988-90-91
Melton, Buster J ... 1944
Melton, Ronald ... 1961
Memtsas, Harold G ... 1933-34-35
Menefee, James C ... 1905-07-08
Menge, Francis ... 1932-33
Menville, John G ... 1925-26-27
Meraux, Claude Joe ... 1914-16
Merritt, Christian ... 2003-04
Mestayer, Jonathan ... 2020-21
Methvin, Dee ... 1976-77-78
Mestayer II, Jonathan ... 2022
Metzger, Danny ... 1993-94-95-96
Meyer, Conrad, IV ... 1963-64-65
Meyers, Kyle ... 2020
Michael, Danny ... 1985-86-87-88
Michiels, David M ... 1959-60
Mickal, Larry E ... 1966-67-68
Mikkelsen, Ed ... 1972-73-74
Milano, Marc ... 1991-92-93
Milfelt, Tom ... 1976-77
Milholland, William ... 1915
Milich, Mike ... 1989-90
Miller, Bryan ... 1984
Miller, Chance ... 1989-90-91*-92*
Miller, Charles C ... 1902
Miller, Donald ... 1954-55-56*
Miller, Ian ... 2004-06
Miller, Jaylen ... 2020
Miller, Kenneth P ... 1944
Miller, G Pat ... 1994-95-96
Miller, Raymond ... 1936-37-38*
Miller, William J ... 1944
Miller, Wilson Ted, Jr ... 1960-61-62
Millet, Percy ... 1976-77-78
Minsky, Jerome ... 1921
Mintz, Bernard D ... 1933-34-35*
Mitchell, Adrian ... 1999-00-01-02
Mitchell, Alan ... 2008-09-10
Mitchell, Joe ... 2001-03-04
Mitchell, Martin ... 1973-74-75-76
Mitchell, Zack ... 1974-75-76-77
Mitzel, Josh ... 2006
Mmahat, Garrett ... 2023
Moen, Clarence R., Jr ... 1960-61-62
Molloy, Samuel C ... 1944
Monget, Henry S ... 1922
Monjarres, Juan ... 2018-19
Monk, Marion S ... 1934
Monroe, Darion ... 2012-13-14-15
Monroe, Jarius ... 2022-23
Monroe, Jaylon ... 2017-18-19-20-21
Montana, Nick ... 2013-14
Montano, Christian ... 2019
Montero, Carlos ... 1910
Montgomery, John ... 1955-56-57*
Montini, Mark ... 1976-77-78
Moody, Marvin ... 2017-18-19-20-21
Mooney, Darnell ... 2016-17-18-19
Moore, H. Tate ... 1907-08-09*
Moore, Howard A ... 1966-67-68
Moore, Joshua ... 2023
Moore, Kevin ... 2007-08-09-10
Moore, Mewelde ... 2000-01-02*-03*
Moorhead, Adam ... 1994-95-96-97
Moreau, James ... 1935
Morgan, Edward C ... 1924-25-26
Morgan, Zach ... 2009-10-11-12
Morrell, Scott ... 1977-78-79-80
Morris, Barry ... 1974-76
Morris, Craig ... 2003-04-05
Morore, Peter ... 1954
Morton, Frank ... 2004-05-06
Moses, Dezman ... 2010-11
Moses, Robert ... 1979-80-81
Moss, Charles ... 1970-71-72
Moss, Edmond ... 1894
Moss, Walter O ... 1925-26
Moss, William V., Jr ... 1934-35-36*
Mottram, Francis L ... 1912
Mouton, Mitch ... 1997-98-00
Mudrich, Paul ... 1976-77-78
Mueller, John (mgr) ... 1969
Mullen, Mike ... 1971-72
Muller, Charles J ... 1903

Muller, Fred ... 1911
Mullin, Harold A ... 1939-40
Mulmore, Vincent ... 1986-87-88-90
Mumme, F. Schott ... 1965-66-67
Murray, Ed ... 1976-77-78-79
Murray, Lewis ... 1972
Muse, Randy ... 1970-71
Myers, Paul B ... 1902

N

Nagle, John A ... 1919-20-21
Nance, Stewart ... 1975
Napoleon, Chase ... 2016-17
Naquin, Arthur L ... 1961
Narcisse, Nick ... 2001-02-03
Navarro, Jason ... 1994-95
Neal, Eddie ... 1981-82-83-84
Ned, Shawn ... 1986
Neenan, Coby ... 2017
Neely, Reggie ... 2021
Nelson, Edward B ... 1894*
Nelson, Maurice ... 1985-86-87-88
Neuse, Micah ... 1988
Nevil, Daniel ... 2000-01-02-03*
Newman, Brian ... 2018
Newton, T. Eugene ... 1955-56-57*
Nicholas, Larry M ... 1962-63
Nickerson, Parry ... 2014-15-16-17
Nierman, Andrew ... 2007-08-09-10
Nihart, Arlen A ... 1949-50
Nix, John D., Jr ... 1909
Nix, R.R. ... 1904
Nix, William ... 1973-74-75
Nixon, J.O. (mgr) ... 1896
Nixon, Taurean ... 2013-14
Noel, Bobby ... 2021
Nolan, Greg ... 1973
Norman, David J ... 1925-26
Norwood, Colvin (mgr) ... 1937
Norwood, Thomas S ... 1903
Nosewicz, Thomas M ... 1967
Nugent, Phil H ... 1958-59-60
Nuss, Robert J ... 1951-52*
Nutt, Richard A ... 1946
Nyhan, Stanley ... 1937-38-39

O

Oakes, Forrest E ... 1914
O'Bierne, Jack ... 1911
O'Boyle, Thomas H ... 1938-39-40*
O'Boyle, Thomas R ... 1962-63-64
O'Brien, Emile W ... 1947-48*
Occhipinti, Matt (mgr) ... 1999-00-01-02-03
Oddo, Randy ... 1963
Odom, A.J. (mgr) ... 1925
Odom, Troy ... 1935
Oechsner, George ... 1960-61-62
Oelkers, John ... 1927-28
O'Leary, Mike ... 1976
Olexa, Travis ... 2007
Olivari, Mark ... 1972-73-74-75*
Olsen, Ray O ... 1943-44-46-47
Oppman, Ray ... 2011
Onofrio, John ... 1969*
O'Pry, Lee ... 1926
Ordeneaux, James ... 1997-98
Orth, James (mgr) ... 1972
Osagiede, Sule ... 2008
O'Steen, Lanis ... 1964-65-66*
Osteen, William L., Jr ... 1958-59-60
O'Sullivan, Dennis ... 1995-96-97-98
Ott, Wiltz C ... 1935
Owens, D.J. ... 2016-17
Owens, John J ... 1940
Owens, Mike ... 1971-72-73*
Owens, S. Logan ... 1899

P

Pace, David E ... 1934-35-36
Paddock, Alfred H ... 1933
Page, Richard ... 1934-35
Page, Tate C ... 1933
Painter, Joseph David ... 1957-58-59
Palazzo, Brad ... 1995-96-97-98
Palermo, Joseph P ... 1920
Palermo, Pascal P ... 1924-25-26
Paliscak, David ... 1979-1981-82
Parenton, Michael ... 2005-06-07-08*
Parker, Byron ... 2003
Parker, Ernest L ... 1966-67-68*
Parker, Jimmie ... 1994-95
Parker, J. Porter ... 1894
Parker, L.J. ... 2011-12-13
Parms, Willie ... 1991-92-93-94
Partridge, James D ... 1952-53
Partridge, Rex F ... 1947-48-49
Passman, Charles F. (mgr) ... 1959
Passyn, Ben ... 1995-96
Paul, Alex ... 2012
Paulson, Michael ... 1969-70-71
Payne, Francis ... 1930-31-32
Payne, Frank T ... 1903-04
Payne, Virgil ... 1920-21
Payne, William ... 1936-37-38
Pearce, Jonathan ... 1989-90
Pechon, E.E. ... 1943-44
Pedescleaux, Kam ... 2023
Peeples, Jeremy ... 2013
Penney, William ... 1931
Pepper, Barrett ... 2003-04-05
Perez, Vic ... 1980-81-82-83
Perkins, R.T. ... 1899
Perrodin, Jean-Paul ... 1991-92-93-94
Perry, Derrick ... 1996-97
Perry, Joey ... 1991-92-94-95
Perry, J.R. ... 1896
Petersen, Parker ... 2022-23
Peterson, Terrence ... 2003-04-05-06
Petitbon, Richard ... 1957-58
Petroski, Edward J ... 1951-52
Pfannkuche, Henry C ... 1921
Philipson, Eric (mgr) ... 1992-93
Phillips, Allen ... 1997-98-99-00
Phillips, Frank W ... 1921-22-23
Phillips, Jerry ... 1997-98-99-00*
Phillips, Milton B ... 1932
Phillips, Tylo ... 2022
Picerelli, Peter ... 2012-13-14-15
Picou, Robert L., Jr ... 1965
Pierce, Michael ... 1987-88-89*
Pierce, Michael, Jr. ... 2011
Pines, Prince ... 2022-23
Pinter, Tim ... 2000
Pisarich, Sonny ... 1968-69
Pitcher, H. Kenneth ... 1907
Pitcock, Chuck ... 1977-78-79-80*
Pittman, Charles R ... 1951-52-54
Pizzano, Jack ... 1926-27-29
Pizzolatto, Nicholas ... 1966-67-68
Platt, Corey ... 2021-22-23
Pleasants, Rayshawn ... 2023
Plunkett, Fred ... 1988-89
Podet, Adam ... 2009
Poitevent, Edward ... 1934
Ponce de Leon, Oscar ... 2006-08-09-10
Ponder, D.J. ... 2009-10-11-12
Pontius, Uwe ... 1965-66-67
Popko, Michael J ... 1983-84
Porche, Earl J. (mgr) ... 1946-47
Porter, Arthur L ... 1942-46
Porter, Bryan ... 1991
Porter, Wade ... 1993
Post, A.M. (mgr) ... 1898-99
Potts, John ... 1893
Pounders, G. Lawrence ... 1952
Powell, Devin ... 2013-14-15
Pracko, Bernard F ... 1941-42
Prats, Raymond ... 1947-48
Pratt, Michael ... 2020-21-22-23
Preis, Richard D ... 1949
Preisser, Frederick ... 1934-35-36
Presley, Tyrek ... 2020-21-22
Preston, Rickey ... 2015
Price, Edward J, Jr ... 1946-47-48-49
Price, Edward J., III ... 1972-73
Price, Jim ... 1977-78
Price, Mike ... 1974-75*-76
Price, Mitchell ... 1987-88-89*
Price, Raymond ... 1952-53-54
Prouet, Connor ... 2019-21
Prosper, Thaddaeus ... 1993-95
Prout, Corey ... 1995-96-97
Pryor, Richard ... 1973
Purcell, Michael ... 2003-04-05-06
Pye, Lloyd, Jr ... 1966-67

Q

Quick, Brandt ... 2002-03
Quick, Kenny ... 1976
Quillian, Ronald ... 1954-55-56*
Quinn, Harold J ... 1918-19-20
Quinn, Jonathan ... 1994

R

Racklin, Eric ... 1987-88
Rakestraw, Derrick ... 2021
Rainold, Robert (mgr) ... 1929
Rambis, Larry ... 1962
Ramke, Vernon Ray ... 1949
Ramsey, Patrick ... 1999-00*-01*
Randall, Craig ... 1993-94
Randall, James B., Jr ... 1944
Randolph, Arthur ... 1902
Ranzinger, Matt ... 2008
Ratcliff, Gabe ... 2004-05-06
Rattan, Rishi ... 2021-22-23
Rawson, William ... 1957-58
Ray, Edward S ... 1921
Ray, Joey ... 2008-09-10-11
Ray, Nick ... 1978
Ray, Kanan ... 2022
Raymond, Horace ... 1994-95-96-97
Raymond, Jerome H ... 1962
Read, John ... 1931-32
Reavis, Kevin ... 1995-96-97-98
Redd, Richard ... 1968
Redwine, Corey ... 2012-13-14-15
Reed, James E ... 1919-20-21*-22
Reginelli, Reginald ... 1979-80-81-82
Reginelli, Tony ... 1955-56
Reily, J.W. ... 1907
Remetich, Josh ... 2020-21-22-23
Remondet, Matthew ... 2021
Remondet, Michael ... 2019
Renfroe, Joseph ... 1942-43-44
Reshard, Genario ... 1998-99-00-01
Rexinger, Albert (mgr) ... 1961
Rey, George Lloyd ... 1952
Reynolds, Edward W ... 1960-61
Reynolds, William C ... 1944-45
Rhea, Kermit ... 1940
Rhodes, Jay ... 1982-83-85
Rhymes, Kristofar ... 2008-09-10
Ricard, Lester ... 2004-05-06
Rice, Donny ... 1978-79-80
Rice, Laverne ... 1941-42-46*
Rice, Tyler ... 2007-08-09
Richard, David ... 1969-70
Richard, Dennis ... 1972
Richard, Herschel, Jr ... 1964-65
Richardson, Benjamin ... 1938
Richardson, Carl ... 1969-71
Richardson, Will Pat ... 1930-31-32
Richeson, W. Lyle ... 1918-19-20
Rideout, David N ... 1945
Riess, John (mgr) ... 1903
Riggs, Harold L ... 1946
Riggs, William R ... 1947-48
Rightor, Edward ... 1893
Riley, Mike ... 1987-89-90
Riley, O. Ronald ... 1955-57
Rink, Jay ... 1987-88-89-90
Ripoll, John ... 1985-86-87-88
Roach, William F ... 1959-60-61
Robb, Kirk ... 1980-81-82
Robelot, Alfred L ... 1951-52-53*
Robert, Andre ... 1979-80-81
Robert, Marc ... 1974-76
Roberts, Floyd ... 1931-32-33*
Roberts, Frank ... 1979-81-82-83
Roberts, Jeff ... 1978-79-80-81
Roberts, Lloyd ... 1928-29-30*
Roberts, Michael ... 2002-03-
Robertson, Dominique ... 2010-12-13
Robertson Jr., Jacob ... 2017-18-19-20
Robertson, Bernard ... 1997-98-99-00
Robinson, Andre ... 2011-12-13-14
Robinson, Cadien ... 2022
Robinson, Eddie ... 2000
Robinson, Frank ... 1924
Robinson, Frank ... 1977-78-79-80*
Robinson, George H ... 1945
Robinson, Harry T Jr ... 1943-44
Robinson, Homer ... 1932-33-34
Robinson, Kelvin ... 1980-81-82-83
Robinson, Lance ... 2021-22-23
Robinson, Selzer B ... 1923
Robinson, Virgil A ... 1923-25
Robinson, Zander ... 1998-99-01
Robottom, Casey ... 2007-08-09-10
Rodwig, Bobby ... 1976-77
Roehl, Frederick Howard ... 1922-23
Roeling, William P ... 1975
Rogan, John E ... 1906-07
Rogas, Dan W ... 1947-48-49-50
Rogas, Gene H ... 1952
Rogers, Derek ... 2003-04-05-06
Rogers, Jalen ... 2022-23
Rogers, Jason ... 1992-93
Rokovich, John ... 1973
Roman, A.G. ... 1893
Rome, Ryan ... 2010-11-12
Ronquillo, John ... 1973-74-75*
Rose, Tommy ... 1980-81-82-83
Roseman, Frederick E ... 1943-44
Rosenthal, Victor ... 1913-14-15-16*
Rottmayer, Brandon ... 2001-02
Rounds, Josh ... 2012-13-15-16
Roundtree, Alphonso ... 1995-96-97-98
Roussel, Casey ... 1999-00-01
Route, Israel ... 2003-04-05-06
Route, Larry ... 1983-84-85-86
Roux, Bill ... 1971
Rowland, David R ... 1948
Rowland, Jay N ... 1941-42-46
Rubira, S.S. ... 1895-96
Rucker, Charles ... 1927-28*-29
Rudick, Gary ... 1974-75-76*
Rue, Robert (mgr) ... 1967
Rush, Gordon, Jr ... 1960-61-62
Rush, Xavier ... 2011-12-13-14
Rushing, Paul E ... 1951-52-53
Rutkowski, Reed ... 2021-22
Rutledge, Rick ... 1972-73-74
Ryder, Brian ... 1989-90

S

Sadowski, Mark....1996
Saffy, Randy....1982-83-84*
Saia, Robert J....1951-53-54
St Junious, Warren....1997
Sala, Eliapo....1984
Salatich, Peter B....1903
Salazar, Xavier....1996-97
Sambrooks, Laine....2003
Sample, Cameron....2017-18-19-20
Sanchez, Jeff....1999-00-01-02
Sanchez, Scott....1991-92-93-94
Sanders, Brock....2009-10-11
Sanders, James....1979-80-81-82
Sanders, Ken....1968-69-70
Sanford, Mike....1969-70
Santos, Cairo....2010-11-12-13
Santa Marina, Kenneth....2014-15-16
Sapia, Scott....1992
Sapp, Darren....2001-03-04-05
Sardisco, Anthony....1952-53-54-55*
Sauer, Leonard....1937-38
Saunders, Robert (mgr)....1912
Sauter, Richard....1986-87-88-89
Savini, Mark....1982-83-84
Saxon, James....1963-64
Scafide, John....1930-31-32
Scaglione, Vincent....1984-85-86
Scelfo, Anthony....2006-07
Scelfo, Sam....1968-69-70
Schaumberger, Max M....1916
Schexnayder, Irving....1955-56
Schibler, Charles....2021-22-23
Schmelter, Jackson....2022
Schmidt, Brandon....2012-13-14
Schmitz, Wally....1943-44
Schneidau, Hughes....1934-35-36
Schneider, Leroy....1944-45
Schoonmaker, James W....1961-62
Schroeder, William....1931-32-33
Schubert, Scott....1985
Schudell, John (mgr)....1985
Schuler, Steve....1992-93-94-95
Schwartz, Leo J....1912
Scofield, John....1954
Scofield, Sam....2011-12-13-14
Scott, Chris....1986
Scott, John S....1909
Scott, Nauman....1908-09
Scott, Reggie....1976-77
Scott, Reggie....2005-07-08*-09
Scott, Trey....2014-15
Seeling, Buddy....1977
Seeuws, Ford....1926-28-29
Seiden, Noah....2019-20-21
Senac, Ronald....1954-55
Sentelle, N.W....1909-10*
Sewell, Corey....1998-99-00-01
Sewell, Emmanuel....2000-01
Shackleford, Justyn....2011-12-13-14
Shafter, Tim....2019-20-21
Sharp, Richard H....1913
Shaughnessy, Edward....1917
Shea, Harold J....1952
Sheffield, Richard P....1948-49*
Shelvin, Roxie....1999-00-01-02
Shenall, Taris....2015-16-17-18
Sherer, Darrell....1987-88-89-90*
Sheridan, Gerry....1975-76-77-78*
Shienle, Nathan....2013-14-15
Shilstone, Mackie....1974
Shinn, Joseph D....1950
Shipp, Robert....1898-99
Shiver, James....1943
Shives-Sams, Julian....2005-06-07-08
Shoulders, Darin....1987-88-89-90*
Shook, Hayden....2021
Shoultz, James....1953
Shupak, Jim....1989
Shy, Dedrick....2015
Sikora, John F....1948-49
Silipo, Joe....1977-78-79
Simmons, Leonard (mgr)....1967
Simms, Trevor....2014-15
Simon, Eugene....1932
Simon, Robert....1932-33-34
Simon, Wilfred....1977-78-79-80
Simons, Alfred....1980
Simons, Claude, Jr....1932-33-34
Simpson, Arthur B....1917
Sims, Bartlett....1900
Sims, John H....1940-41-46
Sims, Mike....1976-77-78-79
Singletary, Torri....2021
Singleton, Derrick....1994-95-96-97
Sippio, Darin....1988-89
Sisk, Harold....1969
Skidmore, Adam....2011-12-13
Skehan, David....2005-06-07-08
Skold, Nate....2012-13-14
Small, Jared....2023
Smart, Tanzel....2013-14-15-16
Smartt, Michael....1991-92-93-94
Smith, Benedict C....1916-19-20
Smith, Bernie....1937-38
Smith, Dean....1967-68
Smith, Deron....1987-89-90
Smith, Donald....1965
Smith, Ed....1969-70-71
Smith, Elmer L., Jr....1963-64
Smith, Evan....2007
Smith, Fred....2003-04-06
Smith, George....1963-64-65
Smith, Jeff....1976
Smith, John H....1905-06-07-08
Smith, Josh....2008-09-10-11
Smith, Matt....2021
Smith, Merrill....1900-01-02-03-04
Smith, Ricky....1976-77-78
Smith, Samuel....1996
Smith, St. John F....1939-40-41
Smith, Shakiel....2009-10-11-12
Smith, T. Baker....1908-12
Smith, Tristan....2001-02-03
Smith, Tyrone....1979-80-81-82*
Smith, Wayne....1981-82-83
Smith, Willie....1990-91-92-93
Smither, Charles....1934-35
Snell, John....1966-67-68
Snyder, Rodney....1992
Solomon, Joseph....2021-22
Songy, Treg....1981-82-83-84
Sonnier, Corey....2006-07-08-09
Sontag, Michael W....1966
Sowell, Jerald....1993-94-95-96*
Spann, Tookie....1985-86*-87*
Sparks, Cody....2007-08-09-10
Spears, Tyjae....2020-21-22
Spencer, Charles....1970
Spincer, Brandon....2001-03-04-05
Spinella, Melvin V....1959
Spollen, William J....1951-52-53
Spring, James L....1965-66-67
Staid, Mike....1991-92-93-94*
Stant, Pat....1987-88-89-90
Stark, Steve....1969-70
Stauss, Edward (mgr)....1935
Stearns, Ellis J....1898-99-1900-01
Steeves, Michael B....1964
Steigerwald, Richard....1963-64-65
Stein, Leonard J....1960-61
Stein, Leonard M., Jr....1940
Stelly, Kasey....2008-09-10-11
Stephany, Jordan....2007-08-09-10
Stern, Ferdinand....1903-04-05
Stern, M.L....1902
Sternfels, Julius....1963
Steward, Dan (mgr)....1919
Stewart, Jason....2014-15-16
Stewart, Nelson....1998
Still, James....1981-82
Stoessel, Alfred L....1925-26-27
Stockwell, Sterling....2019
Stokes, Fred....1984
Stolen, Alvin T....1941-42-45
Stopher, Gregg....1980-82
Strickland, Terrance....1988-89-90-92
Stroble, Charles....1933-34
Strozier, Derrick....2010-11-12-13
Studdiford, G. Van....1916
Suchy, Stephen....2010-11-12
Sullen, Jordan....2009-10-11-13
Sutter, Malcolm H....1919
Sutton, Cyron....2021
Sutton, Reggie....1985-86-87
Svoboda, William R....1947-48-49*
Swanson, Darius....2023
Swanson, Grant....1972
Sybrandt, Austin....2021-22-23
Sweeney, Carleton M....1957-58
Szubinski, Roland....1971-72-73

T

Talbot, B. Horace....1924-25-26
Talbot, Edmond E....1917-19-21
Talbot, W. Harry....1919-21-22-23*
Taliancich, Noah....2021-22-23
Tarver, Terrence....2000-01-02-03*
Tarzetti, Gene....1956-57
Tarzetti, Kenneth....1943-46-47
Tate, Kevin....1983-84-85-86
Tatford, Evan....2011-12
Tatje, Hank....1973-74-75
Taulli, Torie....1998-99-00-01*
Taylor, Chris....2013-14-15-16
Taylor, Hugh....1943
Teamer, Roderic....2015-16-17-18
Tebault, Grantland....1893
Teeuws, Leonard....1951
Terranova, Bubba....2002-03-04-05
Terrebonne, Theard J....1959-60-62
Terry, A.T....1907
Tessier, George D....1932-33-34
Tessier, Robert A....1932-33-34
Tessier, William J....1942-46
Tetek, Bernard M....1942
Thames, Louis O....1933-34-35
Thevenot, Ross....2006-07-08-09
Thibaut, James P....1939-40-41*
Thibodeaux, Tom....1972-73
Thomas, Alfred....2018-19-20-21-22
Thomas, Caleb....2020-21-22-23
Thomas, Calvin....2012-13-15
Thomas, Cedric....1991-92-93-94
Thomas, Donald....1979-81-82-83
Thomas, Eric....1985-86
Thomas, Eric....2013-14-15-16
Thomas, Farrell B....1932-33-34
Thomas, Glenn....1975-77
Thomas, Jamar....2010-11
Thomas, John....1984-85
Thomas, Louis E....1940-41-42
Thomas, Louis....2005-06
Thomas, Manuel C....1941
Thomas, Reece....2008
Thomas, Ryan....1993-94
Thomas, Steve....1969-70-71
Thompson, Jim....1969-70-71
Thompson, Larry C....1959-60
Thompson, L.D....1972-73
Thompson, Lazedrick....2013-14-15-16
Thompson, Ray E....1951-52-53
Thompson, Ryan....2020-21
Thornhill, Mark....1988-90*-91-92*
Thornton, Penn B. "Loot"....1918
Thornton, Ronald....1961-62
Tickles, Marlon....1999-00-01-02
Tills, Dwane....2021
Tilton, Ronald....1983-84-85*
Timken, Clayton H....1944-45
Timmons, Brett....1995-96-97-98
Tingley, Kevin....1991-92-93-94
Tinsley, Mitch....1991-92-93*
Tipton, Darryl....1981-82-83
Tittle, Jack A....1939-40-41
Toles, Jaetavian....2017-18-19-20-21
Tolle, Mike....1968
Toney, James....1987-88-89
Toulon, Nat George....1965
Toups, Richard....1962
Tournillon, Octave J., Jr....1944
Townsend, Philip....1976-77-78-79
Townsend, William....2014-15-16
Trahan, James A....1966-67-68
Traina, Joe....2002-03-04-05
Traina, Matt....2002-03-04-05
Trapani, Mike....1972-73
Travis, Ryan....2009-10-11-12
Treadway, Andrew....1987-88-89-90
Trestman, Israel (mgr)....1940
Treuting, Steve....1972-73-74-75
Troxclair, Wilbur....1954-55-56
Truax, Dalton....1954-55-56*
Truax, Mike....1971-72-73*
Truax, Mike....1997-99-00
Tuggle, Trey....2020-21-22-23
Tull, Porter....1936
Tunstall, George C....1922-23
Turner, Keino....1992-93-94
Turner, Mike....1996-97-98-99
Turner, W.E....1901
Turpin, H.H....1921
Tuyo, Ade....2004-05-06-07
Tyler, Bennie Ray....1955-56-57
Tyler, Mark....2000

U

Underwood, G. Sellers....1913-14
Unsworth, John E....1920-21
Uppuluri, Adam....2023
Upton, E.C. "Tick", Jr....1929-30-31
Upton, John R....1900
Upton, Miller....1937
Ursin, Jerry....1988-89-90-92
Ursin, Wil....1990-91-92-93
Uzdavinis, Arturo....2012-13-14-15

V

Vairin, Nugent (mgr)....1913
Vallien, Jorien....2018
Valls, Mike....1969-70
Van Hooser, Wilson....2010-11-12
VanManen, Bill....1974-75-76
VanMeter, Cliff....1975-76
VanMeter, Clifford....1946-47-48-49
Vaughan, Virgil....1971-72-73
Vaughns, Tyrone....1983-84
Vault, KJ....2018-19
Vazquez, Rafael....2008
Veal, Teddy....2014-15
Veals, Elton....1982-83
Vela, Marcos....1991-92-93-94
Ven Tresca, David....1965
Verriere, Leon....1963-64-65
Vickrey, William J....1952-54
Villars, Walter M....1946-47-49

Villere, Harold 1974-75-76-77
Vise, Wm Michael 1962-63-64
Vogt, Franz 1963
Voltapetti, Cliff 1972-74-75

W

Wacha, Alex 2006-08-09-10
Wade, Justin 2003
Wade, Steve 1971-72-73
Wadleigh, Marshall 2013-14-15-16
Waggoner, James H 1950
Wainwright, Troy 2008
Waldron, Bob 1969-70-71
Walker, Devon 2009-10-11-12
Walker, J Mike 1968-69-70*
Walker, Mike W 1970-71-72
Walker, Quealy 1927-28
Wall, R. Wayne 1952-53
Wall, Ralph 1984-85-86
Wallace, David 1979
Wallace, James O 1966-67-68
Wallace, Will 2018-19-20-21-22
Waller, Alfred W 1946-47-48
Walls, John 1926-27-28
Walmsley, Hardie 1894
Walmsley, Semmes 1909-10-11*
Walters, David 1975-76
Walters, Paul 1963
Walthall, William (mgr) 1932
Walthers, N 1907
Warmsley, Julius 2010-11-12-13
Warner, Thomas 1953-54-55-57
Warren, Brad 1995-96
Washington, Chris 2002
Washington, Eldrick 2014-15-16-17
Washington, John 1972-73-74
Washington, John 2016
Washington, Kendrell 2010-11
Washington, Kendrick 2010-11
Washington, Lionel 1979-80-81-82*
Washington, Preston 1985-86-87*-89
Washington, Wyatt 1973-74-75
Wasieleski, John 1947
Watermeier, Daniel J 1935
Watkins, Henry D., Jr 1948-49
Watkins, William E 1945
Watson, Reginald E 1925-26
Watson, Richard E 1935
Watts, Duece 2020-21-22
Watts, Phat 2020-21-22-23
Watts, Tracey 1993-94-95
Webb, Brian 2017
Webb, Kentrell 2022-23
Webb, R. Clyde 1906-07*-08-09
Webster, Mason 1968
Weidenbacher, Raymond 1951-52-53
Weinmann, Jack (mgr) 1948
Welcome, Kenny 2011-12-13-14
Wenhold, Jeffrey 1983-84-85*
Wenzel, Clinton 1980-81-82-83*
Wenzel, Harrison 1985-86-87
Wenzel, Jeff 1982-83-84-85
Wenzel, Ralph 1937-38-39
West, William (mgr) 1915
Westbrook, Bryson 1997-98-00
Westerfield, Arthur 1902
Westerfield, George S 1899
Westfeldt, George G 1898-99-00-01
Westfeldt, George, Jr 1932-33
Wetzel, Marty 1977-78-79-80*
Wetzel, Troy 1984-85-86*-87
Whatley, Hugh 1928-29-30
Whatley, John 1928-29
Whisnant, B 1909
White, Frank R. (mgr) 1909
White, Millard D 1937-38-39
White, Robert "Dicky" 1920-21
White, Robert E 1913
White, Stanford 1997
Whitman, Robert F 1949
Widemon, Alton 2003
Wiegand, Robert 1917-20
Wiegand, Shane 1990-91-92-93
Wiggins, Todd 1986-87-88-89
Wight, Bennett Allen 1924-25
Wight, Ira A 1893
Wight, John A 1917-18-19-20*
Wilks, Andrew 2021-22-23
Wilcox, Fred 1954-56
Wilkenfeld, Allen 1969-70
Williams, Albert 2008-09-10-11
Williams, Avery 2004-05-06-07
Williams, Brian 1994-95-96-97*
Williams, C.J. 1911
Williams, Chris 2001-02
Williams, Daren 2014-15-16
Williams, De'Andre 2017-18-19-20
Williams, Devon 2010-11-12
Williams, Dorian 2019-20-21-22
Williams, Edward 2013-14-15-16
Williams, Elmer V (mgr) 1949
Williams, Eugene B 1917-18-19
Williams, George F 1903-04
Williams, Jeremy 2006-07-08-09
Williams, Keshon 2020
Williams, Levi 2019-20-22
Williams, Makai 2023
Williams, Richard 1982-83-84-86
Williams, Roydell 2000-01-03-04*
Williams II, Rodrek 2021-22-23
Williams, Terry 1976
Williamson, Samuel (mgr) 1957
Willie, Darwin 1973-74-75
Wills, Frank 1977-78-79
Wills, William D 1896
Wilson, Carlos 2011-12-13-14
Wilson, Cedric 2008-09-10-11
Wilson, Gordon Doc 1924-25-26
Wilson, Harvey A 1925-26
Wilson, James W., Jr 1954
Wilson, John 1997-98-99-00
Wilson, Troy 2006-07-08
Wilson, Sean 2014-15-16-17
Winling, Frank 1921
Wire, Cameron 2023
Wojcik, Stanley 1947
Wolbrette, Henri, II 1940-41
Wood, Burris D 1910
Wood, Ralph B 1900-01-02-03*-04*
Wood, Tony 1981-82-83-84
Woodfin, Blane 1974-75-76
Woods, A. Alfred 1894-95*
Woods, Edgar 1896
Woods, Jerome 1989-91
Woods, O'Kie 1996-97-98-99
Woodward, Carl 1912-13-14-15
Woodward, William 1911-12
Worner, Henry, II (mgr) 1941
Woullard, Peter 2016-17-18
Wright, Davon 2018-19-20
Wright, James W 1965-66-67
Wright, Ryan 2018-19-20-21
Wright, Thomas A., Jr 1966-68
Wright, Troy 1985
Wyatt, Shae 2021-22
Wyrick, John C, III 1963

Y

Yarter, Jimmy 1967-68-69
Yeates, Namo 1908
Youmans, Bruce 2002-03-04-05
Young, Bruce (mgr) 1967
Young, Charles L 1928-29
Young, Francis Leo 1957-58-59*
Young, Jay 1991
Young, Joe 1969-70-71
Young, John 1988-89
Young IV, Lummie 2022
Young, Matt 1989
Yuhas, Mark 1984

Z

Zaunbrecher, Alan 1975
Zaunbrecher, Seth 2001-02
Zelenka, Emmett 1954-55-56
Zeno, Marc 1984-85-86-87
Zimmerle, James 1954-55-56
Zimmerman, Donald 1930-31-32
Zimmerman, William 1963-64-65
Zollicoffer, Allan 1943
Zuckerman, Andrew 2016-17

ALL-TIME ASSISTANT COACHES

A
Amedee, Lynn ... 1971-72
Ankney, Howard "Moe" ... 1976-79
Arnsparger, Bill ... 1962-63
Atkins, Alex ... 2016-2018

B
Bank, Ted ... 1929-34
Barbier, Darren ... 1999
Barclay, George ... 1960
Barnett, George ... 2020
Baxter, John ... 1994-96
Bevan, William ... 1936-40
Bicknell, Brud ... 1992-95
Bierman, Bernie ... 1923-24
Bird, Steve ... 1997-98
Blache, Greg ... 1976-80
Blaylock, Joe ... 1960-61, 1966-69
Bleil, Fred ... 2007
Borbely, Dave ... 1992-94
Boudreaux, Gerard ... 1969-70
Bourgeois, Andy ... 1970
Bratton, Jeff ... 1965
Burns, Burton ... 1995-98
Bustle, Rickey ... 2011
Butler, Randy ... 1988-91

C
Calamari, Mike ... 1964-65
Carmody, Jim ... 1961-62
Cecchini, Tom ... 1976-77
Chachere, Garret ... 1999-06
Chatman, Gerald ... 2023
Christian, Duke ... 1988-90
Christian-Young, Joshua ... 2020-23
Clark, Joe ... 1965-70
Clark, Mike ... 1976-78
Colman, Doug ... 2010-11
Conway, Jeff ... 2016-21
Costantini, Lorenzo "Zo" ... 2004-06
Cox, Ted ... 1927-31
Craddock, Joe ... 2024-Present
Crisp, Henry ... 1947-49
Culpepper, Pat ... 1966-68
Curtis, Jack ... 2016-20

D
Dale, Ronald ... 1959
Dauber, Ray ... 1936-37
Davie, Bob ... 1983-84
Davis, Charles ... 1976-80
Davis, Greg Sr. ... 1985-87
Davis, Greg Jr. ... 2000-11
Davis, Steve ... 1997-98
Devlin, John ... 1988-91
Dawson, Byron ... 2019-21
Dickinson, Joe ... 1999
Discher, Robby ... 2022
Dodd, Dan ... 2007-10
D'Ottavio, Bill ... 2004-06
Drake, Kwahn ... 2014-15

E
Ellender, Bennie ... 1959-61
Eumont, Vic ... 1974-82, 1994-96

F
Ferro, Kenny ... 1991
Fesperman, W.D. "Dub" ... 1963-65
Fobbs, Jamaal ... 2016-2021
Fobbs, Lee ... 1992-93
Fitzgerald, Dennis ... 1981

G
Gaille, Rick ... 1984
Gasparato, Greg ... 2024-Present
Geis, Wayne "Buddy" ... 1978-82, 1994
Gilbert, O'Neill ... 2007-08
Greco, Phil ... 1985-86
Green, John "Jack" ... 1954-59
Greene, Rob ... 2023-Present

H
Hafner, Doug ... 1962
Hagaman, Marvin ... 1971-75
Hall, Charles ... 1977-82
Hall, Garth ... 1983-84
Hall, Will ... 2019-20
Hampton, Chris ... 2016-19, 2020-2022
Hardmon, Bam ... 2024-Present
Harlow, Gene ... 1952-53
Harris, Duriel ... 1983-84
Hayes, Tom ... 2010
Haynes, Vernon "Lefty" ... 1941-45
Hays, Brock ... 2024-Present
Heath, Ted ... 1980-84
Hendrick, John ... 2011
Higgison, Grant ... 2008-09
Hoch, Vince ... 1987
Hopkins, Dick ... 1994-98
Houston, Joey ... 2000-2003
Hutson, Mark ... 2007-11

I
Idzik, John ... 1965
Imhoff, Mike ... 1984-86
Infante, Lindy ... 1976, 1979

J
Jackson, Don ... 1971-75
Jackson, Greg ... 2007-09
Johnson, David ... 2012-15
Jones, Amos ... 1995-96
Jones, Chuck ... 1992-93
Jones, Joe ... 1971-75

K
Karmazin, Mike ... 1954-58
Kauhmeyer, Thom ... 2007
Kawal, Al ... 1960-61
Kellogg, Robert ... 1941-42
Kelly, Kevin ... 1992-94
Kennedy, Cody ... 2019-20
King, J.T. ... 1946-48
King, Vic ... 1984
Knowles, Winlon ... 1949-51
Kottemann, Stan ... 1953-57
Kristynik, Marv ... 1968-70

L
Laird, Billy ... 1971-75
Lamb, Barry ... 2012-13
Lautenschlaeger, Lester ... 1926-35
Lewis, Terry ... 1987
Lichtenberger, Doug ... 2007-11, 13-15
Lofton, Oscar ... 1973-78
Looney, Terry ... 1992-93
Long, Chip ... 2021

M
Maginnis, William ... 1958
Mahoney, Don ... 1999-06
Mailhes, Peter ... 1929-41
Marich, Robert ... 1964
Marshall, Jim ... 1988
Maskill, William ... 1981-82
Mason, Darryl ... 2004-06
Mazur, John ... 1955-57
McCarthy, Milo ... 1987
McCleskey, J.J. ... 2018-Present
McCrary, Hardee ... 1985-91
McDonell, John ... 2012-15
McElreath, W.A. ... 1946-51
McGinnis, Pete ... 1999-2001
McKinney, George ... 1963
McKissack, Evan ... 2024-Present
McMahon, Greg ... 2023-Present
McManus, Jerry ... 1984
McMenamin, John ... 2022
Menger, Johnny, ... 1963-64
Meyer, Ken ... 1981-82
Misita, Tony ... 1971-75, 1982
Monica, Frank ... 1979-82, 1989-96
Moody, Darrell ... 1985-87
Morris, Tom ... 1966-70
Mutz, Michael ... 2016-2022

N
Naghavi, Eman ... 2022
Nagle, Slade ... 2016-23
Nemeck, Murel ... 1945
Neu, Mike ... 2012-13
Nunez, Tim ... 1985-86, 1988-91

O
O'Boyle, Tommy ... 1941, 1946, 1961
Oliver, David ... 1999-2001

P
Page, Tate ... 1944-45
Peoples, Kevin ... 2016-19
Pihos, Pete ... 1960
Pilney, Andy ... 1946-53
Polk, Tayler ... 2024-Present
Pool, Bryant ... 1983
Price, Aaron ... 2014-15
Price, Eric ... 2012-15
Prats, Ray ... 1956-60
Pruett, Bob ... 1992-93

R
Read, John ... 1947-50
Rice, Lawrence ... 1947
Robertson, Travian ... 2022
Robinson, Desmond ... 1992-94
Rodriguez, Rich ... 1997-98
Roger, James ... 1962-63
Rollins, Jason ... 2008-15
Root, Jim ... 1958-59
Rouch, John ... 1954, 1962
Rouschar, Dan ... 2023-Present
Rucker, Charles ... 1936-42, 1944
Ruse, Doug ... 2016-2018

S
Scelfo, Frank ... 1996-2006
Schottenheimer, Kurt ... 1983
Schumann, Eric ... 2002-06
Seidel, Glenn ... 1936-40
Shaw, Bill ... 1985-90
Sheridan, Carter ... 2015, 2023-Present
Sherman, Derrick ... 2022-23
Sherman, Mike ... 1983-84
Simons, Claude Jr. ... 1937-41
Smiley, Brad ... 2002-06
Smith, Giff ... 1999-2003
Smith, Rick ... 1997-98
Smith, Thielen ... 1985-90, 1995-98
Stanard, Steve ... 2009-11
Steele, Dale ... 1981-82
Stump, Craig ... 1991
Sumrall, Jon ... 2012-14
Symank, John ... 1964
Svoboda, Jim ... 2022

T
Taylor, Trooper ... 1999-2003
Tippett, Howard ... 1964-65
Todd, Everett ... 1991
Tohill, Billy ... 1966-70
Toman, Ron ... 1971-75
Tomlinson, Howard ... 1985-87

V
Vechiarella, Jim ... 1978-80
Vinzant, Dennis ... 1945-54

W
Wallner, Fred ... 1963
Washington, Lionel ... 2012-15
Watson, Donald ... 1962
Watts, Chris ... 2021
Wells, Willard ... 1976-78
West, Ron ... 1997-98
Whitman, Bob ... 1952-61
Wilkerson, Landius ... 2024-Present
Williams, Keith ... 2012-14
Withers, Everett ... 1991
Wolf, Raymond "Bear" ... 1951
Wood, Shiel ... 2023
Woods, Thomas "TD" ... 2007-11

Y
Yelovich, Tony ... 1980-83
Young, Frank ... 1966-70

Z
Zierlein, Larry ... 1988-90, 1995-96

BOWL HISTORY

1932 Rose Bowl

SOUTHERN CAL 21
TULANE 12

Jan. 1, 1932 • 75,562
Rose Bowl • Pasadena, Calif.

Coach Bernie Bierman's fabulous 1931 team took an 11-0 record and an 18-game winning streak to Pasadena for the battle between the nation's two top-ranked teams.

USC scored first, as Ray Sparling went in on a six-yard reverse. Johnny Baker converted, and the Trojans led 7-0 at halftime.

Ernie Pinckert broke the Green Wave's heart in the third quarter when he raced 28 yards to paydirt on the reverse and less than a minute later, after a Tulane fumble, Pinckert again went 28 yards on the reverse to make it 21-0, Southern Cal.

Tulane came right back with a 75-yard drive capped by a pass from Don Zimmerman to Vernon Haynes to make it 21-6. The Wave missed two more scoring opportunities until Jerry Dalrymple recovered a fumble on the USC 35. Five plays later, bare-headed Wop Glover, who gained 139 yards that day, plunged three yards for the TD. The count stood at 21-12 with the Trojans hanging on for dear life, but time ran out on Tulane.

Game Summary

Tulane	0	0	6	6	—	12
Southern Cal	0	7	14	0	—	21

USC - Ray Sparling 5 run (Johnny Baker kick)
USC - Ernie Pinckert 28 run (Baker kick)
USC - Pinckert 28 run (Baker kick)
TU - Vernon Haynes 7 pass from Don Zimmerman (kick blocked)
TU - Wop Glover 3 run (pass failed)

	Tulane	USC
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Yards	290	198
Passing Yards	51	20
Total Offense	341	218
Passing (Comp-Att-Int)	5-21-0	1-6-0
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	2-2
Penalty Yards	30	20

1935 Sugar Bowl

TULANE 20
TEMPLE 14

Jan. 1, 1935 • 22,026
Tulane Stadium • New Orleans, La.

The first Sugar Bowl game in history matched Coach Ted Cox's SEC co-champions with Pop Warner's Temple team. Warner's club came out roaring with two first-half touchdowns to throw a scare into the hometown folks. In the first quarter, fullback Dave Smukler passed to Daniel Testa, and in the second stanza, Smuckler ran it in himself as the Owls went on top, 14-0.

But after the second Temple TD, lightning struck. The ensuing kickoff floated down to Johnny McDaniel at the 10. McDaniel, moving laterally, crossed paths with Monk Simons at the 15, and "Little Monk" took off 85 yards down the sidelines to ignite Tulane's comeback. Barney Mintz kicked the point to make it 14-7 at halftime.

Dick Hardy made a great catch of Bucky Bryan's TD pass in the third quarter to tie the score, and in the final quarter, Hardy gathered in a deflected pass from Mintz and went 25 yards to sew it up. Tulane had won the inaugural Sugar Bowl Classic to send 22,026 fans home happy.

Game Summary

Temple	7	7	0	0	—	14
Tulane	0	7	13	0	—	20

Tem - Daniel Tester 7 pass from Dave Smukler (Smukler kick)
Tem - Smukler 3 run (Smukler kick)
TU - Monk Simons 85 kickoff return (Barney Mintz kick)
TU - Dick Hardy 11 pass from Bucky Bryan (Mintz kick)
TU - Hardy 25 pass from Mintz (kick failed)

	Temple	Tulane
First Downs	13	10
Rushing (Att-Yards)	60-182	42-140
Passing Yards	19	88
Total Offense	201	228
Passing (Comp-Att-Int)	3-13-1	8-16-1
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	3-2
Penalties-Yards	2-7	2-20

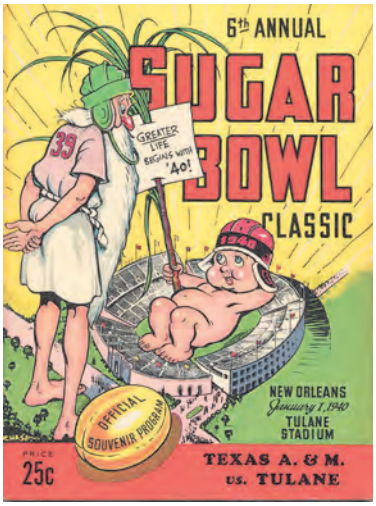
ALL-TIME BOWL RESULTS (7-9)

YR	BOWL	SITE	OPP.	SCORE
1931	Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	USC	L, 21-12
1934	Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Temple	W, 20-14
1939	Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Texas A&M	L, 14-13
1970	Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	Colorado	W, 17-3
1973	Astro-Bluebonnet	Houston, Texas	Houston	L, 47-7
1979	Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	Penn State	L, 9-6
1980	Hall of Fame	Birmingham, Ala.	Arkansas	L, 34-15
1987	Independence	Shreveport, La.	Washington	L, 24-12
1998	Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	BYU	W, 41-27
2002	Hawaii	Honolulu, Hawaii	Hawaii	W, 36-28
2013	New Orleans	New Orleans, La.	ULL	L, 24-21
2018	Cure Bowl	Orlando, Fla.	ULL	W, 41-24
2019	Armed Forces	Fort Worth, Texas	Southern Miss	W, 30-13
2020	Potato Bowl	Boise, Idaho	Nevada	L, 38-27
2022	Cotton Bowl	Dallas, Texas	USC	W, 46-45
2023	Military Bowl	Annapolis, Maryland	Virginia Tech	L, 41-20

1940 Sugar Bowl

TEXAS A&M 14
TULANE 13

Jan. 1, 1940 • 73,000
Tulane Stadium • New Orleans



Coach Red Dawson's 1939 team came within a point of upending Texas A&M's national champions.

A&M drove to the Tulane one-yard line early in the game, but the Wave held. After Tulane punted out, the Aggies drove again, and this time John Kimbrough plunged one yard for the score.

Tulane bounced back in the third quarter when Bobby Kellogg grabbed a quick kick and raced 75 yards to tie it, 7-7. In the fourth period, Tulane's Pete Mandich recovered an Aggie fumble on the A&M 32. Monette Butler, Fred Cassibry, and Harry Hays worked it into the two. Butler went in from there and Tulane was on top 13-7, but Herbie Smith blocked the extra point.

Late in the game, A&M drove 69 yards to cut short Tulane's hopes for an upset. Walemon Price passed to Smith, who lateraled to Kimbrough. The big fullback went in for an 18-yard scoring play. Price then kicked the decisive extra point.

Game Summary

Texas A&M	7	0	0	7	—	14
Tulane	0	0	7	6	—	13

A&M - John Kimbrough 1 run (Walemon Price kick)
TU - Bobby Kellogg 75 punt return (James Thibaut kick)
TU - Monette Butler 2 run (kick blocked)
A&M - Kimbrough 18 lateral from Herbie Smith (Price kick)

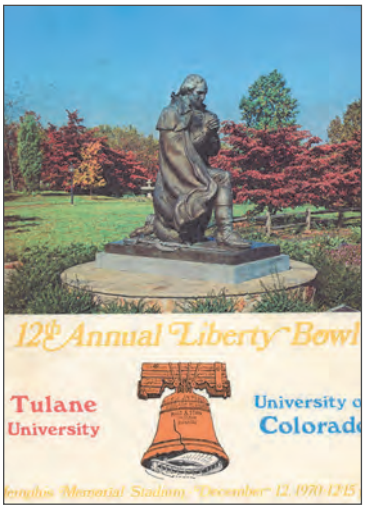
	Texas A&M	Tulane
First Downs	18	8
Rushing (Att-Yards)	48-244	53-193
Passing Yards	62	0
Total Offense	308	193
Pass (Comp-Att-Int)	8-15-1	0-4-0
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	1-0
Penalties-Yards	2-30	2-20

Rushing: (A&M) Kimbrough 25-159 2TD, Price 5-13, Moser 7-33, Pugh 2-8, Connatser 9-31. (TU) Kellogg 8-36, Gloden 8-19, Banker 9-18, Hays 2-23, Butler 10-55 TD, Cassibry 11-42.
Passing: (A&M) Price 8-15-1-62. (TU) Kellogg 0-2-0-0, Butler 0-1-0-0, Hays 0-1-0-0.
Receiving: (AM) Moser 2-17, Connaster 2-12, Smith 2-14, Thomason 1-14, Sterling 1-5. (TU) None.

1970 Liberty Bowl

TULANE 17
COLORADO 3

Dec. 12, 1970 • 44,640
Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium • Memphis, Tenn.



A two-touchdown underdog to mighty Colorado, Tulane celebrated its first bowl trip in 31 years by pulling off the biggest upset of the 1970 bowl season.

Coach Jim Pittman's fired-up Green Wave drew first blood when linebacker Rick Kingrea's 44-yard interception return set up a 19-yard field goal by Lee Gibson. Colorado countered with a 32-yard field goal in the second period to tie it 3-3 at halftime.

David Abercrombie raced the second half kickoff back 66 yards to the Colorado 30 as some 8,000 Tulane fans who made the trip went wild. Runs of 16 and 13 yards by fullback Bob Marshall brought the football to the one, and Abercrombie took it over on a short plunge.

Quarterback Mike Walker guided a 57-yard drive on Tulane's first possession of the fourth quarter, and a tough defense made that 17-3 advantage stand up. The Colorado offense that averaged 422.9 yards and 30.6 points in the regular season was held to 175 yards and three points.

Game Summary

Colorado	0	3	0	0	—	3
Tulane	3	0	7	7	—	17

TU - Lee Gibson 19 FG
CU - Haney 32 FG
TU - David Abercrombie 2 run (Gibson kick)
TU - Abercrombie 4 run (Gibson kick)

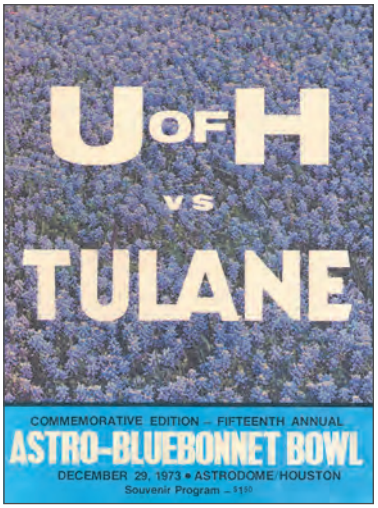
	Colorado	Tulane
First Downs	13	15
Rushing (Att-Yards)	57-155	52-213
Passing Yards	20	28
Total Offense	175	241
Passing (Comp-Att-Int)	3-7-1	3-9-1
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-0
Penalties-Yards	52	39

Rushing: (CU) Arendt 29-65, Tarver 11-54, Walsh 8-26, Keyworth 6-16, Branch 1-4, Brunson 1-(-8), Stearns 1-(-2). (TU) Abercrombie 25-128 2TD, Marshall 13-87, M. Walker 10-(-10), LeBlanc 1-2, Corn 1-4, Lachaussee 2-3.
Passing: (CU) Arendt 3-7-1-20. (TU) M. Walker 3-8-1-28, Lachaussee 0-1-0-0.
Receiving: (CU) Portos 2-17, Masten 1-3. (TU) Barrios 2-31, Abercrombie 1-(-3).

1973 Astro-Bluebonnet Bowl

HOUSTON 47
TULANE 7

Dec. 29, 1973 • 44,358
Houston Astrodome • Houston, Texas



On the heels of a 9-2 season, Tulane headed for Houston to lock horns with a highly-touted 10-1 Cougar team.

When the Green Wave failed to score after recovering a fumble on the opening kickoff at the Houston 25, the Cougar veer offense went to work. A 75-yard run by Marshall Johnson and short plunges by Leonard Parker gave Houston a 21-0 lead late in the first half. Martin Mitchell then raced back 66 yards with a kickoff for Tulane, and Buddy Gilbert hit Tom Forner with a 32-yard pass to put the Wave back in the game, 21-7.

But Houston erupted in the second half, as Donnie McGraw ran for two TDs, quarterback D.C. Nobles ran for one, and David Husmann added one more to make the final count 47-7.

Game Summary

Tulane	0	7	0	0	—	7
Houston	7	14	14	12	—	47

UH - Marshall Johnson 75 run (Terrell kick)
UH - Leonard Parker 1 run (Terrell kick)
UH - Parker 3 run (Terrell kick)
TU - Tom Forner 32 pass from Buddy Gilbert (David Falgoust kick)
UH - D.C. Nobles 3 run (Terrell kick)
UH - Donnie McGraw 1 run (Terrell kick)
UH - McGraw 32 run (kick failed)
UH - David Husmann 7 run (kick failed)

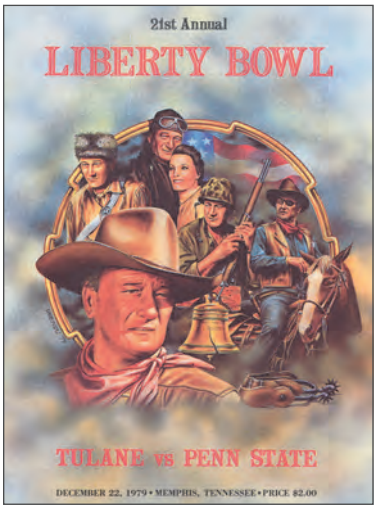
	Tulane	Houston
First Downs	10	26
Rushing (Yards)	43-102	58-402
Passing Yards	71	253
Total Offense	173	655
Pass (Comp-Att-Int)	6-24-4	12-29-1
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	6-4
Penalties-Yards	4-26	5-55

Rushing: (UH) Johnson 5-114 1TD, McGraw 13-108 2TD, Parker 12-47 2TD. (TU) Bynum 12-40, Treuting 2-27, Hebert 4-24.
Passing: (UH) Nobles 8-13-0-201, Husman 4-6-1-52. (TU) S. Foley 4-16-4-32, Gilbert 2-5-0-39.
Receiving: (UH) Willingham 3-25, Bassler 1-60, Bogan 1-33. (TU) Forner 1-32 TD, Thibodeaux 2-19 , Garza 1-17 .

1979 Liberty Bowl

PENN STATE 9
TULANE 6

Dec. 22, 1979 • 50,021
Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium • Memphis, Tenn.



A driving rainstorm throughout the contest quickly turned the game into a defensive struggle.

Penn State took the lead 3-0 in the second quarter on a 33-yard field goal by Herb Menhardt. Menhardt added a 27-yard field goal late in the second quarter to push the margin to 6-0 at halftime.

That score held throughout the third quarter, but late in the period Tulane quarterback Roch Hontas began to find the passing touch he had displayed all season. He drove the Wave to the PSU eight-yard line where Ed Murray kicked a 26-yard field goal.

With time running down Hontas cranked another drive from the TU 27 to the Lion 8, from where Murray tied the score with another 26-yard field goal with 2:40 remaining.

The Nittany Lions faced a third-and-two from midfield with less than a minute to play, but converted with a halfback pass to the Tulane 11, and Menhardt kicked a 20-yard field goal for the victory.

Game Summary

Tulane	0	0	0	6	—	6
Penn State	0	6	0	3	—	9

PSU - Herb Menhardt 33 FG
PSU - Menhardt 27 FG
TU - Eddie Murray 26 FG
TU - Murray 26 FG
PSU - Menhardt 20 FG

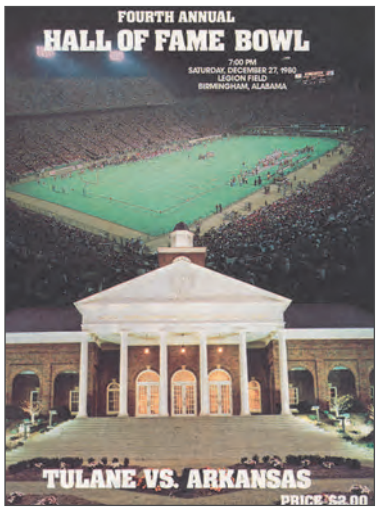
	Tulane	Penn State
First Downs	10	17
Rushing (Att-Yards)	20-(-8)	58-242
Passing Yards	210	95
Total Offense	202	337
Pass (Comp-Att-Int)	21-39-0	6-11-2
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	5-40	1-5

Rushing: (PSU) Rocco 8-11, Guman 3-11, Suhey 19-112, Moore 13-49, Warner 14-57, Coles 1-2. (TU) Hontas 8-(-31), Christian 6-12, Reginelli 4-6, Jones 1-1, Harris 1-4.
Passing: (PSU) Rocco 5-10-2-56, Coles 1-1-0-39. (TU) Hontas 21-39-0-210.
Receiving: (PSU) Scovill 3-34, Donovan 2-53, Guman 1-8. (TU) Alexis 7-77, Holman 4-47, Anderson 2-29, Reginelli 1-5, Christian 2-(-7), Griffin 3-50, Jones 2-9.

1980 Hall Of Fame Bowl

ARKANSAS 34
TULANE 15

Dec. 27, 1980 • 30,000
Legion Field • Birmingham, Ala.



Tulane carried a 7-4 record into the Hall of Fame Bowl against an Arkansas team that had been decimated by injuries during the year. However, the walking wounded returned by game time and the Razorbacks were as good as everyone thought they would be before the season.

Arkansas jumped to a 28-0 halftime lead. The Wave defense stood tall in the second half and held the Razorbacks to two field goals, and the offense finally got on track in the final period.

The first score by the Wave came on a 62-yard pass from Nickie Hall to Marcus Anderson. It marked the first time in school history that the football team went to bowl games in consecutive years.

Game Summary

Arkansas	14	14	3	3	—	34
Tulane	0	0	0	15	—	15

UA - Tolbert 1 run (Ordonez kick)
UA - Anderson 80 punt return (Ordonez kick)
UA - Clyde 9 pass from Jones (Ordonez kick)
UA - Anderson 46 run (Ordonez kick)
UA - Ordonez 40 FG
TU - Marcus Anderson 62 pass from Nickie Hall (Vince Manalla kick)
UA - Ordonez 27 FG
TU - Robinson 1 run (Hall run)

	Arkansas	Tulane
First Downs	22	18
Rushing (Att-Yards)	64-383	31-157
Passing Yards	83	241
Total Offense	466	398
Pass (Comp-Att-Int)	5-13-1	16-37-2
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	3-2
Penalties-Yards	1-19	3-15

Rushing: (UA) Tolbert 17-73 1TD, Anderson 11-156 1TD, Jones 14-36, Douglas 10-83, Pierce 4-23, Holloway 1-13, Walters 3-21, Mistler 1-1, Rudisall 1-1, Brewer 2-1. (TU) Lewis 5-45, Reginelli 5-8, K. Robinson 6-44 1TD, J. Jones 5-38, Hall 8-4, McCray 2-18.
Passing: (UA) Jones 5-13-1-83 1TD. (TU) Hall 16-37-2-241 1TD.
Receiving: (UA) Mason 2-15, Clyde 1-9 1TD, Walters 1-36, Holloway 1-23. (TU) Lewis 3-22, Reginelli 3-31, J. Jones 1-8, Holman 4-19, Griffin 2-59, Anderson 2-88 1TD, Franz 1-14.

1987 Independence Bowl

WASHINGTON 24
TULANE 12

Dec. 19, 1987 • 41,683
Independence Stadium • Shreveport, La.

Tulane carried a 6-5 record into its first bowl appearance in seven years against a 6-4-1 Washington squad.

Washington jumped to an early 7-0 lead, but Mitchell Price raced 44 yards on a punt return to tie the score. After the Huskies scored again, Todd Wiggins connected on a 21-yard field goal to make the score 14-10. Washington went on to lead 21-10 at the half, and the only scoring in the second half came on a Husky field goal and a Tulane safety.

The game saw Terrence Jones throw for 248 yards and rush for 91. All-America receiver Marc Zeno caught seven passes for 116 yards.

Game Summary

Washington	7	14	0	3	—	24
Tulane	0	10	0	2	—	12

UW - Covington 3 run (Brownlee kick)
TU - Mitchell Price 44 punt return (Todd Wiggins kick)
UW - Ames 5 pass from Chandler (Brownlee kick)
TU - Wiggins 21 FG
UW - Franklin 5 pass from Chandler (Brownlee kick)
UW - Wyles 41 FG
TU - Safety (Conklin kneels in end zone)

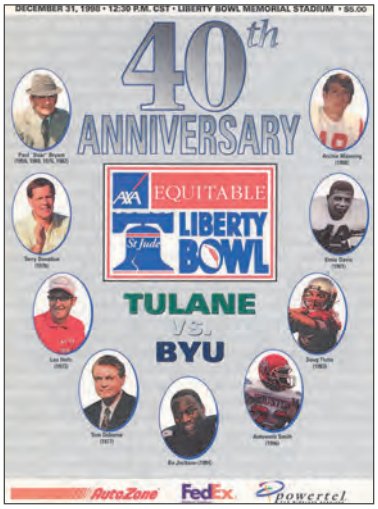
	Washington	Tulane
First Downs	22	21
Rushing (Att-Yards)	39-147	33-131
Passing Yards	249	248
Total Offense	396	379
Pass (Comp-Att-Int)	16-32-3	17-40-1
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	10-67	7-73

Rushing: (UW) Weathersby 14-84, Jenkins 11-44, Chandler 5-23, Covington 4-12 1 TD, Conklin 2-(-3), Lewis 2-(-3), Franklin 1-(-10). (TU) Jones 18-91, Allen 4-26, Pierce 5-13, Hunter 2-5, Adams 3-13, Toney 1-(-17).
Passing: (UW) Chandler 15-30-3-234 2TD, Conklin 1-2-0-15. (TU) Jones 17-40-1-246.
Receiving: (UW) Weathersby 5-64, Franklin 4-61 1 TD, Slater 2-59, Ames 3-35 1TD, Jenkins 1-15, Lewis 1-15. (TU) Zeno 7-116, Pierce 2-58, McIntosh 3-17, Hunter 2-17, Adams 1-11, Nelson 1-17, Allen 1-18.

1998 Liberty Bowl

TULANE 41
BYU 27

Dec. 31, 1998 • 52,197
Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium • Memphis, Tenn.



Tulane capped its first 12-win season in school history with a surprisingly easy 41-27 win over WAC foe BYU in the 40th Anniversary Liberty Bowl.

In winning its first bowl game since the 1970 Liberty Bowl, the Green Wave built a 34-6 lead after three quarters against a BYU defense that was fifth nationally during the regular season.

QB Shaun King rushed for a game-high 109 yards, mostly on draw plays. King also passed for 276 yards and two touchdowns, including a 60-yard scoring strike to Kerwin Cook early in the second half to stake Tulane to a 27-6 lead.

BYU took an early 6-0 lead when Kevin Feterik found Ben Horton in the corner of the endzone for an 11-yard scoring toss. Tulane cut that lead to 6-3 on Brad Palazzo's 31-yard field goal.

On BYU's next possession, cornerback Michael Jordan stepped in front of a Feterik pass and raced 79 yards untouched down the sideline to give the Green Wave a 10-6 lead it wouldn't relinquish.

Game Summary

BYU	6	0	0	21	—	27
Tulane	10	10	14	7	—	41

BYU - Horton 11 pass from Feterik (kick failed), 8:49, 1st
TU - Brad Palazzo 31 FG, 4:23, 1st
TU - Michael Jordan 79 interception return (Palazzo kick), 1:35, 1st
TU - Shaun King 3 run (Palazzo kick), 10:18, 2nd
TU - Palazzo 23 FG, 0:41, 2nd
TU - Kerwin Cook 60 pass from King (Palazzo kick), 13:48, 3rd
TU - Jamaican Dartez 13 pass from King (Palazzo kick), 7:27, 3rd
BYU - Cupp 3 run (Pochman kick), 11:38, 4th
TU - Toney Converse 5 run (Palazzo kick), 9:24, 4th
BYU - Cupp 18 pass from Feterik (Pochman kick), 8:06, 4th
BYU - Mahe 3 run (Pochman kick), 1:30, 4th

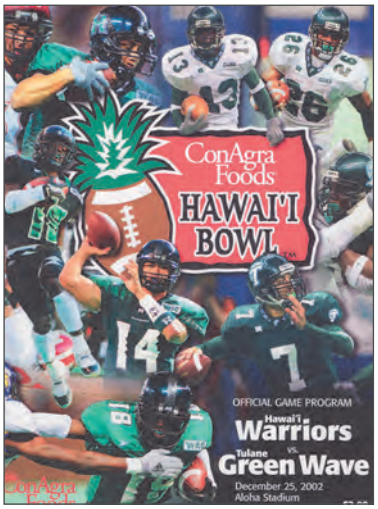
	BYU	Tulane
First Downs	20	28
Rushing Att.-Yards	25-54	41-252
Passing Yards	267	276
Passing (C-A-I)	27-44-1	23-38-0
Total Offense	321	528
Punts-Avg.	7-33.6	4-41.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/0
Penalty-Yards	10-110	8-59
Time of Possession	28:45	31:15

Rushing: (BYU) Mahe 16-70 1TD, Cupp 3-4 1TD, Snowden 1-2, Feterik 5-(-22). (TU) King 16-109 1TD, Converse 18-103 1TD, Dartez 6-28, Franklin 1-12.
Passing: (BYU) Feterik 27-44-1-267 2TD; (TU) King 23-38-0-276 2TD.
Receiving: (BYU) Horton 6-67 1TD, Sitake 5-77, Mahe 5-30, Cupp 4-30 1TD, Ofahengaue 3-42, Nuno 2-12, Rigell 1-5, Hooks 1-4; (TU) Dawson 6-83, Franklin 6-47, Cook 4-123 1TD, Burnette 3-12, Converse 3-(-2), Dartez 1-13 1TD.

2002 Hawai'i Bowl

TULANE 36
HAWAI'I 28

Dec. 25, 2002 • 35,513
Aloha Stadium • Honolulu, Hawai'i



Tulane stunned the homestanding Hawai'i Warriors by scoring 26 straight points in the second and third quarters to win the inaugural Hawai'i Bowl, 36-28.

Trailing 14-6 at the half, the Green Wave put 20 points on the board to take a 26-14 lead.

Return specialist Lynaris Elpheage quickly turned things around for the Wave, taking a punt back 60 yards for Tulane's first touchdown of the day.

After Hawai'i's next drive stalled, the Warriors again punted to Elpheage. This time, he brought the ball back 56 yards to the 17-yard line. From there, J.P. Losman scored on a one-yard run and added the two-pointer, this time on a rush, to give the Wave a 20-14 lead.

The Tulane defense posted eight sacks while holding UH to 66 rushing yards and forcing three turnovers. Losman scored a pair of rushing TDs in addition to his 240 passing yards while Mewelde Moore netted 116 rushing yards.

Elpheage was named the game's MVP after totaling four punt returns for 143 yards and a pair of kickoff returns for 57 yards in addition to six tackles and a pass break-up.

Game Summary

Hawai'i	7	7	0	14	—	28
Tulane	0	6	20	10	—	36

UH- Thero Mitchell 1 run (Justin Ayat kick), 10:34, 1st
UH- Josh Galeai 2 run (Ayat kick), 8:35, 2nd
TU- Seth Marler 22 FG, 5:01, 2nd
TU- Marler 37 FG, 2:28, 2nd
TU- Lynaris Elpheage 60 punt return (J.P. Losman pass failed), 10:44, 3rd
TU- Losman 1 run (Losman rush), 6:17, 3rd
TU- Mewelde Moore 25 run (Losman pass failed), 2:16, 3rd
UH- Justin Colbert 57 pass from Shawn Withy-Allen (Ayat kick), 13:26, 4th
TU- Losman 3 run (D. Davis pass from Losman), 8:54, 4th
UH- Colbert 31 pass from Withy-Allen (Ayat kick), 5:12, 4th
TU- Team safety, 3:02, 4th

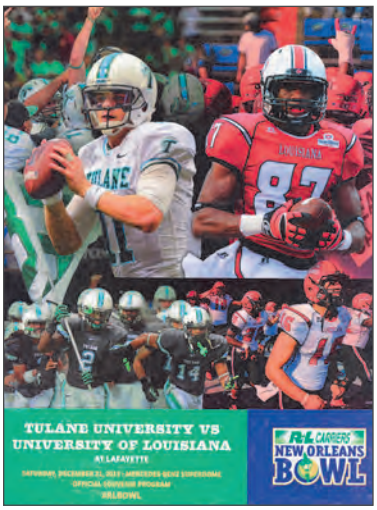
	Hawai'i	Tulane
First Downs (R-P-Pen)	23 (4-18-1)	25 (8-13-4)
Rushing Att.-Yards	22-66	44-144
Passing Yards	363	240
Passing (C-A-I)	32-52-1	20-39-0
Plays-Total Offense	74-429	83-384
Punts-Avg.	5-53.8	4-47.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	3/1
Penalty-Yards	12-88	6-64
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	6-of-18
4th Down Conv.	2-of-2	0-of-0
Time of Possession	28:11	31:49

Rushing: (UH) Mitchell 5-38 TD, Withy-Allen 9-21, West 2-9, Galeai 1-2 TD, Owens 1-0, Chang 4-(-4); (TU) Moore 30-116 TD, Losman 12-21 2TD, Joseph 1-6, Coleman 1-1.
Passing: (UH) Withy-Allen 18-31-1-239 2TD, Chang 14-21-0-124; (TU) Losman 20-39-0-240.
Receiving: (UH) Colbert 9-158 2TD, Cockheran 9-87, Ilaoa 4-34, Owens 3-12, Komine 2-36, Herbert 2-20, West 1-14, Jackson 1-4, Mitchell 1-(-2); (TU) Moore 6-80, Narcisse 5-64, Bush 3-43, C. Davis 2-28, Hoover 1-20, D. Davis 1-6, Smith 1-0.

2013 R+L Carriers New Orleans Bowl

LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE 24
TULANE 21

Dec. 21, 2013 • 54,728
Mercedes-Benz Superdome • New Orleans, La.



Tulane senior running back Orleans Darkwa scored three touchdowns and was named game MVP, but the Green Wave came up short in its comeback bid and fell 24-21 to the University of Louisiana-Lafayette before a record crowd of 54,728 in the 2013 R+L Carriers New Orleans Bowl at the Mercedes-Benz Superdome.

Darkwa finished the game with 83 yards on 16 carries and became the first player on a losing team to receive the R+L Carriers New Orleans Bowl MVP award.

Ryan Grant grabbed seven receptions for 113 yards, while Powell was 10-of-21 for 223 yards and one interception. Junior safety Sam Scofield finished with 10 tackles to lead the Wave, while senior defensive tackle Julius Warmsley and sophomore defensive back Jordan Batiste each recorded a pair of quarterback sacks.

Game Summary

Tulane	0	14	7	0	—	21
Louisiana-Lafayette	14	7	0	3	—	24

ULL - Elijah McGuire 27 run (Hunter Stover kick), 10:57, 1st
ULL - Alonzo Harris 15 run (S. Brauchle kick), 2:10, 1st
ULL - Corey Trim 82 inception return (Stover kick(, 12:31, 2nd
TU - Orleans Darwka 1 run (Cairo Santos kick), 3:55, 2nd
TU - Darkwa 7 run (Santos kick), 1:58, 2nd
TU - Darkwa 22 run (Santos kick), 2:34, 3rd
ULL - Stover 27 FG, 9:56, 4th

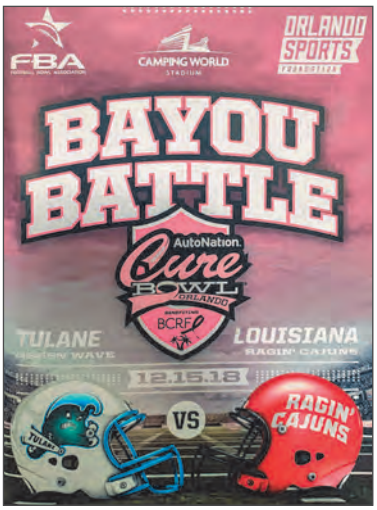
	Tulane	ULL
First Downs	15	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	28-102	46-168
Passing Yards	286	157
Passing (C-A-I)	15-30-3	14-21-2
Total Offense	388	325
Punts-Avg.	7-42.1	7-39.4
Fumbles/Lost	2-0	0-0
Penalty-Yards	10-85	7-73
Time of Possession	23:42	36:18

Rushing: (TU) Darkwa 16-83, Powell 5-14, Butler 3-7, Rounds 1-5, Montana 1-4, Kelley 1-(-2); (ULL) Harris 13-74, McGuire 11-45, Nixon 7-29, Broadway 14-21.
Passing: (TU) Powell 10-21-1-223, Montana 5-8-1-63, Grant 0-1-1-0; (ULL) Broadway 12-19-2-143, Nixon 2-2-0-14.
Receiving: (TU) Grant 7-113, Shackleford 2-63, Banks 2-19, Breaux 1-42, Kelley 1-28, Butler 1-11, Marfisi 1-10; (ULL) McGuire 7-94, Robinson 4-50, Surgent 2-2, Harris 1-11.

2018 AutoNation Cure Bowl

TULANE 41
LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE 24

Dec. 15, 2018 • 19,066
Camping World Stadium • Orlando, Fla.



Back in a bowl game for the first time in five years, the Tulane football team reintroduced itself to the postseason in style.

Tulane scored on its first four possessions, set a season high with 28 first downs and pulled away late for a 41-24 victory over Louisiana-Lafayette in the AutoNation Cure Bowl at Camping World Stadium on Saturday afternoon.

The victory gives Tulane (7-6) its first winning season since 2013 and just the program's fourth winning season since 2000. The bowl victory was Tulane's first since the 2002 Hawaii Bowl, and the team is now 5-7 all-time in bowl games.

Darius Bradwell was named the game's MVP, rushing for 150 yards to set a new Cure Bowl record and scoring two touchdowns on the ground. His 150 rushing yards and 35 carries were career highs as well as the largest totals in those categories in Green Wave bowl history. He reached 1,000 yards on the season as well, marking just the eighth time a Tulane player reached 1,000 yards in a single year.

Game Summary

Tulane	21	3	3	14	—	41
Louisiana-Lafayette	7	3	7	7	—	24

ULL - Raymond Calais 38 run (Kyle Pfau kick), 2:35 1st
TLN - Darius Bradwell 15 run (Merek Glover kick), 2:36 1st
TLN - Terren Encalade 38 pass from Justin McMillan (Merek Glover kick), 2:59 1st
TLN - Amare Jones 1 run (Merek Glover kick), 2:36 1st
TLN - Merek Glover 38 FG, 4:32 2nd
ULL - Kyle Pfau 43 FG, 0:23 2nd
ULL - Elijah Mitchell 3 run (Kyle Pfau kick), 1:50, 3rd
TLN - Merek Glover 26 FG, 4:51 3rd
ULL - Jarrod Jackson 13 pass from Andre Nunez (Kyle Pfau kick), 1:04 4th
TLN - Darius Bradwell 4 run (Merek Glover kick), 6:27 4th
TLN - Justin McMillan 16 run (Merek Glover kick), 0:22 4th

	Tulane	ULL
First Downs	28	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	69-337	30-84
Passing Yards	145	174
Passing (C-A-I)	11-18-1	11-25-1
Total Offense	482	258
Punts-Avg.	2-41.5	7-40.1
Fumbles/Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalty-Yards	1-5	1-15
Time of Possession	40:31	19:29

Rushing: (TU) Bradwell 35-150, McMillan 10-72, Jones 6-63, Dauphine 8-31, Huderson 6-26; (ULL) Calais 3-41, Ragas 10-40, Mitchell 6-26, Lewis 2-(-5), Nunez 9-(-18).
Passing: (TU) McMillan 11-18-1-145; (ULL) Nunez 8-17-0-136, Lewis 3-7-1-38.
Receiving: (TU) Encalade 5-93, Clewis 2-17, Wallace 2-14, Jones 1-15, Mooney 1-6; (ULL) Malone 3-59, Barnes 3-29, Bradley 2-51, Ragas 1-15, Jackson 1-13, Mitchell 1-7.

2020 Lockheed Martin Armed Forces Bowl

TULANE 30
SOUTHERN MISS 13

Jan. 24, 2020 • 38,513
Amon G. Carter Stadium • Fort Worth, Tx.

Tulane senior quarterback Justin McMillan threw three touchdowns and was named game MVP as the Green Wave won their second straight bowl game for the first time in program history. Tulane topped Southern Miss, 30-13, in the Lockheed Martin Armed Forces Bowl at Amon G. Carter Stadium in Fort Worth, Texas.

McMillan set Tulane bowl game records in passing yards with 215 and completion percentage at .722.

Senior wide receiver Jalen McCleskey grabbed two receptions for 87 yards and a touchdown, while freshman running back Cameron Carrol had a team-high 48 yards and on the ground. Junior safeties Larry Brooks and Chase Kuerschen finished the game with an interception for the Green Wave.

After Southern Miss jumped out to an early lead, Tulane responded with two field goals from junior Merek Glover before the half. The Green Wave added three touchdowns and another field goal in the third, all while holding the Golden Eagles scorless in the final three quarters.

Game Summary

Tulane	0	6	24	0	—	30
Southern Miss	13	0	0	0	—	13

USM - Quez Watkins 44 pass from Jack Abraham (Andrew Stein kick failed), 12:07, 1st
USM - Jack Abraham 3 run (Andrew Stein kick), 5:23, 1st
TU - Merek Glover 31 FG, 12:41, 2nd
TU - Glover 31 FG, 4:37, 2nd
TU - Jalen McCleskey 52 pass from Justin McMillan (Glover kick), 13:20, 3rd
TU - Glover 36 FG, 6:16, 3rd
TU - Josh Robertson 7 pass from McMillan (Glover kick), 5:37, 3rd
TU - Amare Jones 20 pass from McMillan (Glover kick), 1:54, 3rd

	Tulane	USM
First Downs	19	15
Rushing Att.-Yards	23-58	48-164
Passing Yards	215	301
Passing (C-A-I)	13-18-0	26-45-2
Total Offense	379	359
Punts-Avg.	6-48.2	8-39.8
Fumbles/Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalty-Yards	6-50	10-82
Time of Possession	33:53	26:07

Rushing: (TU) Carroll 9-48, McMillan 17-41, Bradwell 10-36, Jones 3-18, Huderson 4-11, Dauphine 2-6, Booker 1-1; (USM) Mosley 7-43, Baker 2-6, Anderson 2-5, Whatley 7-3, Abraham 4-2, Perkins 1-(-1).
Passing: (TU) McMillan 13-18-0-215; (USM) Abraham 17-23-0-167, Whatley 9-22-2-134.
Receiving: (TU) McCleskey 2-87, Jones 5-57, Mooney 3-43, Toles 1-15, Robertson 1-7, Dauphine 1-6; (USM) Watkins 8-121, Jones 7-62, Harris 4-49, Whatley 1-33, Mosley 3-17, McLaurin 1-8, Mitchell 1-7, Ladner 1-4.

2020 Famous Idaho Potato Bowl

NEVADA 38
TULANE 24

Dec. 22, 2020 • 0
Albertson Stadium • Boise, Id.

The Tulane University football team (6-6) fell to Nevada, 38-27, on Tuesday in the 2020 Famous Idaho Potato Bowl at Albertsons Stadium. The postseason matchup marked Tulane's third consecutive and 14th bowl appearance in program history.

Freshman quarterback Michael Pratt completed a pair of passing touchdowns and scored one rushing touchdown against the Wolf Pack to help lead the Green Wave offensively.

Redshirt sophomore running back Cameron Carroll rushed for a team-high 120 yards and scored his 12th rushing touchdown this season in the midweek game.

Sophomore Dorian Williams continued with his dominating performance this year, totaling 14 tackles to lead the Olive and Blue defensively. Williams also added two tackles for loss in his fifth game this season with double-digit tackles.

The Wolf Pack outgained the Green Wave 480-365 in the game.

Game Summary

Tulane	0	7	13	7	—	27
Nevada	6	20	0	12	—	38

NEV - Cole Turner 11 pass from Carson Strong (Brandon Talton kick failed), 4:58, 1st
NEV - Justin Lockhart 23 pass from Strong (Talton kick), 14:52, 2nd
NEV - Toa Taua 44 pass from Strong (Strong pass failed), 12:42, 2nd
TU - Jha'Quan Jackson 41 pass from Michael Pratt (Merek Glover kick), 10:38, 2nd
NEV - Taua 50 run (Talton kick), 7:44, 2nd
TU - Pratt 6 run (Pratt pass failed), 10:03, 3rd
TU - Jackson 28 pass from Pratt (Glover kick), 6:30, 3rd
NEV - Turner 2 pass from Strong (Strong pass failed), 13:22, 4th
NEV - Jamaal Bell 21 pass from Strong (Talton kick failed), 4:19, 4th
TU - Cameron Carroll 65 run (Glover kick), 0:07, 4th

	Tulane	Nevada
First Downs	18	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	38-197	44-209
Passing Yards	168	271
Passing (C-A-I)	12-25-3	22-28-0
Total Offense	365	480
Punts-Avg.	3-36.3	3-32.3
Fumbles/Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalty-Yards	5-31	10-100
Time of Possession	23:50	36:10

Rushing: (TU) Carroll 10-120, Huderson 10-52, Pratt 18-25; (NEV) Lee 18-105, Taua 20-102, Strong 4-5, Morrow 1-(-2).
Passing: (TU) Pratt 12-25-3-168; (NEV) Strong 22-28-0-271.
Receiving: (TU) Jackson 2-69, Toles 5-52, James 2-31, Wallace 2-15, Watts, P. 1-1; (NEV) Taua 6-77, Turner 5-60, Doubs 5-42, Horton 2-30, Lockhart 1-23, Bell 1-21, Lee 2-18.

2022 Goodyear Cotton Bowl Classic

TULANE 46
USC 45

January 2, 2023 • 55,329
AT& T Stadium • Dallas, TX

The No. 16 CFP nationally ranked Tulane football team (12-2) concluded their magical 2022-23 in the most fitting way possible with a last second 46-45 thrilling victory over USC (11-3) in the Cotton Bowl on Monday at AT&T Stadium.

Tulane scored the winning touchdown with just nine seconds remaining in the game as Alex Bauman caught the six-yard pass from Michael Pratt to tie the game. The extra point from Valentino Ambrosio was good to give Tulane its first and what would be only lead of the game.

Michael Pratt connected on eight of 17 passes for 234 yards and two touchdowns. He also ran 15 times for 83 yards.

Tyjae Spears led a strong rushing attack with his 17 carries for 205 yards and four touchdowns. He averaged an impressive 12.1 yards per carry.

Dorian Williams, in his final game in a Tulane uniform, had a career high 17 tackles.

Tulane's offense ended the contest with 539 yards (305 rushing and 234 passing). The team totaled 16 first downs.

Game Summary

Tulane	0	7	16	16	—	46
USC	7	21	7	10	—	45

USC - Jackson III,Michael 9 yd pass from Williams,Caleb (Lynch,Denis kick), 05:58, 1st
USC - Bynum,Terrell 3 yd pass from Williams,Caleb (Lynch,Denis kick), 12:33, 2nd
TLN - Spears,Tyjae 3 yd run (Ambrosio,Valentino kick), 09:30, 2nd
TLN - Jackson,Jha'Quan 87 yd pass from Pratt,Michael (Ambrosio,Valentino kick), 05:42, 2nd
USC - Brown,Raleek 39 yd run (Lynch,Denis kick), 02:21, 2nd
USC - Rice,Brenden 4 yd pass from Williams,Caleb (Lynch,Denis kick), 00:12,2nd
TLN - Spears,Tyjae 7 yd run (Ambrosio,Valentino kick), 11:55, 3rd
TLN - Ambrosio,Valentino 42 yd field goal, 4:02, 3rd
USC - Rice,Brenden 19 yd pass from Williams,Caleb (Lynch,Denis kick), 01:24, 3rd
TLN - Spears,Tyjae 3 yd run ( ), 00:40, 3rd
USC - Hudson,Kyron 4 yd pass from Williams,Caleb (Lynch,Denis kick), 12:09, 4th
USC - Lynch,Denis 43 yd field goal, 04:30, 4th
TLN - Spears,Tyjae 4 yd run (Ambrosio,Valentino kick), 04:07, 4th
TLN - Jenkins,Patrick 0 yd safety, 3:20, 4th
TLN - Bauman, Alex 6 yd pass from Pratt,Michael (Ambrosio,Valentino kick), 00:09, 4th

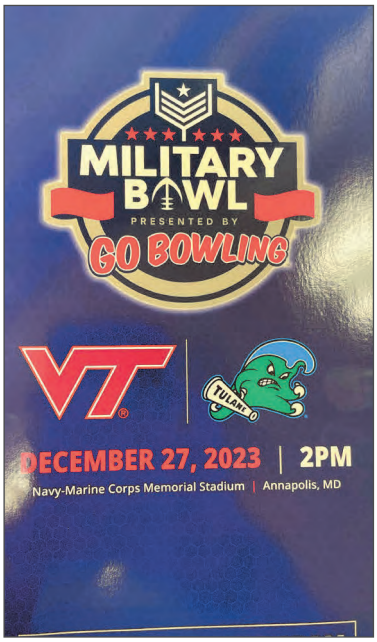
	Tulane	USC
First Downs	16	29
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-305	32-132
Passing Yards	234	462
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-0	37-52-1
Total Offense	539	594
Punts-Avg.	2-43.0	0-0
Fumbles/Lost	1-1	2-0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	5-37
Time of Possession	20:11	39:49

Rushing: (TLN) Spears 17-205, Pratt 15-83, Clayton-Johnson 1-19, Team 1--2; (USC) Jones 22-61, Brown 6-61, Williams 4-10.
Passing: (TLN) Pratt 8-17-0-234, Team 0-1-0-0; (USC) Williams 37-52-1-462
Receiving: (TLN) Jackson 1-87, Watts,D. 2-83, Bauman 3-46, Spears 1-14, Brown 1-4; (USC) Rice 6-74, Washington 5-109, Williams 6-35, Jackson III 4-31, Bynum 3-26, Brown 2-24, Hudson 4-23, Jones 4-20, Ford 2-19, Jackson 1-3.

2023 GoBowling Military Bowl

Virginia Tech 41
Tulane 20

December 27, 2023 • 35,849
Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium • Annapolis, Maryland



The No. 23 (AP) / No. 24 (Coaches) Tulane football team (11-3) lost to Virginia Tech (7-6) on Dec. 27 at the GoBowling Military Bowl by a 41-20 margin.

The team battled tough and tied the game up in the third quarter at 17 only to see the Hokies outscore the program 24-3

Kai Horton went 13-for-20 in the game for 97 yards passing. He also had a rushing touchdown. Makhi Hughes tallied 88 yards rushing on his 15 carries. He had a long of 24. Yulkeith Bown led the team in catches with five and receiving yards with 63. Brown also had 18 yards on the ground.

Tyler Grubbs led the defense with 10 tackles. He also scored a touchdown on a fumble recovery. Jared Small totaled nine tackles, a forced fumble and two stops for loss. A.J. Hampton had five tackles. Devean Deal totaled three tackles and a stop for loss. Matthew Fobbs-White had a sack and forced fumble.

Game Summary

VT	10	7	10	14	--	41
Tulane	7	3	7	3	--	20

TUL - Grubbs, Tyler 21 yd fumble recovery (Ambrosio, Valentino kick), 12:01, 1st
VT - Love, John 35 yd field goal, 5:33, 1st
VT - Drones, Kyron 11 yd run (Love, John kick), 2:20, 1st
TUL - Ambrosio, Valentino 49 yd field goal, 4:40, 2nd
VT - Saint Germain, Harris 1 yd pass from Drones, Kyron (Love, John kick), 00:08, 2nd
TUL- Horton, Kai 6 yd run (Ambrosio, Valentino kick), 12:52, 3rd
VT - Tuten, Bhayshul 9 yd run (Love, John kick), 10:30, 3rd
VT - Love, John 35 yd field goal, 5:28, 3rd
TUL - Ambrosio, Valentino 20 yd field goal, 4th
VT - Gosnell, Benji 10 yd pass from Drones, Kyron (Love, John kick), 12:38, 4th
VT - Tuten, Bhayshul 12 yd run (Love, John), 9:33, 4th

	VT	Tulane
First Downs	25	15
Rushing Att.-Yards	50-362	33-133
Passing Yards	91	119
Passing (C-A-I)	13-21	13-21
Total Offense	453	252
Punts-Avg.	2-80	3-153
Fumbles/Lost	5-2	3-3
Penalty-Yards	5-35	2-11
Time of Possession	33:06	26:54

Rushing: (VT) Drones 20-176, Tuten 18-136, Coney 5-21, Thomas 4-16, Turner-Bradshaw 1-14, Mitchell 1-3, Lane 1--4; (TLN) Hughes 15-88, Horton 9-28, Brown 2-18, Ibieta 2-7, Rogers 1-5, Celestine 1-3, Clayton-Johnson 3--9
Passing: (VT) Drones 13-21-0-91; (TLN) Horton 13-20-0-119 Ibieta 0-1
Receiving: (VT) Gosnell 2-21, Greene 1-19, Tuten 2-19, Lane 4-14, Saint Germaine 2-13, Thomas 1-5, Drones 1-0; Brown 5-63, Fleming 1-21, Bauman 2-13, Louis 1-12, Carter 1-6, Rogers 1-5, Clayton-Johnson 2--1

BOWL RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Plays	58	Terrence Jones ..... 1987 Independence
Yards	385	Shaun King ..... 1998 Liberty

RUSHING

Attempts	35	Darius Bradwell ..... 2018 Cure
Yards	205	Tyjae Spears ..... 2023 Cotton
Avg. *(min. 10 att.)*	12.1	Tyjae Spears (17-205) ..... 2023 Cotton
Touchdowns	4	Tyjae Spears ..... 2023 Cotton

PASSING

Attempts	40	Terrence Jones ..... 1987 Independence
Completions	23	Shaun King ..... 1998 Liberty
Percentage	72.2	Justin McMillan (13 of 18) ..... 2020 Armed Forces
Yards	276	Shaun King ..... 1998 Liberty
Touchdowns	3	Justin McMillan ..... 2020 Armed Forces

RECEIVING

Receptions	7	Ryan Grant ..... 2013 New Orleans
	7	Marc Zeno ..... 1987 Independence
	7	Alton Alexis ..... 1979 Liberty
Yards	123	Kerwin Cook ..... 1998 Liberty
Touchdowns	2	Dick Hardy ..... 1935 Sugar

SCORING

Touchdowns	4	Tyjae Spears ..... 2023 Cotton
PATs Made	5	Valentino Ambrosio ..... 2023 Cotton
	5	Merek Glover ..... 2018 Cure
	5	Brad Palazzo ..... 1998 Liberty
PAT Attempts	5	Valentino Ambrosio ..... 2023 Cotton
	5	Merek Glover ..... 2018 Cure
	5	Brad Palazzo ..... 1998 Liberty
2-Pt PATs Att.	4	J.P. Losman ..... 2002 Hawai'i
2-Pt PATs Made	1	by three players
FG Attempts	5	Seth Marler ..... 2002 Hawai'i
FG Made	3	Merek Glover ..... 2020 Armed Forces

PUNTING

Punts	9	Howard McNeill ..... 1973 Astro-Bluebonnet
Yards	353	Howard McNeill ..... 1973 Astro-Bluebonnet
Avg. (Min. 5)	48.4	Peter Picerelli ..... 2013 New Orleans

INTERCEPTIONS

Interceptions	2	James McKinley ..... 1987 Independence
Yards	79	Michael Jordan ..... 1998 Liberty

KICKOFF RETURNS

Returns	5	Martin Mitchell ..... 1973 Astro-Bluebonnet
Yards:	154	Martin Mitchell ..... 1973 Astro-Bluebonnet
Avg. (Min. 2)	35	Amare Jones (2-70) ..... 2018 Cure
Touchdowns	1	Monk Simons ..... 1935 Sugar Bowl

PUNT RETURNS

Returns	6	Don Zimmerman ..... 1932 Rose
Yards	143	Lynaris Elpheage ..... 2002 Hawai'i
Avg. (Min. 2)	35.8	Lynaris Elpheage (4-143) ..... 2002 Hawai'i
Touchdowns	1	Bobby Kellogg ..... 1940 Sugar
	1	Mitchell Price ..... 1987 Independence
	1	Lynaris Elpheage ..... 2002 Hawai'i

LONGEST PLAY

Rush	65	Cameron Carroll ..... 2020 Potato
Pass	87	M.Pratt to J. Jackson ..... 2023 Cotton Bowl
Punt	61	Deron Smith (twice) ..... 1987 Independence
Kickoff Return	85	Monk Simons ..... 1935 Sugar
Int. Return	79	Michael Jordan ..... 1998 Liberty
Punt Return	76	Bobby Kellogg ..... 1940 Sugar

TEAM RECORDS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Plays	86	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette ..... 2018 Cure
Yards	539	vs. Southern Cal ..... 2023 Cotton

RUSHING

Attempts	68	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette ..... 2018 Cure
Yards	365	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette ..... 2018 Cure
Average	8.9 yds.	vs. Southern Cal ..... 2023 Cotton
Touchdowns	4	vs. Southern Cal ..... 2023 Cotton
	4	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette ..... 2018 Cure

PASSING

Attempts	40	vs. Washington ..... 1987 Independence
Completions	23	vs. BYU ..... 1998 Liberty
Percentage	72.2	vs. Southern Miss ..... 2020 Armed Forces
Yards	276	vs. BYU ..... 1998 Liberty
Fewest Ints.	0	vs. six teams
Interceptions	4	vs. Houston ..... 1973 Astro-Bluebonnet
Touchdowns	3	vs. Southern Miss ..... 2019 Armed Forces

FIRST DOWNS

Total	28	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette ..... 2018 Cure
		vs. BYU ..... 1998 Liberty
Rushing	19	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette ..... 2018 Cure
Passing	13	vs. Hawai'i ..... 2002 Hawai'i
Penalty	4	vs. Hawai'i ..... 2002 Hawai'i

PUNTING

Total	11	vs. Texas A&M ..... 1940 Sugar
Fewest	2	vs. Southern Cal ..... 2023 Cotton
		vs. Louisiana-Lafayette ..... 2018 Cure
Yards	374	vs. Texas A&M ..... 1940 Sugar
Average	51.0	vs. Virginia Tech ..... 2023 Military

PENALTIES

Most	10	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette ..... 2013 New Orleans
	10	vs. Southern Miss ..... 2020 Armed Forces
Fewest	1	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette ..... 2018 Cure

KICKOFF RETURNS

Number	8	vs. Houston ..... 1973 Astro-Bluebonnet
Yards	225	vs. Houston ..... 1973 Astro-Bluebonnet

PUNT RETURNS

Punt Returns	6	vs. Southern Cal ..... 1932 Rose
	6	vs. Temple ..... 1935 Sugar
	6	vs. Texas A&M ..... 1940 Sugar
Yards	143	vs. Hawai'i ..... 2002 Hawai'i

SCORING

Most Points	46	vs. USC ..... 2023 Cotton
Fewest Points	6	vs. Penn State ..... 1979 Liberty

INTERCEPTIONS

Number	3	vs. Washington ..... 1987 Independence
Yards	79	vs. BYU ..... 1998 Liberty

DEFENSE*

Total Yards	175	by Colorado ..... 1970 Liberty
Rushing Yards	54	by BYU ..... 1998 Liberty
Passing Yards	19	by Temple ..... 1935 Sugar
First Downs	9	by Southern Cal ..... 1932 Rose

**denotes fewest allowed*

ATTENDANCE RECORDS

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

ALL SITES

	Opponent	Date		Score	H/A	Attend.
1.	Alabama	9/6/2008	L	6-20	A	92,138
2.	LSU	11/1/2008	L	10-35	A	92,136
3.	LSU	10/31/2009	L	0-42	A	92,031
4.	LSU	9/1/2001	L	17-48	A	91,782
5.	LSU	12/1/73	W	14-0	H	86,598
6.	Oklahoma	9/16/2017	L	56-14	A	86,290
7.	LSU	12/2/72	L	3-9	H	85,372
8.	Auburn	9/7/2019	L	6-24	A	85,317
9.	Michigan	9/30/72	L	7-41	A	84,162
10.	LSU	11/22/58	L	0-62	H	83,221

SUPERDOME *(Tulane Games Only)*

	Opponent	Date		Score	Attend.
1.	LSU	11/17/79	L	13-24	73,496
2.	LSU	11/19/77	L	17-20	72,025
3.	LSU	11/28/81	W	48-7	71,546
4.	LSU	11/22/75	L	6-42	70,850
5.	LSU	11/21/87	L	36-41	70,168
6.	LSU	11/30/85	L	19-31	64,194
7.	Georgia Tech	10/25/75	L	0-23	63,333
8.	LSU	10/29/2007	L	9-34	58,769
9.	Mississippi St.	9/4/82	L	21-30	53,641
10.	Georgia Tech	10/27/79	W	12-7	51,963

TULANE STADIUM *(Tulane Games Only)*

	Opponent	Date		Score	Attend.
1.	LSU	12/1/73	W	14-0	86,598
2.	LSU	12/2/72	L	3-9	85,372
3.	LSU	11/22/58	L	0-62	83,221
4.	LSU	11/19/66	L	7-21	82,567
5.	LSU	11/28/70	L	14-26	81,233
6.	LSU	11/26/49	L	0-21	79,292
7.	Texas A&M	1/1/40	L	13-14	73,000
	LSU	11/26/60	L	6-17	73,000

TULANE STADIUM *(All Games)*

	Teams (Game)	Date	Score	Attend.
1.	Tulane def. LSU (regular season)	12/1/73	14-0	86,598
2.	LSU def. Tulane (regular season)	12/2/72	9-3	85,372
3.	Notre Dame def. Alabama (Sugar Bowl)	1/1/73	24-23	85,161
4.	Oklahoma def. Auburn (Sugar Bowl)	1/1/72	40-22	84,031
5.	LSU def. Tulane (regular season)	11/22/58	62-0	83,221
6.	Alabama def. Arkansas (Sugar Bowl)	1/1/62	10-2	82,910
7.	LSU def. Tulane (regular season)	1/19/66	21-7	82,567
8.	Arkansas def. Georgia (Sugar Bowl)	1/1/69	16-2	82,113
9.	Oklahoma def. LSU (Sugar Bowl)	1/1/50	35-0	82,000
	Alabama def. Nebraska (Sugar Bowl)	1/1/67	34-7	82,000
11.	LSU def. Tulane (regular season)	11/28/70	26-14	81,233
12.	Mississippi def. LSU (Sugar Bowl)	1/1/60	21-0	81,141
13.	Dallas def. Miami (Super Bowl VI)	1/16/72	24-3	81,023
14.	Pittsburgh def. Minnesota (Super Bowl IX)	1/12/75	16-6	80,997
15.	Kansas City def. Minnesota (Super Bowl IV)	1/11/70	23-7	80,562

SEASON HIGHS

ALL GAMES *(Total)*

	Year	Games (H/A)	Record	Average	Total
1.	1980	12 (6/6)	7-5	41,132	493,579
2.	1973	12 (7/5)	9-3	40,072	480,865
3.	1975	11 (7/4)	4-7	41,485	456,340
4.	1979	12 (6/6)	7-5	37,055	444,659
5.	1985	11 (5/6)	1-10	39,770	437,471
6.	1987	12 (6/6)	6-6	36,167	433,998
7.	1984	11 (4/7)	3-8	39,065	429,717
8.	1986	11 (7/4)	4-7	38,535	423,889
9.	1946	10 (8/2)	3-7	41,851	418,513
10.	2008	12 (6/6)	2-10	34,402	418,513

ALL GAMES *(Average)*

	Year	Games (H/A)	Record	Total	Average
1.	1946	10 (8/2)	3-7	418,513	41,851
2.	1975	11 (7/4)	4-7	456,340	41,485
3.	1980	12 (6/6)	7-5	493,579	41,132
4.	1973	12 (7/5)	9-3	480,865	40,072
5.	1985	11 (5/6)	1-10	437,471	39,770
6.	1960	10 (4/6)	3-6-1	394,500	39,450
7.	1984	11 (4/7)	3-8	429,717	39,065
8.	1986	11 (7/4)	4-7	423,889	38,535
9.	1981	11 (6/5)	6-5	411,773	37,434
10.	1979	12 (6/6)	7-5	444,659	37,055

HOME GAMES *(Total)*

	Year	Games	Record	Average	Total
1.	1973	7	7-0	46,025	322,175
2.	1975	7	1-6	44,160	309,120
3.	1979	6	6-0	48,145	288,870
4.	1946	8	3-5	34,334	274,672
5.	1945	8	2-5-1	33,806	270,448
6.	1981	6	4-2	43,884	263,304
7.	1982	7	3-4	34,154	239,075
8.	1987	6	5-1	39,240	235,440
9.	1980	6	3-3	38,501	231,006
10.	1986	7	3-4	32,029	224,202

HOME GAMES *(Average)*

	Year	Games	Record	Total	Average
1.	1960	4	1-2-1	209,000	52,250
2.	1979	6	6-0	288,870	48,145
3.	1973	7	7-0	322,175	46,025
4.	1975	7	1-6	309,120	44,160
5.	1981	6	4-2	263,304	43,884
6.	1987	6	5-1	235,440	39,240
7.	1966	5	3-1-1	194,220	38,844
8.	1980	6	3-3	231,006	38,501
9.	1974	5	3-2	185,515	37,103
10.	1972	5	4-1	185,085	37,017

* - Alabama later forfeited game.

YULMAN STADIUM – *All-Time Attendance*

Opponent	Date	Figure
1. UCF	December 3, 2022	30,118
2. Memphis	October 22, 2022	30,100
t-3. North Texas	October 21, 2023	30,000
t-3. Ole Miss	September 9, 2023	30,000
t-3. Georgia Tech	September 6, 2014	30,000
6. Memphis	November 15, 2014	28,614
7. Tulsa	November 2, 2019	27,417
8. UCF	November 12, 2022	27,317
9. Southern	September 10, 2016	27,179
10. South Alabama	September 2, 2023	26,973
11. UConn	November 7, 2015	26,775
12. Southeastern Louisiana	September 13, 2014	26,538
13. SMU	October 29, 2016	25,780
14. Duke	September 3, 2015	25,470
15. SMU	December 2, 2023	25,206
16. UTSA	November 24, 2023	25,103
17. Louisiana Lafayette	September 24, 2016	24,253
18. UConn	October 11, 2014	23,076
19. Nicholls	September 23, 2023	22,842
20. Tulsa	November 13, 2021	22,784
21. Tulsa	November 27, 2015	22,672
22. Houston	October 6, 2015	21,522
23. Navy	September 17, 2016	21,503
24. Cincinnati	October 31, 2014	21,414
25. Maine	September 19, 2015	21,114
26. Memphis	October 14, 2016	21,098
27. Nicholls	September 8, 2018	21,092
28. UCF	November 23, 2019	21,032
29. Houston	September 19, 2019	21,032
30. ECU	November 10, 2018	20,880
31. Cincinnati	November 4, 2017	20,798
32. Temple	December 6, 2014	20,612
33. Southern Miss	September 24, 2022	20,422
34. Tulsa	November 11, 2023	20,126
35. UAB	September 30, 2023	20,102
36. Navy	November 24, 2018	20,042
37. UCF	October 3, 2015	20,024
38. Houston	November 18, 2017	19,026
39. Missouri State	September 14, 2019	18,746
40. USF	October 21, 2017	17,256
41. UConn	October 12, 2019	17,040
42.Cincinnati	October 30, 2021	17,012
43. Army	September 23, 2017	16,643
44. Memphis	September 28, 2018	16,631
45. Temple	November 19, 2016	16,497
46. FIU	August 29, 2019	16,361
47. UAB	September 25, 2021	16,023
48. Grambling State	September 3, 2017	15,940
49. Wake Forest	August 31, 2018	15,478
50. UMass	September 3, 2022	15,101
51. Houston	October 7, 2021	15,026
52. Alcorn	September 10, 2022	14,501
53. East Carolina	October 8, 2022	14,193
54. USF	November 20, 2021	14,096
55. SMU	October 20, 2018	13,987
56. Memphis	December 5, 2020	2,400*
57. Army	November 14, 2020	1,200*
58. Temple	October 31, 2020	1,200*
59. SMU	October 16, 2020	0*
60. Navy	September 19, 2020	0*

Total = 1,220,387

** Reduced or limited capacity due to COVID-19 restrictions*

SUPERDOME COLLEGIATE RECORDS (1975-2013)

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Total Offense

Plays	65	Shane Matthews of Florida* (7 rushes, 58 passes vs. Notre Dame)	1/1/92
Yards	484	Terrence Jones of Tulane (96 rushing, 388 passing vs. TCU)	9/13/86

Rushing

Att	44	Matt Forté of Tulane vs. Memphis	10/27/07
Yards	343	Tony Jeffery of TCU vs. Tulane	9/13/86
TDs	5	Matt Forté of Tulane vs. Southeastern La.	9/22/07
	5	Tony Jeffery of TCU vs. Tulane	9/13/86

Passing

Att	58	Shane Matthews of Florida vs. Notre Dame*	1/1/92
Comp	41	Chris Redman of Louisville vs. Tulane	10/17/98
Yards	482	Tim Tebow of Florida vs. Cincinnati*	1/1/10
Int	5	Buddy Gilbert of Tulane vs. LSU	11/22/75
	5	Terrence Jones of Tulane vs. Memphis	9/24/88
TDs	5	Ryan Griffin vs. UAB	10/27/12
	5	Patrick Ramsey of Tulane vs. UL Lafayette	9/18/99
	5	Shaun King of Tulane vs. Houston	11/21/98
	5	Nickie Hall of Tulane vs. Rice	9/20/80
	5	Deron Smith of Tulane vs. Memphis	11/4/89

Receiving

Rec	16	JaJuan Dawson of Tulane vs. SMU (218 yds)	9/11/99
Yards	238	Marc Zeno of Tulane vs. UL Lafayette (12 rec)	11/14/87
TDs	4	Robert Griffin of Tulane vs. Rice	9/20/80

Scoring/Kicking

Points	30	Matt Forté of Tulane vs. Southeastern La.	9/22/07
	30	Tony Jeffery of TCU vs. Tulane	9/13/86
TDs	5	Tony Jeffery of TCU vs. Tulane	9/13/86
FG Att	5	On Several Occasions; Last by Cairo Santos vs. East Carolina	10/12/13
FG	5	Cairo Santos vs. East Carolina	10/12/13
	5	Arden Czyzewski of Florida vs. Notre Dame*	1/1/92
	5	Brian Lee of Mississippi vs. Tulane	8/31/91
PAT Att	10	Brad Palazzo of Tulane vs. UL Lafayette	10/31/98
PATs	10	Brad Palazzo of Tulane vs. UL Lafayette	10/31/98
Pts by Kicker	18	Cairo Santos of Tulane vs. East Carolina (5 field goals; 3 PAT)	10/12/13

Defense

Int	3	Clinton Burrell of LSU vs. Tulane	11/22/75

Longest Plays

Rush	92	Leonard Henry (TD) (of East Carolina vs. Tulane)	9/8/01
Pass	84	Nickie Hall to Marcus Anderson (TD) (of Tulane vs. SMU)	10/4/80
FG	54	Mark Olivari of Tulane vs. Air Force	11/8/75
	54	Ed Murray of Tulane vs. Memphis	10/28/78
Punt	73	Chris Beckman of Tulane vs. East Carolina	11/22/03
KO Ret	100	Fred Smith (TD) of Tulane vs. TCU	9/1/03
	100	Ottis Anderson (TD) of Miami (Fla.) vs. Tulane	11/4/78
Punt Ret	85	Dwayne Jupiter (TD) (of Grambling State vs. Southern - Bayou Classic)	11/26/83
Int Ret	99	Derrick Strozier of Tulane vs. East Carolina	10/12/13
	99	Treg Songy (TD) of Tulane vs. Florida State	9/17/83

**Sugar Bowl // **New Orleans Bowl*

TEAM RECORDS

Total Offense

Yards	706	Tulane vs. UL Lafayette	10/31/98

Rushing

Attempts	76	West Virginia vs. Tulane	11/6/76
Yards	513	UL Lafayette vs. Tulane	11/1/86
TD	6	Tulane vs. Louisiana Tech	11/26/98
	6	Tulane vs. Cincinnati	10/27/90
	6	USL vs. Tulane	11/1/86
	6	TCU vs. Tulane	9/13/86

Passing

Attempts	58	Tulane vs. LSU	11/30/85
	58	Florida vs. Notre Dame, Sugar Bowl	1/1/92
Comp	41	Louisville vs. Tulane	10/17/98
Yards	492	UL Lafayette vs. San Deigo State**	1/1/10
TD	5	Tulane vs. UAB	10/27/12
	5	Tulane vs. UL Lafayette	10/16/99
	5	Tulane vs. Houston	11/21/98
	5	Tulane vs. UL Lafayette	10/31/98
	5	Tulane vs. Rice	9/20/80
	5	Tulane vs. Memphis	11/4/89
Int	5	Tulane vs. LSU	11/22/75
	5	Tulane vs. Memphis	9/24/88

Scoring/Kicking

Points	72	Tulane vs. UL Lafayette	10/31/98
TD	10	Tulane vs. UL Lafayette	10/31/98
Return TD	3	Grambling State vs. Southern	11/26/77
FG Att	5	On Several Occasion Last by Tulane vs. East Carolina	10/12/13
FG	5	Tulane vs. East Carolina	10/12/13
	5	Mississippi vs. Tulane	8/31/92
	5	Florida vs. Notre Dame*	1/1/92
PAT Att	10	Tulane vs. UL Lafayette	10/31/98
PAT Made	10	Tulane vs. UL Lafayette	10/31/98

TULANE IN THE SUPERDOME

All-Time Record	98-122/.447 (38 seasons)
First Game	Sept. 20, 1975
Opponent	Mississippi
Result	W 14-3
100th Game	Oct. 5, 1991
Opponent	SMU
Result	L 31-17
Largest Attendance	73,496
Date	Nov. 24, 1979
Opponent	LSU
Result	W 24-13
Highest Season Attendance Average	47,645
Year	1979
No. of Games	6
Undefeated Home Seasons	1979 & 1998

Year-By-Year Results

1975	1-6	1990	2-4	2006	3-2
1976	1-5	1991	1-5	2007	2-5
1977	2-3	1992	1-4	2008	2-3
1978	3-2	1993	2-3	2009	2-4
1979	6-0	1994	0-5	2010	2-5
1980	4-2	1995	1-4	2011	1-5
1981	4-2	1996	1-5	2012	2-5
1982	3-4	1997	4-2	2013^	5-2
1983*	1-5	1998	6-0		
1984	2-2	1999	3-2		
1985	1-4	2000	4-1		
1986	3-4	2001	2-3		
1987	5-1	2002	4-2		
1988	4-4	2003	2-2		
1989	3-3	2004	3-2		

**includes two forfeits // ^includes New Orleans Bowl*

RECORDS

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS
INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Total Plays

Game	44	Matt Forté vs. Memphis (44 rushes) 10/27/07
Season	393	Matt Forté (361 rush, 32 rec., 1 ret.) 2007
Career	1,103	Mewelde Moore (909 rush, 189 rec. 5 ret.) 2000-03

Most Net Yards Gained

Game	342	Matt Forté vs. SMU ..... 10/20/07 (342 rushing)
Season	2,259	Mewelde Moore ..... 2001 (1,421 rushing, 756 receiving, 82 return)
Career	6,505	Mewelde Moore ..... 2000-03 (4,364 rushing, 2,059 receiving, 82 return)

CAREER LEADERS

	Player	Seasons	Rush	Rec	KR	PR	Yards
1.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	4364	2059	82	0	6505
2.	Matt Forté	2004-07	4265	985	11	0	5261
3.	Michael Pierce	1987-89	684	1373	2570	0	4627
4.	Jeff Liggon	1993-96	179	1009	2922	0	4110
5.	Dontrell Hillard	2014-17	2948	740	278	25	3991
6.	Terrance Strickland	1988-92	758	800	2033	201	3792
7.	Marc Zeno	1984-87	17	3725	0	0	3742
8.	Don Zimmerman	1930-32	2369	24	245	950	*3733
9.	Jeremy Williams	2006-09	200	2807	702	0	3709
10.	Orleans Darkwa	2010-13	2953	595	150	0	3698

* - includes interception return yardage

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

	Player	Year	Rush	Rec	KR	PR	Yards
1.	Matt Forté	2007	2127	282	11	0	2420
2.	Mewelde Moore	2001	1421	756	82	0	2259
3.	Tyjae Spears	2022	1581	256	0	0	1837
4.	Rob Kelley	2011	332	178	1305	0	1815
5.	Jeremy Williams	2009	167	1113	483	0	1763
6.	Mewelde Moore	2002	1138	545	0	0	1683
7.	Michael Pierce	1988	345	534	765	0	1644
8.	Amare Jones	2019	371	367	732	141	1611
9.	Tommy Mason	1960	663	376	314	99	1452
10.	**Makhi Hughes**	**2023**	**1378**	**67**	**0**	**0**	**1445**
11.	Eddie Price	1949	1137	81	0	219	1437

SINGLE-GAME LEADERS

	Yards	Player	Date	Opponent	Add'l. Stats
1.	342	Matt Forté	10/20/07	SMU	342 rush
2.	336	Mewelde Moore	10/6/01	Cincinnati	249 rush/87 rec
3.	324	Jeremy Williams	11/7/09	UTEP	139 rec/145 ret
4.	312	Matt Forté	9/22/07	SLU	303 rush/9 rec
5.	293	Matt Forté	10/27/07	Memphis	278 rush/15 rec
6.	289	Eddie Price	11/5/49	Navy	238 rush/3 rec/48 ret
7.	285	André Anderson	10/11/08	UTEP	255 rush/30 rec
8.	283	Matt Forté	11/13/04	Army	216 rush /47 rec
9.	271	Jerome McIntosh	11/18/89	Vanderbilt	271 rec
	271	Mewelde Moore	9/29/01	Southern	201 rush/70 rec
	271	Tyjae Spears	11/27/21	Memphis	264 rush/7 rec

Running back Mewelde Moore holds the Tulane record for most net yards gained in a career (6,505). He completed his career ranked 12th on the NCAA's all-time all-purpose yardage list.

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

Year	Player	Rush	Rec	KOR	PR	Yards
1947	Eddie Price	471	36	148	26	681
1948	Eddie Price	1178	7	0	133	1318
1949	Eddie Price	1137	81	219	0	1437
1950	James Waggoner	663	88	110	7	868
1951	Not available	---	---	---	---	----
1952	Max McGee	428	199	220	132	979
1953	Max McGee	430	166	371	27	994
1954	Bobby Saia	422	0	278	0	700
1955	Ronny Quillian	685	-10	50	0	725
1956	Not available	---	---	---	---	----
1957	Claude Mason	338	132	180	15	665
1958	Richie Petitbon	213	0	276	42	531
1959	Terry Terrebonne	408	43	335	45	831
1960	Tommy Mason	663	376	314	99	1452
1961	Larry McIntire	112	18	352	45	527
1962	Jerry Graves	200	128	513	59	900
1963	Jerry Graves	104	129	239	50	522
1964	Jerry Graves	182	139	242	113	676
1965	Carl Crowder	301	145	266	113	825
1966	Bobby Duhon	748	0	0	20	768
1967	Warren Bankston	473	72	60	0	605
1968	Warren Bankston	473	90	182	0	745
1969	Joe Bullard	0	0	133	395	528
1970	David Abercrombie	933	62	153	0	1148
1971	Ricky Hebert	819	19	0	0	838
1972	Doug Bynum	507	10	16	0	533
1973	Doug Bynum	589	29	0	0	618
1974	Martin Mitchell	0	0	594	231	825
1975	Don Lemon	420	208	0	0	628
1976	Bill Kramer	467	278	13	0	758
1977	Marvin Christian	691	171	444	0	1306
1978	Marvin Christian	879	225	137	0	1241
1979	Reggie Reginelli	487	192	233	222	1134
1980	Robert Griffin	38	801	39	0	878
1981	Marvin Lewis	860	209	0	1069	
1982	Robert Griffin	0	784	52	0	836
1983	Wayne Smith	85	835	0	0	920
1984	Mike Jones	573	291	0	0	864
1985	Marc Zeno	0	1137	0	0	1137
1986	Marc Zeno	0	1033	0	0	1033
1987	Michael Pierce	242	293	825	0	1360
1988	Michael Pierce	345	534	765	0	1644
1989	Terrance Strickland	121	350	498	8	977
1990	Terrance Strickland	281	313	554	111	1259
1991	Wil Ursin	-2	969	0	114	1081
1992	Terrance Strickland	305	51	775	82	1213
1993	Jeff Liggon	188	94	552	0	834
1994	Jeff Liggon	0	237	1038	0	1275
1995	Jeff Liggon	-9	330	625	0	946
1996	Jeff Liggon	0	348	707	0	1055
1997	P.J. Franklin	3	703	443	260	1409
1998	P.J. Franklin	55	1174	82	48	1359
1999	JaJuan Dawson	3	1051	328	0	1382
2000	Mewelde Moore	890	350	0	0	1240
2001	Mewelde Moore	1421	756	82	0	2259
2002	Mewelde Moore	1138	545	0	0	1683
2003	Mewelde Moore	915	408	0	0	1323
2004	Roydell Williams	-7	826	0	0	819
2005	Matt Forté	655	163	0	0	818
2006	Matt Forté	859	360	0	0	1219
2007	Matt Forté	2127	282	11	0	2420
2008	André Anderson	864	202	0	0	1066
2009	Jeremy Williams	167	1113	483	0	1763
2010	Orleans Darkwa	925	155	150	0	1230
2011	Rob Kelley	332	178	1305	0	1815
2012	Ryan Grant	0	1149	0	0	1149
2013	Ryan Grant	0	1039	0	0	1039
2014	Dontrell Hilliard	452	244	260	0	956
2015	Dontrell Hilliard	646	267	0	0	913
2016	Dontrell Hilliard	759	114	18	25	916
2017	Dontrell Hilliard	1091	115	0	0	1206
2018	Darrius Bradwell	1134	13	0	0	1147
2019	Amare Jones	371	367	732	141	1611
2020	Amare Jones	389	101	439	31	960
2021	Tyjae Spears	863	145	36	0	1044
2022	Tyjae Spears	1581	256	0	0	1837
2023	Makhi Hughes	1378	67	0	0	1445

DEFENSE

TEAM RECORDS

Fewest Plays Against

Game	30	by Northwestern State 9/28/29
Season	368	(6 Games) 1943

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game	7	by Mississippi College 10/9/37
Season	1,026	(10 Games) 1931

Fewest First Downs Allowed

Game	1	by Auburn 11/4/41
	1	by Kentucky 11/12/32
Season	55	(10 Games) 1931

Rushing

Fewest Rushes Allowed

Game	15	by Northwestern State 9/28/29
Season	243	(6 Games) 1943

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game	-54	by North Carolina 10/18/41
Season	423	(10 Games) 1931

Lowest Average Allowed Per Rush

Game	-1.9	by North Carolina (28 carries, -54 yards) 10/18/41
Season	1.7	372 carries, 603 yards (9 games) 1941

Lowest Average Yards Allowed Per Game

Season	38.5	(11 games) 1931

Passing

Fewest Net Yards Allowed

Game	-2	by Auburn (1-for-6) 10/25/47
Season	413	(10 games) 1957

Fewest Passing Attempts Allowed

Game	3	by Rice 9/13/97
	3	by Georgia Tech 10/22/77
	3	by Alabama 11/7/59
Season	94	(10 games) 1957

Fewest Completions Allowed

Game	0	many times
		most recent by Vanderbilt 11/17/61
Season	33	(10 games) 1957

Fewest Interceptions by Opponent

Season	4	(9 games) 1939

Most Quarterback Sacks

Game	11	vs. Florida A&M 9/11/04
Season	46	(11 games) 1973

Punting

Most Punts by Opponent

Game	17	by Kentucky 11/12/32
Season	128	(11 games) 1931

Lowest Average Per Opponent Punt

Game*	21.8	by Mississippi State 10/31/31
Season	31.2	(11 games) 1931

*minimum five attempts

Most Punts Blocked by Tulane

Season	6	(11 games) 1931

Scoring

Fewest Points Allowed

Season	0	(5 games) 1900
	19	(6 games) 1901

Most Defensive Touchdowns

Game	2	On Several Occasions
		Last vs. Marshall 10/29/05
Season	6	3 fumble & 3 interception (12 games) 2002

Penalties

Most Penalties by Opponent

Game	18	by East Carolina 11/2/91
Season	103	(11 games) 1991

Most Opponent Yards Penalized

Game	169	by Kentucky 11/1/80
Season	933	(11 games) 1991

Turnovers

Most Turnovers Gained by Tulane

Season	44	24 fumbles & 20 interceptions (11 games) 1980

Most Interceptions by Tulane

Season	28	(11 games) 1970

Most Fumbles by Opponent

Game	10	by Mississippi 9/27/80
Season	40	(11 games) 1982

Most Fumbles Lost by Opponent

Game	8	by Mississippi 9/27/80
Season	24	(11 games) 1980

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Pass Interceptions

1.	28 in 1970	(11 games)
2.	26 in 1997	(11 games)
3.	22 in 2002	(13 games)
4.	20 in 1980	(11 games)
5.	19 in 2013	(13 games)
	19 in 1972	(11 games)
7.	18 in 1986	(11 games)
8.	**17 in 2023**	**(14 games)**
	17 in 2014	(12 games)
	17 in 1979	(11 games)
10.	16 in 1984	(11 games)

Sacks

1.	48 in 2002	(13 games)
2.	47 in 1973	(11 games)
3.	41 in 2018	(13 games)
4.	40 in 2020	(12 games)
	40 in 1979	(11 games)
6.	38 in 2013	(13 games)
7.	**35 in 2023**	**(14 games)**
	35 in 1997	(11 games)
	35 in 1977	(11 games)
9.	34 in 1981	(11 games)
	34 in 2021	(12 games)
11.	28 in 2007	(12 games)

DEFENSE

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Interceptions

Game	4	Jimmy Glisson vs. Virginia 11/19/49
Season	9	Jimmy Glisson 1949
	9	Paul Ellis 1970
Career	18	Paul Ellis 1969-71

Most Interception Return Yardage

Game	110	Arthur Green vs. Army 10/16/76
Season	185	Lorenzo Doss 2013
Career	271	Lorenzo Doss 2012-14

Highest Yard-Per-Interception Return Avg.

Season	42.8	Parry Nickerson (4-for-171) 2016
	39.3	Charlie Daigle (3-for-118) 1951

Longest Interception Return

Game	100	David Hebert vs. Rice (touchdown) 9/25/71

Most Interceptions Returned For Touchdowns

Game	2	Ernest Crouch vs. SMU 10/27/45
Season	2	Lorenzo Doss 2013
	2	George Ewing 1972
	2	Ernest Crouch 1945
Career	2	Lorenzo Doss 2012-14
	2	Ryan Travis 2009-12
	2	Lynaris Elpheage 2000-02
	2	Mitchell Price 1987-89
	2	George Ewing 1970-72
	2	David Hebert 1969-71
	2	Ernest Crouch 1945

Most Total Tackles

Season	172	Burnell Dent 1983
Career	492	Burnell Dent 1982-85

Most Solo Tackles

Season	121	Frank Robinson 1980
Career	311	Frank Robinson 1977-80

Most Quarterback Sacks

Season	14	Mark Olivari 1973
Career	22.5	Kenan Blackmon 1999-02

Most Tackles For Loss

Season	23	Brian Douglas 1981
Career	50	Kenan Blackmon 1999-02

Most Passes Broken Up

Season	21	Lynaris Elpheage 2002
Career	49	Lynaris Elpheage 2000-02

Most Fumble Recoveries

Season	4	Tony Hannah 1985
	4	Curt Baham 1985
Career	8	Darion Monroe 2012-15

Paul Ellis holds the Tulane career interception record with 18 from 1969-71. He also shares the single-season picks record with nine as a junior in 1970.

CAREER LEADERS

Pass Interceptions

	Player	Seasons	Yards	Yds/Ret	Int
1.	Paul Ellis	1969-71	181	10.06	18
2.	Parry Nickerson	2013-17	203	12.7	16
3.	Lorenzo Doss	2012-14	271	18.0	15
4.	Lynaris Elpheage	2000-02	227	16.21	14
5.	Mitchell Price	1987-89	145	11.15	13
6.	Ellsworth Kingery	1949-51	60	5.00	12
	Don Zimmerman	1930-32	145	12.08	12
8.	David Skehan	2005-08	109	9.9	11
9.	Bobby Jones	1947-50	268	26.80	10
	Homer Dedeaux	1947-50	118	11.80	10
	Lou Thomas	1940-42	151	15.10	10

Total Tackles

	Player	Seasons	Solo	Asst	Total
1.	Burnell Dent	1982-85	295	197	492
2.	Mike Staid	1991-94	274	207	481
3.	Frank Robinson	1977-80	311	131	442
4.	Anthony Cannon	2002-05	235	202	437
5.	Wilfred Simon	1977-80	244	169	413
6.	Marty Wetzel	1977-80	242	150	392
7.	Ray Hester	1968-70	209	160	369
8.	Brian Williams	1994-97	209	158	367
9.	Rick Kingrea	1968-70	221	130	351
10.	Jerry Phillips	1997-00	204	140	344

Solo Tackles

	Player	Seasons	Total	Asst	Solo
1.	Frank Robinson	1977-80	442	131	311
2.	Burnell Dent	1982-85	492	197	295
3.	Mike Staid	1991-94	481	207	274
4.	Wilfred Simon	1977-80	413	169	244
5.	Marty Wetzel	1977-80	392	150	242
6.	Anthony Cannon	2002-05	437	202	235
7.	Darion Monroe	2012-15	333	112	221
	Richard Harvey	1985-88	313	92	221
	Rick Kingrea	1968-70	351	130	221
10.	Adrian Mitchell	1999-02	311	92	219

Assisted Tackles

	Player	Seasons	Total	Solo	Asst
1.	Mike Staid	1991-94	481	274	207
2.	Anthony Cannon	2002-05	437	235	202
3.	Burnell Dent	1982-85	492	295	197
4.	Wilfred Simon	1977-80	413	244	169
5.	Ray Hester	1968-70	369	209	160
6.	Brian Williams	1994-97	367	209	158
7.	Jim Gueno	1973-75	342	185	157
8.	Rusty Chambers	1972-74	328	174	154
9.	Marty Wetzel	1977-80	392	242	150
10.	Jerry Phillips	1997-00	344	204	140

LONGEST FUMBLE RETURNS

1.	95	Floyd Dorsey vs. Houston 9/7/2002
2.	87	Cedric Thomas vs. LSU 11/19/1994
3.	77	Tom Latos vs. Syracuse 11/9/1996
4.	76	Sean Lucas vs. Southern 8/31/2002
5.	54	Darion Monroe vs. Memphis 11/10/2012
6.	52	Roderic Teamer vs. Navy 9/9/2017
7.	48	Parry Nickerson vs. Army 11/14/2015
8.	47	Delando Davis vs. Army 9/18/1999

DEFENSE

Patrick Johnson established a new Green Wave sacks record as a senior after he tallied three sacks at ECU in 2020.

Quarterback Sacks

	Player	Seasons	Yards	Sacks
1.	Patrick Johnson	2017-20	157	24.5
2.	Kenan Blackmon	1999-02	153	22.5
3.	Floyd Dorsey	1999-02	184	21.5
4.	Royce LaFrance	2012-15	90	20.0
5.	**Darius Hodges**	**2020-23**	**123**	**18.5**
6.	Mark Olivari	1973-75	135	16.0
7.	Dezman Moses	2010-11	93	15.5
8.	Brian Douglas	1978-81	59	15.0
9.	Julius Warmsley	2010-13	98	14.5
10.	Logan Kelley	2006-09	87	14.0
	Antonio Harris	2004-07	87	14.0

Tackles For Loss

	Player	Seasons	Yards	TFL
1.	Nico Marley	2013-16	189	50.5
2.	Kenan Blackmon	1999-02	231	50.0
3.	Floyd Dorsey	1999-02	223	43.0
4.	Mark Olivari	1973-75	124	42.0
5.	Tanzel Smart	2013-16	150	40.5
6.	Patrick Johnson	2017-20	210	40.0
7.	Royce LaFrance	2012-15	179	37.0
8.	**Darius Hodges**	**2020-23**	**158**	**36.0**
9.	Brett Timmons	1995-98	110	32.0
10.	Julius Warmsley	2010-13	139	30.5
11.	Anthony Cannon	2002-05	106	29.0
	Dennis O'Sullivan	1995-98	107	29.0
	Bryan Alexander	1973-75	121	29.0

Passes Broken Up

	Player	Seasons	PBU
1.	Lynaris Elpheage	2000-02	49
2.	Donnie Lewis Jr.	2014-18	43
	Michael Jordan	1995-98	43
4.	Jaylon Monroe	2017-21	34
5.	Parry Nickerson	2013-17	31
6.	Israel Route	2003-06	29
7.	Elijah Freeman	1993-96	26
8.	Phillip Davis	2007-10	25
	David Skehan	2005-08	25
10.	Jeff Sanchez	1999-02	24

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Interceptions

	Player	Year	Yards	Yds/Ret	Int
1.	Paul Ellis	1970	109	12.1	9
	Jimmy Glisson	1949	141	15.7	9
3.	Lynaris Elpheage	2002	133	16.6	8
	Joe Bullard	1970	167	20.9	8
	Les Kennedy	1951	103	12.9	8
6.	Lorenzo Doss	2013	185	26.4	7
7.	Parry Nickerson	2017	8	1.3	6
	Parry Nickerson	2014	24	4.0	6
	George Kinek	1950	82	13.7	6
10.	16 Tied with 5				
	most recent Lorenzo Doss	2012	79	15.8	

Avg. Yards Per Interception Return (Minimum 3)

	Player	Year	Int	Yards	Avg
1.	Parry Nickerson	2016	4	171	42.75
2.	Charlie Daigle	1951	3	118	39.33
3.	Mitchell Price	1987	3	109	36.33
4.	Steve Hubbell	1977	3	103	34.33
5.	Lynaris Elpheage	2001	3	87	29.00
6.	Fred Wilcox	1954	4	113	28.25
7.	Gene Newton	1957	4	107	26.75
8.	Lorenzo Doss	2013	7	185	26.43
9.	Wyatt Washington	1975	4	105	26.25
10.	Tra Boger	2005	3	73	24.33

Passes Broken Up

	Player	Year	PBU
1.	Lynaris Elpheage	2002	21
2.	Donnie Lewis Jr.	2018	18
3.	Phillip Davis	2010	15
	Michael Jordan	1996	15
5.	Lynaris Elpheage	2001	14
	Lynaris Elpheage	2000	14
7.	Josh Lumar	2007	13
	Cedric Anderson	1995	13
9.	Israel Route	2006	12
	Jeff Sanchez	2002	12
	Jaylon Monroe	2021	12

Total Tackles

	Player	Year	Solo	Asst	Total
1.	Burnell Dent	1983	116	56	172
2.	Rick Kingrea	1970	102	69	171
3.	Frank Robinson	1980	121	46	167
4.	Jim Gueno	1975	98	68	166
5.	David Jackson	1983	116	48	163
6.	Mike Mullen	1971	101	61	162
7.	John Ammerman	1976	96	65	161
8.	Rusty Chambers	1973	83	70	153
9.	Ray Hester	1970	84	68	152
10.	Rick Kingrea	1969	98	47	145

DEFENSE

Solo Tackles

	Player	Year	Total	Asst	Solo
1.	Frank Robinson	1980	167	46	121
2.	Burnell Dent	1983	172	56	116
	David Jackson	1983	163	48	116
4.	Rick Kingrea	1970	171	69	102
5.	Mike Mullen	1971	162	61	101
6.	Frank Robinson	1979	137	38	99
7.	Jim Gueno	1975	166	68	98
	Rick Kingrea	1969	145	47	98
9.	Adrian Mitchell	2001	138	41	97
10.	John Ammerman	1976	161	65	96
	Trent Mackey	2011	145	49	96

Assisted Tackles

	Player	Year	Total	Solo	Asst
1.	Rusty Chambers	1973	153	83	70
2.	Rick Kingrea	1970	171	102	69
3.	Mike Staid	1992	133	65	68
	Jim Gueno	1975	166	98	68
5.	John Ammerman	1976	161	96	65
6.	Burnell Dent	1984	139	77	62
7.	Trent Mackey	2010	124	63	61
	Mike Mullen	1971	162	101	61
9.	David Jackson	1982	119	59	60
10.	Rusty Chambers	1974	127	68	59
	Glenn Harder	1972	116	57	59
	Tra Boger	2003	133	74	59
	Anthony Cannon	2004	107	48	59

Quarterback Sacks

	Player	Year	Yards	Sacks
1.	Mark Olivari	1973	—	14.0
2.	Brian Douglas	1981	37	11.0
3.	Patrick Johnson	2018	63	10.5
4.	Patrick Johnson	2020	35	10.0
5.	Floyd Dorsey	2002	66	9.5
	Dezman Moses	2011	58	9.5
7.	Keaton Cromartie	1997	33	9.0
8.	Fred Davis	1987	34	8.0
9.	Kenan Blackmon	2001	56	8.0
10.	**Darius Hodges**	**2023**	**33**	**7.5**
	Justin Adams	2010	62	7.5

Brian Douglas, who ranks sixth in career sacks, is the last Green Wave student-athlete to post double-digit sack totals with 11 in 1981.

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

Interceptions

Year	Player	Int	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1939	Bobby Kellogg	3	—	—	—	—
1940	Lou Thomas	4	51	12.8	0	—
1941	Walter McDonald	5	—	—	0	—
	St.John Smith	5	—	—	0	—
1942	Lou Thomas	3	20	6.7	0	—
	Bernard Pracko	3	—	—	0	—
1943	Les Gatewood	3	36	12.0	1	—
1944	Dub Jones	2	—	—	0	—
1945	Ernest Crouch	4	89	22.3	2	—
1946	Don Fortier	2	54	27.0	0	—
1947	Homer Dedeaux	3	24	8.0	0	—
1948	Robert Jones	5	104	20.8	0	—
1949	Jimmy Glisson	9	141	15.7	0	—
1950	George Kinek	6	82	13.7	0	—
1951	Les Kennedy	8	103	12.9	0	—
1952	Charles Pittman	2	22	11.0	0	—
1953	Peter Clement	3	37	12.3	0	—
1954	Fred Wilcox	4	113	28.3	1	—
1955	Al Cottrell	3	55	18.3	1	—
1956	Willie Hof	3	40	13.3	0	—
1957	Gene Newton	4	107	26.8	1	—
1958	Richie Petitbon	4	52	1.0	0	—
1959	Tommy Mason	2	8	4.0	0	—
1960	Phil Nugent	3	2.0	6.7	0	—
1961	Bill Ary	2	—	—	—	—
1962	Al Burguieres	1	0	0.0	0	0
1963	Jim Davis	2	32	16.0	0	—
	Carl Crowder	2	24	12.0	0	—
	Elmer Smith	2	0	0.0	0	0
1964	Jim Davis	5	92	18.4	0	—
1965	Bill Goss	2	6	3.0	0	—
	Jim Jancik	2	6	3.0	0	—
1966	Jim Jancik	3	17	5.7	0	—
1967	Jim Jancik	3	19	6.3	0	12
	Ernie Parker	3	7	2.3	0	5
1968	Brad Calhoun	3	49	16.3	0	—
	Ray Hester	3	31	10.3	0	—
1969	Paul Ellis	5	36	7.2	0	—
1970	Paul Ellis	9	109	12.1	0	33
1971	Paul Ellis	4	36	9.0	0	17
1972	David Lee	5	22	4.4	0	22
1973	David Griener	5	24	4.8	0	16
1974	David Lee	3	15	5.0	0	15
1975	Wyatt Washington	4	105	26.3	1	76
1976	Arthur Green	2	110	55.0	1	96
	Charles Griffin	2	20	10.0	0	11
	John Ammerman	2	30	15.0	0	16
1977	Steve Hubbell	3	103	34.3	0	40
1978	Marty Wetzel	2	0	0.0	0	0
1979	Steve Hubbell	4	54	13.5	0	29
1980	Lionel Washington	5	78	15.6	0	34
1981	Tyrone Smith	3	47	15.7	0	31
1982	Earl Jenkins	1	36	36.0	0	36
	Gerald Broussard	1	15	15.0	0	15
	David Jackson	1	15	15.0	0	15
	Lionel Washington	1	0	0.0	0	0
	Tyrone Smith	1	0	0.0	0	0
1983	Curt Baham	4	38	9.5	0	24
1984	Benny Burst	5	60	12.0	0	37
1985	Eric Thomas	2	11	5.5	0	6
	Tony Hannah	2	3	1.5	0	3
1986	Tookie Spann	3	64	21.3	0	27
	Richard Harvey	3	14	4.7	0	5
	Thurston Harrison	3	11	3.7	0	11
	Eric Thomas	3	0	0.0	0	0
1987	Mitchell Price	3	109	36.3	1	49
1988	Mitchell Price	5	24	4.8	0	15
1989	Mitchell Price	5	12	2.4	0	12
1990	Lenzer Burton	3	38	12.7	0	27
	Rod McDowell	3	2	0.7	0	2

DEFENSE

Year	Player	Int	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1991	Mike Staid	3	17	5.7	0	17
1992	Mike Staid	3	28	9.3	0	17
1993	Brandon Hamilton	3	59	19.7	1	53
1994	Andre Goines	2	0	0.0	0	0
	Cedric Thomas	2	0	0.0	0	0
1995	Cedric Anderson	4	96	24.0	1	96
1996	Derrick Singleton	3	62	20.7	1	35
1997	Michael Jordan	5	41	8.2	1	30
1998	Tellius Carr	3	31	10.3	0	31
1999	Ky Joseph	3	5	1.7	0	5
2000	Lynaris Elpheage	3	7	2.3	0	7
2001	Lynaris Elpheage	3	87	29.0	1	48
2002	Lynaris Elpheage	8	133	16.6	1	62
2003	Sean Lucas	5	51	10.2	0	28
2004	Taurean Brown	1	18	18.0	0	18
	Anthony Cannon	1	16	16.0	0	16
	Kelvin Johnson	1	16	16.0	0	16
	Israel Route	1	7	7.0	0	7
	Jeremy Foreman	1	0	0.0	0	0
	Bruce Youmans	1	0	0.0	0	0
2005	Tra Boger	3	73	24.3	1	66
2006	David Skehan	4	41	10.2	1	30
2007	David Skehan	4	9	2.3	0	6
2008	David Skehan	3	59	19.7	0	41
2009	Phillip Davis	2	40	20.0	0	40
2010	Shakiel Smith	3	68	22.7	0	44
2011	Ryan Travis	4	59	14.8	1	36
2012	Lorenzo Doss	5	79	15.8	0	35
2013	Lorenzo Doss	7	185	26.4	2	69
2014	Parry Nickerson	6	24	4.0	0	12
2015	Darion Monroe	3	14	4.7	0	12
2016	Parry Nickerson	4	171	42.7	1	96
2017	Parry Nickerson	6	8	1.3	0	8
2018	Donnie Lewis Jr.	3	49	16.3	1	49
2019	Larry Brooks	4	64	16.0	0	29
2020	Larry Brooks	3	0	0.0	0	0
2021	Macon Clark	4	78	19.5	0	33
2022	Jarius Monroe	3	22	7.3	0	10
2023	Lance Robinson	4	54	13.5	0	52

Total Tackles

Year	Player	Solo	Asst	Total
1969	Rick Kingrea	98	47	145
1970	Rick Kingrea	102	69	171
1971	Mike Mullen	101	61	162
1972	Glenn Harder	57	59	116
1973	Rusty Chambers	83	70	153
1974	Rusty Chambers	68	59	127
1975	Jim Gueno	98	68	166
1976	John Ammerman	96	65	161
1977	Wilfred Simon	63	45	108
1978	Frank Robinson	86	40	126
1979	Frank Robinson	99	38	137
1980	Frank Robinson	121	46	167
1981	Darryl Tipton	73	58	131
1982	David Jackson	59	60	119
1983	Burnell Dent	116	56	172
1984	Burnell Dent	77	62	139
1985	Burnell Dent	72	48	120
1986	Richard Harvey	68	34	102
1987	Richard Harvey	82	27	109
1988	Richard Harvey	64	27	91
1989	Pat Stant	60	21	81
1990	Brian Ryder	57	50	107
1991	Mike Staid	67	41	108
1992	Mike Staid	65	68	133
1993	Mike Staid	76	57	133
1994	Mike Staid	66	41	107
1995	Derrick Singleton	77	49	126
1996	Brian Williams	61	39	100
1997	Brian Williams	55	57	112
1998	Jerry Phillips	63	41	104
1999	Noel Ellis	65	41	106
2000	Jerry Phillips	65	39	104
2001	Adrian Mitchell	97	41	138
2002	Anthony Cannon	67	47	114
2003	Tra Boger	74	59	133
2004	Anthony Cannon	48	59	107
2005	Anthony Cannon	60	54	114
2006	David Skehan	55	25	80
2007	Evan Lee	48	51	99
2008	Corey Sonnier	42	44	86
2009	Chinonso Echebelem	54	39	93
2010	Trent Mackey	63	61	124
2011	Trent Mackey	96	49	145
2012	Darion Monroe	61	36	97
2013	Sam Scofield	74	30	104
2014	Sam Scofield	60	34	94
2015	Nico Marley	62	20	82
2016	Nico Marley	55	33	88
2017	Rae Juan Marbley	55	41	96
2018	Zachery Harris	50	45	95
2019	Chase Kuerschen	58	18	76
2020	Dorian Williams	65	33	98
2021	Macon Clark	56	18	74
2022	Dorian Williams	81	51	132
2023	Jesus Machado	56	42	98

Quarterback Sacks

Year	Player	Yards	Sacks
1973	Mark Olivari	117	14
1977	Rick Kelley	33	3
	Thad Lee	28	3
1978	Kevin Cole	22	3
	Wilfred Simon	19	3
1979	Bob Becnel	30	6
1980	Donnie Rice	37	4
1981	Brian Douglas	37	11
1982	Jim Still	20	3
1983	Eddie Neal	60	6
1984	Fred Stokes	48	6
1985	Troy Wetzel	—	3
1986	not available		
1987	Fred Davis	34	8
1988	Leroy Brown	53	5
1989	Jay Rink	41	5
1990	Jay Rink	36	6
1991	Darren McGowan	21	4
1992	Michael Batiste	17	4
1993	Ruffin Hamilton	37	4
1994	Ryan Deaton	24	4.5
1995	Dwight Jones	43	5
1996	Shane Marshall	20	4
1997	Keaton Cromartie	33	9
1998	Dennis O'Sullivan	36	4
1999	Floyd Dorsey	52	5
	Kenan Blackmon	30	5
2000	Floyd Dorsey	43	5
	Noel Ellis	27	5
2001	Kenan Blackmon	34	8
2002	Floyd Dorsey	66	9.5
2003	Billy Harrison	14	3
	Daniel Nevil	21	3
2004	Anthony Cannon	31	4
2005	Alvin Johnson	18	3
2006	Frank Morton	28	4
2007	Antonio Harris	35	6
2008	Logan Kelley	49	7
2009	Logan Kelley	20	4
2010	Justin Adams	62	7.5
2011	Dezman Moses	58	9.5
2012	Austen Jacks	44	5
2013	Jordan Batiste	55	7
2014	Royce LaFrance	36	6
2015	Royce LaFrance	47	6.5
2016	Tanzel Smart	32	5.5
2017	Luke Jackson	31	3.5
2018	Patrick Johnson	63	10.5
2019	Patrick Johnson	27	4
2020	Patrick Johnson	67	10
2021	Darius Hodge	31	5.0
2022	Darius Hodges / Dorian Williams	35/26	5.0
2023	Darius Hodges	33	7.5

KICK/PUNT RETURNS

TEAM RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Most Punt Returns

Game	11	vs. Rice	10/9/43
Season	44	(11 games)	1931

Highest Average Per Return

Season	19.9	(10 games)	1969

Most Touchdowns

Game	3	vs. Louisiana College	9/26/25
Season	3	(11 games)	1972
	3	(10 games)	1925

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Kickoff Returns

Game	12	vs. Houston	2011
Season	83	(13 games)	2011

Highest Average Per Return

Season	32.1	(9 games)	1941

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

TOTAL RETURNS

Most Total Returns

Season	70	John Wilson (37 punts, 33 kickoffs)	2000
Career	149	Martin Mitchell (58 punts, 91 kickoffs)	1973-75

Most Total Return Yardage

Season	1305	Robert Kelley (0 punts, 1305 kickoffs)	2011
Career	2922	Jeff Liggon (0 punts, 2922 kickoffs)	1993-96

Most Punt Returns

Game	8	Floyd Roberts	12/2/33
Season	37	John Wilson (318 yards)	2000
Career	81	John Wilson (701 yards)	1997-2000

Most Punt Return Yardage

Game	137	Joe Bullard vs. Vanderbilt	11/1/69
Season	463	Lynaris Elpheage (28 returns)	2002
Career	1049	Joe Bullard (74 returns)	1969-71

Highest Yards-Per-Punt-Return Average

Game*	39.7	Max McGee vs. Santa Clara (3 for 119)	10/4/52
Season**	20.8	Joe Bullard (19 for 395)	1969
Career***	14.2	Joe Bullard (74 for 1049)	1969-71

**min. 3 returns **min. 10 returns ***min. 20 returns*

Most Touchdowns

Game	2	Lester Lautenschlaeger vs. Louisiana College	9/26/25
Season	3	George Ewing	1972
Career	4	Joe Bullard	1969-71

Longest Punt Return

Game	92	Joe Bullard vs. Vanderbilt	11/1/69

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Kickoff Returns

Game	9	Rob Kelley vs. Houston (168 yards)	11/10/11
Season	64	Rob Kelley (1305 yards)	2011
Career	123	Jeff Liggon (2922 yards)	1993-96

Most Kickoff Return Yardage

Game	213	Rob Kelley vs. Southeastern La.	9/3/11
Season	1305	Rob Kelley (64 returns)	2011
Career	2922	Jeff Liggon (123 returns)	1993-96

Highest Yard-Per-Kick-Return Average

Game*	46.0	Fred Smith vs. TCU (3 for 138)	9/1/03
Season*	38.2	Bobby Kellogg (6 for 229)	1939
Career***	24.9	Jerry Graves (40 for 944)	1962-64

**min. 3 returns **min. five returns ***min. 20 returns*

Most Touchdowns

Game	1	on 11 occasions	
		Last by Shedro Louis vs. Tulsa	11/11/23
Season	1	on 11 occasions	
		Last by Shedro Louis vs. Tulsa	11/11/23
Career	2	Michael Pierce	1986-89

Longest Kickoff Return

Game	100	Shedro Louis vs. Tulsa	11/11/23
	100	Fred Smith vs. TCU	9/1/03
	100	Maurice Nelson vs. Memphis	10/12/85
	100	Coleman Dupre vs. North Carolina	0/9/71
	100	Eddie Price vs. Alabama	9/27/47
	100	Lou Thomas vs. North Carolina	10/18/41
	100	Bobby Kellogg vs. Mississippi	10/28/39
	100	Bucky Bryan vs. Georgia Tech	10/21/33

CAREER LEADERS

Punt Returns

	Player	Seasons	Avg	Yards	Ret
1.	John Wilson	1997-00	8.7	701	81
2.	Reggie Reginelli	1979-82	7.6	568	75
3.	Joe Bullard	1969-71	14.2	1049	74
4.	Don Zimmerman	1930-32	13.2	950	72
5.	P.J. Franklin	1995-98	6.9	433	63
6.	Martin Mitchell	1973-76	9.1	527	58
7.	Fred Smith	2003-04,06-07	10.2	563	55
8.	Derrick Franklin	1993-96	5.7	310	54
9.	Curt Baham	1982-85	5.7	304	53
10.	Lynaris Elpheage	2000-02	12.4	597	48

Punt Return Yardage

	Player	Seasons	Ret	Avg	Yards
1.	Joe Bullard	1969-71	74	14.2	1049
2.	Don Zimmerman	1930-32	72	13.2	950
3.	John Wilson	1997-00	81	8.7	701
4.	**Jha'Quan Jackson**	**2019-23**	**59**	**11.4**	**677**
5.	Lynaris Elpheage	2000-02	48	12.4	597
6.	Reggie Reginelli	1979-82	75	7.6	568
7.	Fred Smith	2003-04,06-07	55	10.2	563
8.	Martin Mitchell	1973-76	58	9.1	527
9.	Lou Thomas	1940-42	45	9.8	443
10.	P.J. Franklin	1995-98	63	6.9	433

John Wilson
Career Punt Returns leader

Jerry Graves
Career Kickoff Return Average Leader

KICK/PUNT RETURNS

Punt Return Average (minimum 25 returns)

	Player	Seasons	Ret	Yards	Avg
1.	Joe Bullard	1969-71	74	1049	14.18
2.	Don Zimmerman	1930-32	72	950	13.19
3.	Lynaris Elpheage	2000-02	48	597	12.44
4.	**Jha'Quan Jackson**	**2019-23**	**59**	**677**	**11.47**
5.	Fred Smith	2003-04,06-07	33	372	11.27
6.	Dub Jones	1943-44	31	329	10.61
7.	Lou Thomas	1940-42	45	443	9.84
8.	Amare Jones	2018-20	30	285	9.50
9.	Martin Mitchell	1973-76	58	527	9.09
10.	John Wilson	1997-00	81	701	8.65
11.	Ricky Dunaway	1976-78	26	216	8.31

Kickoff Returns

	Player	Seasons	Avg	Yards	Ret
1.	Jeff Liggon	1993-96	23.8	2922	123
2.	Michael Pierce	1986-89	22.9	2570	112
3.	Terrance Strickland	1988-92	21.4	2033	95
4.	Martin Mitchell	1973-75	21.1	1916	91
5.	Fred Smith	2003-04,06-07	20.6	1727	84
6.	Rob Kelley	2011-15	20.4	1370	67
7.	John Wilson	1997-00	20.2	1130	56
8.	Jim Trahan	1966-68	21.6	1145	53
9.	Sherman Badie	2014-17	27.4	1204	52
10.	Jerry Graves	1962-64	24.9	994	40
	Maurice Nelson	1985-88	21.0	797	38

Kickoff Yardage

	Player	Seasons	Ret	Avg	Yards
1.	Jeff Liggon	1993-96	123	23.8	2922
2.	Michael Pierce	1986-89	112	22.9	2570
3.	Terrance Strickland	1988-92	95	21.4	2033
4.	Martin Mitchell	1973-75	91	21.1	1916
5.	Amare Jones	2018-20	69	25.0	1729
6.	Fred Smith	2003-04,06-07	84	20.6	1727
7.	Rob Kelley	2011-15	67	20.4	1370
8.	Sherman Badie	2014-17	52	21.6	1204
9.	Jim Trahan	1966-68	53	21.6	1145
10.	John Wilson	1997-00	56	20.2	1130

Kickoff Return Average (minimum 20 returns)

	Player	Seasons	Ret	Yards	Avg
1.	Jerry Graves	1962-64	40	994	24.85
2.	Jeremy Williams	2006-09	29	702	24.21
3.	Amare Jones	2018-20	69	1729	25.05
4.	Jeff Liggon	1993-96	123	2922	23.78
5.	Lynaris Elpheage	2000-02	37	858	23.19
6.	Sherman Badie	2014-17	52	1204	23.15
7.	Michael Pierce	1986-89	112	2570	22.95
8.	Coleman Dupre	1971-73	34	751	22.09
9.	Israel Route	2004-06	24	525	21.88
10.	Jim Trahan	1966-68	53	1145	21.60

Jeff Liggon was Tulane's career leader in kickoff returns and return yardage and earned Conference USA Special Teams Player of the Year and All-America honors in 1994 after setting an NCAA record with 1,038 kickoff return yards.

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Punt Returns

	Player	Year	Avg	Yards	Ret
1.	John Wilson	2000	8.6	318	37
2.	Joe Bullard	1970	12.0	373	31
3.	John Wilson	1999	8.4	244	29
	P.J. Franklin	1997	9.0	260	29
5.	Lynaris Elpheage	2002	16.5	463	28
	Martin Mitchell	1975	5.5	156	28
7.	Reggie Reginelli	1979	8.2	222	27
	Don Zimmerman	1931	--	--	27
9.	Joe Bullard	1971	11.7	282	24
10.	Devin Boutte	2013	4.1	94	23
	Fred Smith	2004	11.6	267	23
	Terrance Strickland	1992	3.5	81	23
	Bobby Kellogg	1939	9.3	214	23

Punt Return Yardage

	Player	Year	Ret	Avg	Yards
1.	Lynaris Elpheage	2002	28	16.5	463
2.	Joe Bullard	1969	19	20.8	395
3.	Joe Bullard	1970	31	12.0	373
4.	John Wilson	2000	37	8.6	318
5.	Joe Bullard	1971	24	11.7	282
6.	George Kinek	1950	20	13.9	277
7.	Fred Smith	2004	23	11.6	267
8.	George Ewing	1972	16	16.5	264
9.	P.J. Franklin	1997	29	9.0	260
10.	Martin Mitchell	1974	17	13.5	231

Punt Return Average (minimum 10 returns)

	Player	Year	Ret	Yards	Avg
1.	Joe Bullard	1969	19	395	20.79
2.	Lynaris Elpheage	2002	28	463	16.54
3.	George Ewing	1972	16	264	16.50
4.	Dub Jones	1944	16	226	14.13
5.	Jha'Quan Jackson	2020	16	222	13.90
6.	George Kinek	1950	20	277	13.85
7.	Carl Crowder	1964	10	137	13.70
8.	Martin Mitchell	1974	18	231	13.59
9.	Amare Jones	2019	11	141	12.81
10.	Lou Thomas	1942	13	158	12.15

KICK/PUNT RETURNS

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Kickoff Returns

	Player	Year	Avg	Yards	Ret
1.	Rob Kelley	2011	20.4	1305	64
2.	Jeff Liggon	1994	23.6	1038	44
3.	Fred Smith	2003	21.8	830	38
4.	Michael Pierce	1987	22.3	825	37
5.	Amare Jones	2019	21.5	732	34
6.	John Wilson	2000	20.8	687	33
	Terrance Strickland	1992	23.5	775	33
8.	Michael Pierce	1988	23.9	765	32
9.	Ade Tuyo	2007	23.2	697	30
10.	Jeff Liggon	1995	21.6	625	29

Kickoff Return Yardage

	Player	Year	Ret	Avg	Yards
1.	Rob Kelley	2011	64	20.4	1305
2.	Jeff Liggon	1994	44	23.6	1038
3.	Fred Smith	2003	38	21.8	830
4.	Michael Pierce	1987	37	22.3	825
5.	Terrance Strickland	1992	33	23.5	775
6.	Michael Pierce	1988	32	23.9	765
7.	Amare Jones	2019	34	21.5	732
8.	Jeff Liggon	1996	27	26.2	707
9.	Ade Tuyo	2007	30	23.2	697
10.	John Wilson	2000	33	20.8	687

Kickoff Return Average (minimum 10 returns)

	Player	Year	Ret	Yards	Avg
1.	Amare Jones	2020	15	439	29.30
2.	**Shedro Louis**	**2023**	**19**	**540**	**28.42**
3.	Amare Jones	2018	20	558	27.90
4.	Sherman Badie	2016	15	417	27.80
5.	Richie Petitbon	1958	10	276	27.60
6.	Lawrence Keys III	2022	23	624	27.1
7.	Jeff Liggon	1996	27	707	26.19
8.	Terry Terrebonne	1959	13	335	25.77
9.	Lynaris Elpheage	2002	28	463	25.17
10.	Jerry Graves	1962	21	513	24.43
11.	Martin Mitchell	1973	14	339	24.21

SINGLE-GAME LEADERS

Most Kickoff Returns

	Player	No	Date	Opponent	Add'l Stats
1.	Rob Kelley	9	11/10/11	Houston	168 yards
2.	Terrance Strickland	8	11/14/92	Florida State	168 yards
	Casey Robottom	8	11/29/08	Memphis	166 yards
4.	Terrance Strickland	7	10/10/92	Alabama	162 yards
	Terrance Strickland	7	9/1/90	UL-Lafayette	160 yards
	Sherman Badie	7	10/27/17	Memphis	159 yards

Most Kickoff Return Yardage

	Player	Yards	Date	Opponent	Add'l Stats
1.	Rob Kelley	213	9/3/11	Southeastern La.	7 returns
2.	Jeff Liggon	171	10/26/96	Southern Miss	1 score
3.	Robert Kelley	168	11/10/11	Houston	9 returns
	Terrance Strickland	168	11/14/92	Florida State	7 returns
5.	Casey Robottom	166	11/29/08	Memphis	8 returns
6.	Terrance Strickland	162	10/10/92	Alabama	7 returns
7.	Terrance Strickland	160	9/1/90	UL-Lafayette	7 returns
	Michael Pierce	160	10/24/87	Virginia Tech	N/A
9.	**Shedro Louis**	**159**	**11/11/23**	**Tulsa**	**4 returns**
	Sherman Badie	159	10/27/17	Memphis	7 returns

LONGEST SINGLE GAME RETURNS

Punt Returns

1.	92	Joe Bullard vs. Vanderbilt	11/1/69
2.	90	Jha'Quan Jackson vs. Memphis	10/22/22
3.	89	Tommy Warner vs. Virginia Tech	9/20/57
	89	Jimmy Glisson vs. LSU	11/27/48
5.	83	George Ewing vs. Pittsburgh	10/7/72
6.	80	Ted Miller vs. William & Mary	10/28/60
7.	79	Max McGee vs. Santa Clara	10/4/52
8.	77	Curt Baham vs. Florida State	9/17/83
	77	Joe Bullard vs. Illinois	9/26/70
10.	75	Fred Smith vs. UAB	10/23/04
	75	Carl Crowder vs. Duke	11/28/64
	75	Bobby Kellogg vs. Texas A&M (Sugar Bowl)	1/1/40
13.	71	Joe Bullard vs. Vanderbilt	10/30/71
14.	64	Lynaris Elpheage vs. Southern	9/29/01
15.	60	Lynaris Elpheage vs. Hawai'i (Hawai'i Bowl)	12/25/02

Kickoff Returns

1.	**100**	**Shedro Louis vs. Tulsa**	**11/11/23**
	100	Fred Smith vs. TCU	9/1/03
	100	Maurice Nelson vs. Memphis	10/12/85
	100	Coleman Dupre vs. North Carolina	10/9/71
	100	Eddie Price vs. Alabama	9/27/47
	100	Lou Thomas vs. North Carolina	10/18/41
	100	Bobby Kellogg vs. Ole Miss	10/28/39
	100	Bucky Bryan vs. Georgia Tech	10/21/33
9.	98	Stephon Huderson vs. UCF	11/23/19
	98	Jeff Liggon vs. Southern Miss	10/26/96
11.	97	Israel Route vs. Southeastern Louisiana	10/1/05
12.	93	Michael Pierce vs. Chattanooga	9/3/88
	93	James "Bubber" Ely vs. North Carolina	10/18/41
14.	91	Martin Mitchell vs. Navy	10/10/73
15.	89	Joey Perry vs. Alabama	10/12/91
	89	Michael Pierce vs. Virginia Tech	10/24/87

TULANE'S 100-YARD KICKOFF RETURN CLUB

Bucky Bryan
vs. Georgia Tech
10/21/33

Coleman Dupree
vs. North Carolina
10/9/71

Bobby Kellogg
vs. Ole Miss
10/28/39

Shedro Louis
vs. Tulsa
11/11/23

Maurice Nelson
vs. Memphis
10/12/85

Eddie Price
vs. Alabama
9/27/47

Fred Smith
vs. TCU
9/1/03

Lou Thomas
vs. North Carolina
10/18/41

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

Punt Return Yards

Year	Player	Ret	Yards	Avg	TD	LG
1939	Bobby Kellogg	23	214	9.3	0	—
1940	Lou Thomas	18	166	9.3	0	—
1941	Lou Thomas	14	119	8.5	0	—
1942	Lou Thomas	13	158	12.2	0	—
1943	Dub Jones	15	103	6.9	0	—
1944	Dub Jones	16	226	14.1	1	—
1945	Ray Arthur	11	94	8.5	0	—
1946	Don Fortier	9	113	12.6	0	—
1947	Don Fortier	6	50	8.3	0	—
1948	Jimmy Glisson	3	106	35.3	1	—
1949	Arlen Nihart	12	116	9.7	0	—
1950	George Kinek	20	277	13.9	0	—
1951	Les Kennedy	17	154	9.1	0	—
1952	Max McGee	8	132	16.5	0	—
1953	Max McGee	4	27	6.8	0	—
1954	Otis Gilmore	9	42	4.7	0	—
1955	Al Cottrell	8	68	8.5	0	—
1956	Gene Newton	17	65	3.8	0	—
1957	Tommy Warner	4	116	29.0	1	—
1958	Percy Colon	8	51	6.4	0	—
1959	Tommy Mason	9	124	13.8	1	—
1960	Ted Miller	7	100	14.3	0	—
1961	Larry McIntire	6	45	7.5	0	17
1962	Jerry Graves	9	59	6.6	0	12
1963	Jerry Graves	8	50	6.3	0	11
1964	Carl Crowder	10	137	13.7	1	75
1965	Carl Crowder	8	113	14.1	0	58
1966	Jim Jancik	18	122	6.8	0	—
1967	Jim Trahan	4	59	14.9	0	28
1968	Jim Yarter	14	135	9.7	0	—
1969	Joe Bullard	19	395	20.8	1	92
1970	Joe Bullard	31	373	12.0	1	77
1971	Joe Bullard	24	282	11.7	2	71
1972	George Ewing	16	264	16.5	3	83
1973	John Washington	22	149	6.8	0	25
1974	Martin Mitchell	17	231	13.6	2	54
1975	Martin Mitchell	28	156	5.5	0	38
1976	Martin Mitchell	12	112	9.3	0	37
1977	Ricky Dunaway	13	136	10.4	0	43
1978	Ricky Dunaway	13	80	6.1	0	36
1979	Reggie Reginelli	27	222	8.2	0	51
1980	Reggie Reginelli	17	129	7.6	0	31
1981	Reggie Reginelli	22	182	8.3	1	58
1982	Reggie Reginelli	9	35	4.0	0	7
1983	Curt Baham	19	179	9.4	1	77
1984	Curt Baham	12	47	4.0	0	10
1985	Curt Baham	22	78	3.5	0	12
1986	Maurice Nelson	17	76	4.5	0	15
1987	Doug Adams	20	119	5.9	0	12
1988	Mitchell Price	22	203	9.2	1	59
1989	Mitchell Price	16	58	3.4	0	10
1990	Terrance Strickland	17	111	6.5	0	43
1991	Wil Ursin	18	114	6.3	0	31
1992	Terrance Strickland	23	81	3.5	0	8
1993	Derrick Franklin	15	79	5.3	0	18
1994	Derrick Franklin	19	116	6.1	0	16
1995	P.J. Franklin	16	95	5.9	0	23
1996	Derrick Franklin	14	107	7.6	0	23
1997	P.J. Franklin	29	260	9.0	0	23
1998	John Wilson	14	136	9.7	0	34
1999	John Wilson	29	244	8.4	0	36
2000	John Wilson	37	318	8.6	0	26
2001	Lynaris Elpheage	19	133	7.0	1	64
2002	Lynaris Elpheage	28	463	16.5	1	60
2003	Fred Smith	10	105	10.5	0	45
2004	Fred Smith	23	267	11.6	1	75
2005	Israel Route	18	181	10.1	0	48
2006	Fred Smith	22	191	8.8	0	36
2007	Casey Robottom	13	55	4.2	0	14
2008	Casey Robottom	10	63	6.3	0	18
2009	D.J. Banks	6	17	2.8	0	14
2010	Casey Robottom	14	86	6.1	0	38
2011	Derrick Strozier	18	187	10.4	0	44
2012	Derrick Strozier	10	81	8.1	0	19
2013	Devin Boutte	23	94	4.1	0	15
2014	Teddy Veal	9	41	4.6	0	16
2015	Darion Monroe	11	73	6.6	0	15
2016	Dontrell HIlliard	7	25	3.6	0	10
2017	Jacob Robertson	5	24	4.8	0	14
2018	Amare Jones	15	115	7.5	0	18
2019	Amare Jones	11	141	12.8	0	36
2020	Jha'Quan Jackson	16	222	13.9	0	54
2021	Jha'Quan Jackson	13	132	10.2	0	26
2022	Jha'Quan Jackson	13	213	10.1	1	90
2023	Jha'Quan Jackson	9	110	12.1	0	36

Kickoff Return Yards

Year	Player	Ret	Yards	Avg	TD	LG
1939	Bobby Kellogg	6	229	38.2	1	—
1940	James Thibaut	9	192	21.3	0	—
1941	Bobby Glass	8	192	24.0	0	—
1942	Lou Thomas	6	134	22.3	0	—
1943	Dub Jones	8	174	21.8	0	—
1944	Dub Jones	11	176	16.0	0	—
1945	Ray Arthur	7	188	26.9	0	—
1946	Don Fortier	7	191	27.3	0	—
1947	Eddie Price	6	148	24.7	1	—
1948	Eddie Price	7	133	19.0	0	—
1949	Eddie Price	11	219	19.9	0	—
1950	Harry Hahn	8	149	18.6	0	—
1951	Max McGee	10	175	17.5	0	—
1952	Max McGee	9	220	24.4	0	—
1953	Max McGee	17	371	21.8	0	—
1954	Bobby Saia	13	278	21.4	0	—
1955	Otis Gilmore	8	155	19.4	0	—
1956	Gene Newton	6	118	19.7	0	—
1957	Claude Mason	11	180	16.3	0	—
1958	Richie Petitbon	10	276	27.6	0	—
1959	Terry Terrebonne	13	335	25.8	0	—
1960	Tommy Mason	15	314	20.9	0	—
1961	Larry McIntyre	15	352	23.5	0	51
1962	Jerry Graves	21	513	24.4	0	76
1963	Jerry Graves	10	239	23.9	0	41
1964	Jerry Graves	9	242	26.9	0	40
1965	Carl Crowder	12	266	22.2	0	30
1966	Jim Trahan	21	424	20.2	0	—
1967	Jim Trahan	17	363	21.3	0	36
1968	Jack Laborde	19	366	19.2	0	—
1969	Joe Bullard	8	133	16.6	0	23
1970	Mike Farnell	9	178	19.9	0	31
1971	Coleman Dupre	19	438	23.1	1	100
1972	Coleman Dupre	11	181	16.5	0	24
1973	Martin Mitchell	14	339	24.2	0	91
1974	Martin Mitchell	27	594	21.6	0	58
1975	Martin Mitchell	23	443	19.3	0	42
1976	Martin Mitchell	27	540	20.0	0	41
1977	Marvin Christian	23	444	19.3	0	39
1978	Tony Delaughter	10	161	16.1	0	36
1979	Reggie Reginelli	12	233	19.4	0	37
1980	Reggie Butts	11	230	20.9	0	43
1981	Reggie Butts	11	247	22.5	0	50
1982	Reggie Butts	15	288	19.2	0	35
1983	Mike Jones	9	136	15.1	0	25
1984	Melvin Adams	8	155	19.4	0	26
1985	Maurice Nelson	17	411	24.2	1	100
1986	Michael Pierce	22	506	23.0	0	41
1987	Michael Pierce	37	825	22.3	1	89
1988	Michael Pierce	32	765	23.9	1	93
1989	Terrance Strickland	25	498	19.9	0	33
1990	Terrance Strickland	26	554	21.3	0	45
1991	Joey Perry	12	289	24.1	0	89
	Harold Dennis	14	289	20.6	0	48
1992	Terrance Strickland	33	775	23.5	0	54
1993	Jeff Liggon	23	552	24.0	0	83
1994	Jeff Liggon	44	1038	23.6	0	62
1995	Jeff Liggon	29	625	21.6	0	40
1996	Jeff Liggon	27	707	26.2	1	98
1997	P.J. Franklin	19	443	23.3	0	61
1998	John Wilson	18	388	21.6	0	58
1999	Toney Converse	17	360	21.2	0	40
2000	John Wilson	33	687	20.8	0	42
2001	Lynaris Elpheage	17	374	22.0	0	59
2002	Lynaris Elpheage	18	453	25.2	1	52
2003	Fred Smith	38	830	21.8	1	100
2004	Fred Smith	17	357	21.0	0	54
2005	Israel Route	23	512	22.3	1	97
2006	Fred Smith	25	487	19.5	0	35
2007	Ade Tuyo	30	697	23.2	0	54
2008	Travis Burks	20	412	20.6	0	33
2009	Jeremy Williams	20	483	24.1	1	88
2010	Jordan Sullen	28	573	20.5	0	33
2011	Rob Kelley	64	1305	20.4	0	66
2012	Josh Rounds	23	424	18.4	0	29
2013	Devin Boutte	14	272	19.4	0	35
2014	Dontrell Hilliard	17	260	15.3	0	28
2015	Sherman Badie	15	311	20.7	0	30
2016	Sherman Badie	15	417	27.8	1	86
2017	Sherman Badie	22	476	21.6	0	52
2018	Amare Jones	20	558	27.9	0	69
2019	Amare Jones	34	732	21.5	0	60
2020	Amare Jones	15	439	29.3	0	71
2021	Jha'Quan Jackson	25	551	22.0	0	42
2022	Lawrence Keys III	23	624	27.1	0	63
2023	Shedro Louis	19	540	28.4	1	100

PASSING

TEAM RECORDS

Most Attempts

Game	72	vs. Louisville	10/28/2000
Season	556	(11 games)	1999

Most Completions

Game	42	vs. Louisville	10/28/2000
Season	326	(11 games)	1999

Highest Completion Percentage

Game	94.7	vs. Navy (18-of-19)	11/6/2004
Season	67.8	230-of-339 (11 games)	1998

Most Yards Gained

Game	483	vs. Memphis	11/18/2000
Season	3600	(11 games)	1999

Highest Yard-Per-Game Average

Season	327.3	3600 (11 games)	1999

Most Touchdown Passes

Game	6	vs. UAB	10/23/04
Season	38	(11 games)	1998

Most Interceptions Thrown

Game	5	vs. Navy	11/13/99
	5	vs. Syracuse	10/2/99
	5	vs. Memphis	9/24/88
	5	vs. LSU	11/22/75
	5	vs. LSU	11/22/69
	5	vs. LSU	11/29/52
Season	30	(10 games)	1969

Fewest Interceptions Thrown

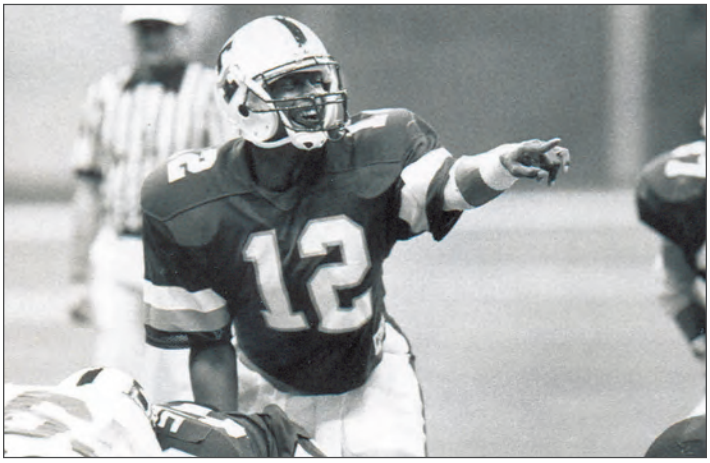
Season	5	(14 games)	2022

Most Passes Attempted Without An Interception

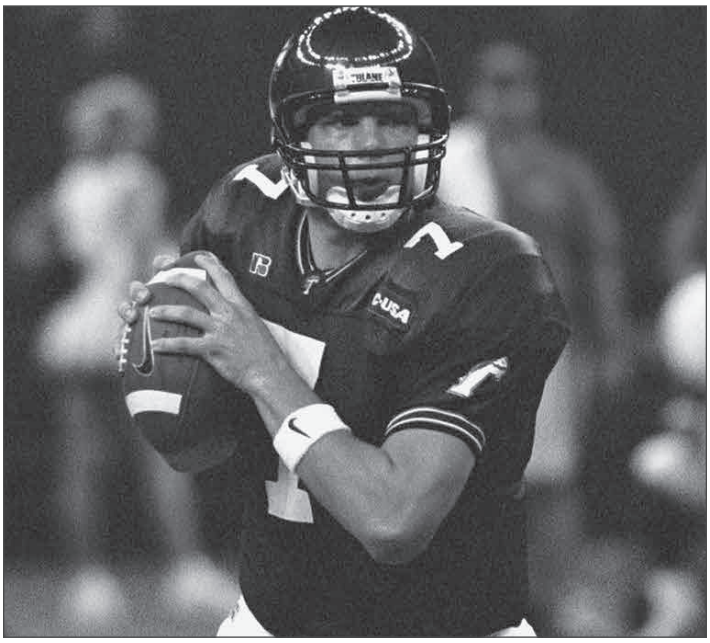
Game	50	vs. SMU	9/30/06

Lowest Percentage Intercepted

Season	1.31	5 in 379 attempts (14 games)	2022



A standout punter from 1987-90, Deron Smith started at QB in his final two seasons with the Green Wave. As a junior, he set a then-Tulane record with 2,613 yard through the air.



Patrick Ramsey, a No. 1 draft pick by the NFL's Washington Redskins in 2002, left the Tulane program with nearly all of the school's passing records, including yardage, touchdowns, completions and attempts.

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Passing Yardage

1.	3600 in 1999	(11 games)
2.	3498 in 2001	(12 games)
3.	3359 in 2012	(12 games)
4.	3352 in 1998	(11 games)
5.	3312 in 2022	(14 games)
6.	3190 in 2011	(13 games)
7.	3093 in 2003	(12 games)
8.	**3010 in 2023**	**(14 games)**
9.	2958 in 2006	(12 games)
10.	2949 in 2010	(12 games)

Yards Per Game

1.	327.3 in 1999	(12 games)
2.	324.5 in 2000	(11 games)
3.	304.7 in 1998	(11 games)
4.	291.5 in 2001	(12 games)
5.	279.9 in 2012	(12 games)
6.	257.8 in 2003	(12 games)
7.	246.0 in 2006	(12 games)
8.	245.8 in 2010	(12 games)
9.	245.0 in 1985	(11 games)
10.	240.4 in 1987	(11 games)

Pass Attempts

1.	556 in 1999	(11 games)
2.	536 in 2012	(12 games)
3.	511 in 2001	(12 games)
4.	465 in 2010	(12 games)
5.	461 in 2011	(13 games)
6.	454 in 1989	(12 games)
7.	443 in 2014	(12 games)
8.	438 in 2002	(13 games)
9.	425 in 2003	(12 games)
10.	423 in 2005	(11 games)

Pass Completions

1.	326 in 1999	(12 games)
2.	310 in 2012	(12 games)
3.	294 in 2001	(12 games)
4.	268 in 2010	(12 games)
5.	253 in 2003	(12 games)
6.	251 in 1989	(12 games)
7.	248 in 2011	(13 games)
8.	245 in 2006	(12 games)
	245 in 2002	(13 games)
10.	241 in 2022	(14 games)

Completion Percentage

1.	67.8 in 1998	(11 games)
2.	63.6 in 2022	(14 games)
3.	62.7 in 2009	(12 games)
4.	**62.2 in 2023**	**(14 games)**
5.	61.6 in 2013	(13 games)
6.	59.8 in 2004	(11 games)
7.	59.5 in 2003	(12 games)
8.	58.9 in 2000	(11 games)
9.	58.6 in 2019	(13 games)
	58.6 in 1999	(11 games)

Passing TDs

1.	38 in 1998	(11 games)
2.	34 in 2003	(12 games)
3.	30 in 2022	(14 games)
4.	28 in 2004	(11 games)
5.	27 in 2001	(12 games)
6.	**25 in 2023**	**(14 games)**
	25 in 1999	(11 games)
	25 in 1997	(11 games)
9.	24 in 2000	(11 games)
	24 in 1979	(11 games)

PASSING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Single-Game Completion Percentage

Min. 10 att.	94.7	Lester Ricard vs. UAB (18 of 19)	10/23/05
Min. 15 att.	94.7	Lester Ricard vs. UAB (18 of 19)	10/23/05
Min. 20 att.	85.2	Shaun King vs. Rutgers (23 of 27)	10/24/98

Single Season Completion Percentage

Min. 100 att.	68.0	Shaun King (223 of 328)	1998

Career Completion Percentage

Min. 150 att.	**60.6**	**Michael Pratt (729-1203)**	**2020- 23**
Min. 500 att.	**60.6**	**Michael Pratt (729-1203)**	**2020- 23**

Completions

Game	37	Patrick Ramsey vs. UL-Lafayette (52 att.)	10/16/99
Season	310	Patrick Ramsey (513 att.)	1999
Career	836	Ryan Griffin (1396 att.)	2009-2012

Attempts

Game	66	Ryan Griffin at Houston	11/24/12
Season	513	Patrick Ramsey	1999
Career	1396	Ryan Griffin	2009-2012

Consecutive Completions

Game	18	Shaun King vs. Houston	11/21/98

Passing Yards

Game	476	Ryan Griffin vs. Rice	11/3/12
Season	3410	Patrick Ramsey	1999
Career	**9602**	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**

Passing Yards By Class

Freshman	1962	Tanner Lee	2014
Sophomore	3410	Patrick Ramsey	1999
Junior	3009	Michael Pratt	2022
Senior	3232	Shaun King	1998

Touchdown Passes

Game	6	Lester Ricard vs. UAB	10/23/04
Season:	36	Shaun King	1998
Career	**90**	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**

Consecutive Games With A Touchdown

Season	12	Shaun King	1998
Career	31	Patrick Ramsey	1999-2001

Interceptions Thrown

Game	5	Patrick Ramsey vs. Navy	11/6/99
	5	Terrence Jones vs. Memphis	9/24/88
	5	Buddy Gilbert vs. LSU	11/22/75
	5	Rusty Lachaussee vs. LSU	11/22/69
	5	Pete Clement vs. LSU	11/29/52
Season	24	Patrick Ramsey	1999
Career	51	Patrick Ramsey	1998-2001

Consecutive Attempts Without An Interception

Game	49	Lester Ricard vs. UAB	10/23/04
Season	204	Shaun King (includes Liberty Bowl)	1998

TEAM 300-YARD PASSING GAMES

	Yds	Opponent	Date	Additional Stats
1.	476	Rice	11/3/12	28 of 49, 4 TD
2.	466	UAB	10/27/12	34 of 42, 5 TD
3.	460	UL Lafayette	10/31/98	26 of 45, 5 TD
4.	447	Army	9/18/99	34 of 50, 4 TD
5.	446	Tulsa	10/16/10	38 of 56, 2 TD
6.	442	Navy	11/10/01	36 of 49, 3 TD
7.	428	Houston	11/6/99	31 of 66, 3 TD
8.	417	UAB	10/23/04	36 of 49, 6 TD
9.	410	UL Lafayette	10/7/00	32 of 49, 2 TD
10.	409	Army	10/28/06	33 of 46, 3 TD
11.	404	SMU	9/11/99	32 of 52, 3 TD
12.	399	Alcorn State	9/10/22	25 of 31, 3 TD
13.	398	SMU	9/30/06	30 fo 50, 3 TD
14.	396	UL Lafayette	10/16/99	37 of 52, 1 TD
	396	LSU	11/30/85	33 of 58, 2 TD
16.	394	UCF	12/3/22	20 of 33, 4 TD
17.	392	SMU	9/23/00	35 of 53, 3 TD
18.	388	TCU	9/13/86	26 of 39, 3 TD
	388	Louisville	10/28/00	43 of 72, 3 TD
20.	387	Vanderbilt	11/18/89	23 of 39, 2 TD
21.	384	Army	10/27/01	25 of 39, 3 TD
22.	381	UTEP	10/14/05	30 of 56, 3 TD
23.	380	Navy	11/11/00	26 of 41, 5 TD
24.	377	Memphis	10/22/11	31 of 50, 1 TD
	377	Vanderbilt	10/1/83	25 of 43, 1 TD
26.	373	SMU	9/24/77	33 of 42, 1 TD
27.	372	ECU	11/10/18	12 of 28, 3 TD
	372	Rutgers	11/11/95	23 of 47, 2 TD
29.	370	Marshall	11/27/10	36 of 65, 1 TD
30.	363	at UTEP	10/20/12	28 of 44, 2 TD
31.	362	Virginia Tech	10/24/87	21 of 26, 3 TD
32.	358	Ole Miss	9/26/87	23 of 39, 3 TD
33.	357	Rice	11/13/10	23 of 38, 5 TD
34.	355	Syracuse	10/8/11	25 of 31, 2 TD
	355	TCU	10/13/01	21 of 31, 4 TD
36.	353	Northwestern St.	9/6/2003	29 of 48, 4 TD
	353	UL Lafayette	11/14/87	21 of 39, 2 TD
38.	352	Southeastern La.	10/1/05	24 of 50, 2 TD
	352	SMU	9/12/98	20 of 29, 2 TD
40.	350	East Carolina	10/8/22	32 of 41, 2 TD
	350	Army	11/13/04	23 of 32, 2 TD
42.	349	Mississippi St.	9/13/03	29 of 47, 4 TD
43.	347	SMU	10/4/80	22 of 43, 3 TD
44.	346	at Houston	11/24/12	36 of 66, 2 TD
45.	344	Rice	10/7/06	21 of 40, 4 TD
46.	343	Tulsa	11/27/2015	23 of 41, 4 TD
	343	LSU	9/1/01	25 of 47, 2 TD
48.	342	Syracuse	10/2/99	26 of 56, 1 TD
49.	340	Rice	10/25/08	24 of 43, 2 TD
50.	339	Army	9/20/03	29 of 48, 5 TD
	339	Ole Miss	10/9/99	35 of 59, 1TD
52.	335	UL Lafayette	11/1/86	23 of 32, 2 TD
53.	332	Army	11/14/98	23 of 32, 3 TD
	332	East Carolina	11/2/91	26 of 39, 3 TD
55.	330	Army	10/4/08	26 of 42, 3 TD
	330	Louisiana Tech	11/26/98	19 of 26, 3 TD
57.	329	at South Florida	10/15/22	23 of 36, 2 TD
	329	Navy	10/26/02	25 of 35, 5 TD
	329	Syracuse	9/20/97	21 of 46
60.	327	South Alabama	9/7/13	29 of 47, 3 TD
61.	325	Tulsa	9/4/09	19 of 32, 1 TD
	325	UAB	11/20/99	27 of 45, 2 TD
63.	323	UConn	10/12/19	26 of 34, 3 TD
	323	Navy	11/6/04	18 of 19, 4 TD
65.	318	Ole Miss	9/10/83	29 of 48, 2 TD
66.	316	UL Monroe	10/5/02	22 of 36, 4 TD
	316	Vanderbilt	10/6/84	24 of 39, 2 TD
68.	315	Southern Miss	11/6/93	22 of 30, 1 TD
69.	314	SMU	11/25/17	18 of 31, 2 TD
70.	313	Southern Miss	10/7/89	25 of 46, 3 TD
71.	312	Navy	11/13/99	38 of 56, 2 TD
72.	311	South Florida	11/20/22	19 of 24/ 3 TD
73.	309	Houston	11/4/00	19 of 33, 4 TD
74.	308	Army	10/4/97	17 of 28, 4 TD
75.	307	Syracuse	11/10/90	24 of 49, 3 TD
	307	North Carolina	10/9/71	N/A
77.	305	Memphis	11/4/89	21 of 33, 5 TD
78.	303	TCU	9/1/03	25 of 43, 2 TD
79.	302	SMU	10/13/12	17 of 32, 3 TD
80.	301	East Carolina	11/22/14	25-of-43, 0 T8

PASSING

Most 400-Yard Passing Games

Season	2	Ryan Griffin	2012
	2	Patrick Ramsey	1999
Career	4	Patrick Ramsey	1998-2001

Most 300-Yard Passing Games

Season	7	Patrick Ramsey	1999
Career	16	Patrick Ramsey	1998-2001

Most 200-Yard Passing Games

Season	11	Shaun King	1998
Career	24	Patrick Ramsey	1998-2001

Longest Completion

Game	94	Shaun King to JaJuan Dawson vs. SMU	9/12/98

CAREER LEADERS

Passing Yards

	Player	Seasons	Att	Comp	Pct	Yards
1.	**Micheal Pratt**	**2020-2023**	**1203**	**729**	**.606**	**9602**
2.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	1355	798	.589	9205
3.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	1396	836	.599	9026
4.	Shaun King	1995-98	1163	646	.555	8419
5.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	1042	570	.547	7684
6.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	987	570	.578	6754
7.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	954	538	.564	6608
8.	Roch Hontas	1976-79	857	502	.586	5669
9.	Deron Smith	1987-90	799	431	.539	4190
10.	Justin McMillan	2018-19	441	262	.594	3748
11.	Tanner Lee	2014-15	612	328	.540	3601

Passing Yards Per Game

	Player	Seasons	Yards	Games	Avg
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	9205	35	263.00
2.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	9026	42	214.90
3.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	6608	31	213.16
4.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-2023**	**9,602**	**46**	**208.7**
5.	Shaun King	1995-98	8419	41	205.34
6.	Tanner Lee	2014-15	3601	19	189.52
7.	Ken Karcher	1984-85	3332	18	185.11
8.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	6754	38	177.74
9.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	7684	44	174.64
10.	Justin McMillan	2018-19	3748	22	170.37
11.	Mike McKay	1981-82	2830	17	166.47

Pass Attempts

	Player	Seasons	Comp	Yards	Att
1.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	836	9026	1396
2.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	798	9205	1355
3.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-2023**	**729**	**9602**	**1203**
4.	Shaun King	1995-98	646	8419	1163
5.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	570	7684	1042
6.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	570	6754	987
7.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	538	6608	954
8.	Roch Hontas	1976-79	502	5669	857
9.	Deron Smith	1987-90	431	4190	799
10.	Tanner Lee	2014-15	328	3601	612
11.	Ken Karcher	1984-85	287	3332	536

Pass Attempts Per Game

	Player	Seasons	Att	Games	Avg
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	1355	35	38.71
2.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	1396	42	33.24
3.	Tanner Lee	2014-15	612	19	32.21
4.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	954	31	30.77
5.	Ken Karcher	1984-85	536	18	29.78
6.	Shaun King	1995-98	1163	41	28.37
7.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**1023**	**46**	**26.15**
8.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	987	38	25.97
9.	Deron Smith	1987-90	790	33	23.94
10.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	1042	44	23.68

Yards Per Attempt (minimum 200 attempts)

	Player	Seasons	Att	Yards	Avg
1.	Justin McMillan	2018-19	441	3748	8.498
2.	Jonathan Banks	2017-18	358	2871	8.019
3.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**1023**	**9602**	**7.82**
4.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	1042	7684	7.374
5.	Mike McKay	1981-82	384	2830	7.370
6.	Shaun King	1995-98	1163	8419	7.239
7.	Joe Ernst	1948-50	369	2374	7.003
8.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	954	6608	6.927
9.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	987	6754	6.843
10.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	1355	9205	6.793

Completions

	Player	Seasons	Att	Yards	Comp
1.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	1396	9026	836
2.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	1355	9205	798
3.	**Michaeal Pratt**	**2020-23**	**1203**	**9602**	**729**
3.	Shaun King	1995-98	1163	8419	646
4.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	987	6754	570
	Terrence Jones	1985-88	1042	7684	570
7.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	954	6608	538
8.	Roch Hontas	1976-79	857	5669	502
9.	Deron Smith	1987-90	799	4190	431
10.	Tanner Lee	2014-15	612	3601	328
11.	Ken Karcher	1984-85	536	3332	287

Completions Per Game

	Player	Seasons	Comp	Games	Avg
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	798	35	22.80
2.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	836	42	19.83
3.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	954	31	17.35
4.	Tanner Lee	2014-15	328	19	17.26
5.	Ken Karcher	1984-85	287	18	15.94
6.	Shaun King	1995-98	646	41	15.76
7.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**729**	**46**	**15.54**
8.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	570	38	15.00
9.	Mike McKay	1981-82	230	17	13.53
10.	Deron Smith	1987-90	431	33	13.06

Completion Percentage

	Player	Seasons	Att	Comp	Pct
1.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**1203**	**729**	**.606**
2.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	1396	836	.599
	Mike McKay	1981-82	384	230	.599
4.	Justin McMillan	2018-19	262	441	.594
5.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	1355	798	.589
6.	Roch Hontas	1976-79	857	502	.586
7.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	987	570	.578
8.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	954	570	.564
9.	Shaun King	1995-98	1163	646	.555
10.	Jonathan Banks	2017-18	358	196	.547
	Terrence Jones	1985-88	1042	570	.547
12.	Kevin Moore	2007-10	403	225	.544

During his career, Mike McKay completed 230 of 384 passes for 2839 yards and 20 touchdowns.

PASSING

Mike Walker holds the Tulane career record for yards per completion, averaging 15.84 yards on 154 completions from 1970-72.

Yards Per Completion

	Player	Seasons	Comp	Yards	Avg
1.	Mike Walker	1970-72	154	2439	15.84
2.	Jonathan Banks	2017-18	124	1797	14.49
3.	Justin McMillan	2018-19	262	3748	14.30
4.	Joe Ernst	1948-50	175	2374	13.57
5.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	570	7684	13.48
6.	Nickie Hall	1977-80	192	2561	13.34
7.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**729**	**9,602**	**13.17**
8.	Shaun King	1995-98	646	8419	13.03
9.	Steve Foley	1972-74	169	2174	12.86
10.	Mike McKay	1981-82	230	2830	12.30

Touchdowns

	Player	Seasons	Yards	Int	TD
1.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**9602**	**26**	**90**
2.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	9205	51	72
3.	Shaun King	1995-98	8419	34	70
4.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	6754	27	60
5.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	9026	35	56
6.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	6608	31	55
7.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	7684	41	46
8.	Roch Hontas	1976-79	5669	41	39
9.	Deron Smith	1987-90	4190	31	37
10.	Justin McMillan	2018-19	3748	14	27
11.	Nickie Hall	1977-80	2561	22	26

300-Yard Passing Games

	Player	Seasons	Yards	Games	300s
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	9205	35	16
2.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	9026	42	10
3.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	6608	31	8
	Shaun King	1995-98	8419	41	8
5.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	6754	38	7
6.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**9602**	**46**	**5**
	Terrence Jones	1985-88	7684	44	5
8.	Deron Smith	1987-90	5669	33	4
9.	Ken Karcher	1984-85	4190	18	2
10.	11 tied with				1
	most recently Justin McMillian (11/10/2018)				

Touchdowns Per Game

	Player	Seasons	TD	Games	Avg
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	72	35	2.057
2.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**90**	**46**	**1.956**
3.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	55	31	1.774
4.	Shaun King	1995-98	70	41	1.707
5.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	60	38	1.579
6.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	56	42	1.333
7.	Justin McMillan	2018-19	27	22	1.227
8.	Tanner Lee	2014-15	23	19	1.210
9.	Mike McKay	1981-82	20	17	1.176
10.	Deron Smith	1987-90	37	33	1.121

Interceptions

	Player	Seasons	Att	TD	Int
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	1355	72	51
2.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	1042	46	41
	Roch Hontas	1976-79	857	39	41
4.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	1396	56	35
	Bobby Duhon	1965-67	421	13	35
6.	Shaun King	1995-98	1163	70	34
7.	Lester Richard	2004-06	954	55	31
	Deron Smith	1987-90	799	37	31
9.	Mike Walker	1970-72	369	13	30
10.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	987	60	27

Lowest Interceptions Percentage

	Player	Seasons	Int	Att	Pct
1.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**26**	**1203**	**2.16**
2.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	27	987	2.74
3.	Shaun King	1995-98	34	1163	2.92
4.	Lester Richard	2004-06	31	538	3.25
5.	Jonathan Banks	2017-18	7	196	3.57
6.	Ken Karcher	1984-85	20	536	3.73
7.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	51	1355	3.76
8.	Deron Smith	1987-90	31	790	3.92
9.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	41	1042	3.93
10.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	35	836	4.19

Passing Efficiency (miminum 300 attempts)

	Player	Seasons	Comp-Att	Yards	TD	Int	Rating
1.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**729-1203**	**9602**	**90**	**26**	**148.0**
2.	Shaun King	1995-98	646-1163	8419	70	34	130.37
3.	Mike McKay	1981-82	230-384	2830	20	17	130.14
4.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	538-954	6608	55	31	127.10
5.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	798-1355	9205	72	51	125.93
6.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	570-1042	7684	46	41	123.35
7.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	836-1396	9026	56	35	122.40
8.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	570-987	6754	60	27	121.82
9.	Roch Hontas	1976-79	502-857	5669	39	41	119.59
10.	Deron Smith	1987-90	431-790	4910	37	31	114.37
11.	Joe Ernst	1948-50	175-339	2374	17	23	113.42

Justin McMillan directed the Green Wave to back-to-back bowl wins for the first time in program history.

PASSING

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Passing Yards

	Player	Year	Att	Comp	Pct	Yards
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	518	313	.604	3410
2.	Shaun King	1998	328	223	.680	3232
3.	J.P. Losman	2003	422	251	.595	3077
4.	Michael Pratt	2022	338	215	63.6	3009
5.	Patrick Ramsey	2001	448	256	.571	2935
6.	Patrick Ramsey	2000	389	229	.589	2833
7.	Lester Ricard	2006	400	229	.572	2795
8.	Ryan Grifffin	2012	394	245	.622	2771
9.	Deron Smith	1989	423	237	.560	2613
10.	Shaun King	1997	363	199	.548	2567

Passing Yards Per Game *(minimum 125 attempts)*

	Player	Year	Yards	Games	Avg
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	3410	11	310.00
2.	Ryan Griffin	2012	2771	9	307.88
3.	Shaun King	1998	3232	11	293.82
4.	Patrick Ramsey	2000	2833	10	283.30
5.	Patrick Ramsey	2001	2935	11	266.82
6.	J.P. Losman	2003	3077	12	256.42
7.	Shaun King	1997	2567	11	233.36
8.	Lester Ricard	2006	2795	12	232.92
9.	Terrence Jones	1987	2551	11	231.91
10.	Michael Pratt	2022	3009	13	231.5

Before embarking on a 12-year professional career as a defensive back, Steve Foley starred at quarterback for the Green Wave from 1972-74. As a junior, Foley led the Green Wave in both rushing and passing while guiding Tulane to the Astro-Bluebonnet Bowl.

Pass Attempts

	Player	Year	Yards	Pct	Cmp	Att
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	3410	.604	310	513
2.	Patrick Ramsey	2001	2935	.571	256	448
3.	Deron Smith	1989	2613	.560	237	423
4.	J.P. Losman	2003	3077	.595	251	422
5.	Ryan Griffin	2011	2502	.556	227	408
6.	J.P. Losman	2002	2468	.574	230	401
7.	Lester Ricard	2006	2795	.572	229	400
8.	Ryan Griffin	2012	2771	.622	245	394
9.	Patrick Ramsey	2000	2833	.589	229	389
10.	Ryan Griffin	2010	2371	.599	223	372

Pass Attempts Per Game

	Player	Year	Att	Games	Avg
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	513	11	46.636
2.	Ryan Griffin	2012	394	9	43.777
3.	Patrick Ramsey	2001	448	11	40.727
4.	Patrick Ramsey	2000	389	10	38.900
5.	Deron Smith	1989	423	12	35.250
6.	J.P. Losman	2003	422	12	35.177
7.	Ken Karcher	1985	306	9	34.000
8.	Ryan Griffin	2010	372	11	33.818
9.	Tanner Lee	2014	336	10	33.600
10.	Roch Hontas	1979	367	11	33.364

Yards Per Attempt (minimum 150 attempts)

	Player	Year	Att	Yards	Avg
1.	Shaun King	1998	328	3232	9.854
2.	Michael Pratt	2022	338	3009	8.90
3.	**Michael Pratt**	**2023**	**283**	**2406**	**8.501**
4.	Justin McMillan	2018	154	1304	8.467
5.	Jonathan Banks	2017	219	1797	8.205
6.	Lester Ricard	2004	231	1881	8.143
7.	Terrence Jones	1987	319	2551	7.997
8.	Justin McMillan	2019	314	2444	7.783
9.	Terrence Jones	1986	284	2124	7.479
10.	Mike McKay	1982	260	1903	7.319

Completions

	Player	Year	Att	Yards	Comp
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	513	3410	310
2.	Patrick Ramsey	2001	448	2935	256
3.	J.P. Losman	2003	422	3077	251
4.	Ryan Griffin	2012	394	2771	245
5.	Deron Smith	1989	423	2613	237
6.	J.P. Losman	2002	401	2468	230
7.	Lester Ricard	2006	400	2795	229
	Patrick Ramsey	2000	389	2833	229
9.	Ryan Griffin	2011	408	2502	227
10.	Ryan Griffin	2010	372	2371	223
	Shaun King	1998	328	3232	223

Completions Per Game

	Player	Year	Comp	Games	Avg
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	310	11	28.181
2.	Ryan Griffin	2012	245	9	27.222
3.	Patrick Ramsey	2001	256	11	23.273
4.	Patrick Ramsey	2000	229	10	22.900
5.	J.P. Losman	2003	251	12	20.917
6.	Shaun King	1998	223	11	20.273
	Ryan Griffin	2010	223	11	20.273
8.	Deron Smith	1998	237	12	19.750
9.	Roch Hontas	1979	215	11	19.545
10.	Ken Karcher	1985	175	9	19.444

PASSING

Completion Percentage (minimum 125 attempts)

	Player	Year	Att	Comp	Pct
1.	Shaun King	1998	328	223	.680
2.	**Michael Pratt**	**2023**	**283**	**185**	**.654**
3.	Joe Kemp	2009	130	84	.646
4.	Michael Pratt	2022	338	215	.636
5.	Ryan Griffin	2009	222	141	.635
6.	Roch Hontas	1977	186	118	.634
7.	Ryan Griffin	2012	394	245	.622
8.	Lester Ricard	2004	231	143	.619
9.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	513	310	.604
10.	Terrence Jones	1987	319	192	.602
11.	Ryan Griffin	2010	372	223	.599
	Jerome Woods	1991	192	115	.599

Yards Per Completion (minimum 100 completions)

	Player	Year	Comp	Yards	Yds/Cmp
1.	Shaun King	1998	223	3232	14.493
2.	Jonathan Banks	2017	124	1797	14.492
3.	Buddy Gilbert	1975	108	1559	14.435
4.	Terrence Jones	1988	162	2305	14.228
5.	Michael Pratt	2022	215	3009	13.990
6.	Terrence Jones	1986	159	2124	13.358
7.	Justin McMillan	2019	183	2444	13.355
8.	Terrence Jones	1987	192	2551	13.286
9.	Lester Ricard	2004	143	1881	13.154
10.	**Michael Pratt**	**2023**	**185**	**2406**	**13.005**

Touchdowns

	Player	Year	Att	Comp	Yards	TD
1.	Shaun King	1998	328	223	3232	36
2.	J.P. Losman	2003	422	251	3077	33
3.	Michael Pratt	2022	338	215	3009	27
4.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	513	310	3410	25
5.	Shaun King	1997	363	199	2567	24
	Patrick Ramsey	2000	389	229	2833	24
7.	**Michael Pratt**	**2023**	**283**	**185**	**2406**	**22**
	Patrick Ramsey	2001	448	256	2935	22
9.	Lester Ricard	2004	231	143	1881	21
	Nickie Hall	1980	322	159	2039	21
	Roch Hontas	1979	367	215	2345	21
	Michael Pratt	2021	329	190	2390	21
13.	Michael Pratt	2020	254	140	1806	20
	Terrence Jones	1987	319	192	2551	20
	Ryan Griffin	2012	394	245	2771	20

Touchdowns Per Game

	Player	Year	TD	Games	Avg
1.	Shaun King	1998	36	11	3.27
2.	J.P. Losman	2003	33	12	2.75
3.	Patrick Ramsey	2000	24	10	2.40
4.	Lester Ricard	2004	21	9	2.33
5.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	25	11	2.27
6.	Ryan Griffin	2012	20	9	2.22
7.	Shaun King	1997	24	11	2.18
8.	Michael Pratt	2022	27	13	2.07
9.	**Michael Pratt**	**2023**	**22**	**11**	**2.00**
	Michael Pratt	2020	20	10	2.00
	Patrick Ramsey	2001	22	11	2.00

The quarterback of the 1998 C- USA and Liberty Bowl championship squad, Shaun King holds Tulane single-season records for touchdowns, completion percentage, yards per attempt and yards per completion, and set an NCAA record with a 183.32 passing efficiency mark.

Interceptions

	Player	Year	Att	TD	Int
1.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	513	25	24
2.	Buddy Gilbert	1975	264	9	21
3.	Rusty Lachaussee	1969	199	5	19
4.	Terrence Jones	1988	329	15	18
5.	Nickie Hall	1980	322	21	17
6.	Deron Smith	1989	423	18	16
7.	Deron Smith	1990	361	19	15
	Peter Clement	1952	129	6	15
9.	Tanner Lee	2014	336	12	14
	J.P. Losman	2003	422	33	14
	Patrick Ramsey	2000	389	24	14
	Shaun King	1997	363	24	14
	Craig Randall	1993	305	8	14
	Mike McKay	1979	367	21	14
	Ernest Crouch	1945	78	3	14

Highest Touchdown/Interception Ratio (minimum 8 TD)

	Player	Year	TD	Int	Ratio
1.	Shaun King	1998	36	6	6.000
2.	Michael Pratt	2022	27	5	5.400
3.	**Michael Pratt**	**2023**	**22**	**5**	**4.400**
4.	Michael Pratt	2021	21	8	3.809
5.	Michael Pratt	2020	20	8	3.333
	Mike McKay	1981	10	3	3.333
7.	Justin McMillan	2018	10	4	2.500
8.	Jonathan Banks	2017	12	5	2.400
9.	J.P. Losman	2003	33	14	2.357
10.	Lester Ricard	2004	21	9	2.333

Passing Efficiency (miminum 75 attempts)

	Player	Year	Comp-Att	Yards	TD	Int	Rating
1.	Shaun King	1998	223-328	3232	36	6	183.32
2.	Michael Pratt	2022	215-338	3009	27	5	161.8
3.	**Michael Pratt**	**2023**	**185-283**	**2406**	**22**	**5**	**158.9**
4.	Lester Ricard	2004	143-231	1881	21	9	152.51
5.	Mike McKay	1981	78-124	927	10	3	147.47
6.	J.P. Losman	2003	251-422	3077	33	14	139.90
	Terrence Jones	1987	192-319	2551	20	13	139.90
8.	Jonathan Banks	2017	124-219	1797	12	5	139.06
9.	Justin McMillan	2018	79-154	1304	10	4	138.66
10.	Justin McMillan	2019	183-314	2444	17	10	135.16

PASSING

SINGLE-GAME LEADERS

Pass Attempts

	No	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add'l Stats
1.	66	Ryan Griffin at Houston	11/24/12	36-66, 346 yds
2.	64	Ryan Griffin at Marshall	11/27/10	36-64, 370 yds
3.	59	Patrick Ramsey vs. Mississippi	10/9/99	35-59, 339 yds
4.	57	Ryan Griffin vs. East Carolina	11/17/12	36-57, 293 yds
5.	56	Patrick Ramsey vs. Memphis	11/18/00	29-56, 360 yds
6.	55	Patrick Ramsey vs. Houston	11/6/99	26-55, 360 yds
7.	54	Shaun King vs. Southern Miss	10/25/97	29-54, 214 yds
	54	Patrick Ramsey vs. Louisville	10/28/00	34-54, 201 yds
9.	53	Ryan Griffin at Tulsa	10/16/10	36-53, 412 yds
	53	Patrick Ramsey vs. Syracuse	10/2/99	26-53, 342 yds

Pass Completions

	No	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add'l Stats
1.	37	Patrick Ramsey vs. UL-Lafayette	10/16/99	37-52, 396 yds
2.	36	Ryan Griffin vs. East Carolina	11/17/12	36-57, 293 yds
	36	Ryan Griffin at Houston	11/24/12	36-66, 346 yds
	36	Ryan Griffin at Marshall	11/27/10	36-64, 370 yds
	36	Ryan Griffin at Tulsa	10/16/10	36-53, 412 yds
	36	Lester Ricard vs. UAB	10/23/04	36-49, 417 yds
	36	Patrick Ramsey vs. Navy	11/13/99	36-52, 291 yds
	36	Patrick Ramsey vs. Navy	11/10/01	36-49, 442 yds
9.	35	Patrick Ramsey vs. Mississippi	10/9/99	35-59, 339 yds
10.	34	Ryan Griffin vs. UAB	10/27/12	34-42, 466 yds
	34	Patrick Ramsey vs. Army	9/18/99	34-49, 447 yds
	34	Patrick Ramsey vs. SMU	9/23/00	34-50, 347 yds
	34	Patrick Ramsey vs. Louisville	10/28/20	34-54, 301 yds

Passing Yards

	No	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add'l Stats
1.	476	Ryan Griffin vs. Rice	11/3/12	28-49, 4 TD
2.	466	Ryan Griffin vs. UAB	10/27/12	34-42, 5 TD
3.	447	Patrick Ramsey vs. Army	9/18/99	34-49, 4 TD
4.	442	Patrick Ramsey vs. Navy	11/10/01	36-49, 3 TD
5.	417	Lester Ricard vs. UAB	10/23/04	36-49, 6 TD
6.	412	Ryan Griffin at Tulsa	10/16/10	36-53, 2 TD
7.	409	Lester Ricard vs. Army	10/28/06	33-43, 3 TD
8.	404	Patrick Ramsey vs. SMU	9/11/99	32-49, 3 TD
9.	403	Patrick Ramsey vs. UL-Lafayette	10/7/00	31-46, 2 TD
10.	396	Patrick Ramsey vs. UL-Lafayette	10/16/99	37-52, 5 TD

Touchdowns

	No	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add'l Stats
1.	6	Lester Ricard vs. UAB	10/23/04	36-49, 417 yds
2.	5	Ryan Griffin vs. UAB	10/27/12	34-42, 466 yds
	5	J.P. Losman vs. Army	9/20/03	26-34, 350 yds
	5	J.P. Losman vs. Navy	10/26/02	25-35, 329 yds
	5	Patrick Ramsey vs. Navy	11/11/00	26-40, 380 yds
	5	Patrick Ramsey vs. UL-Lafayette	10/16/99	N/A
	5	Shaun King vs. Houston	11/21/98	26-33, 319 yds
	5	Deron Smith vs. Memphis	11/4/89	21-33, 305 yds
	5	Nickie Hall vs. Rice	9/20/80	N/A
	5	Fred Dempsey vs. La. College	11/22/52	N/A

INDIVIDUAL 300-YARD PASSING GAMES

	No	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add'l Stats
1.	476	Ryan Griffin vs. Rice	11/3/12	28-49, 4 TD
2.	466	Ryan Griffin vs. UAB	10/27/12	34-42, 5 TD
3.	447	Patrick Ramsey vs. Army	9/18/99	34-49, 4 TD
4.	442	Patrick Ramsey vs. Navy	11/10/01	36-49, 3 TD
5.	417	Lester Ricard vs. UAB	10/23/04	36-49, 6 TD
6.	412	Ryan Griffin at Tulsa	10/16/10	36-53, 2 TD
7.	409	Lester Ricard vs. Army	10/28/06	33-43, 3 TD
8.	404	Patrick Ramsey vs. SMU	9/11/99	32-49, 3 TD
9.	403	Patrick Ramsey vs. UL-Lafayette	10/7/00	31-46, 2 TD
10.	396	Patrick Ramsey vs. UL-Lafayette	10/16/99	37-52, 5 TD
11.	394	Michael Pratt vs. UCF	12/322	20-33, 4 TD
	394	Lester Ricard vs. SMU	9/30/06	29-48, 3TD
13.	388	Terrence Jones vs. TCU	9/13/86	26-38, 3 TD
14.	385	Shaun King vs. UL-Lafayette	10/31/98	21-39, 3 TD
15.	384	J.P. Losman vs. Army	10/27/01	25-39, 3 TD
16.	380	Patrick Ramsey vs. Navy	11/11/00	26-40, 5 TD
17.	377	Ryan Griffin vs. Memphis	10/22/11	31-50, 1 TD
18.	376	Lester Ricard vs. UTEP	10/14/05	29-52, 3 TD
19.	373	Roch Hontas vs. SMU	10/24/77	33-42, 1 TD
20.	372	Justin McMillan vs. ECU	11/10/18	12-28, 3 TD
	372	Shaun King vs. Rutgers	11/11/95	23-47, 2 TD
22.	370	Ryan Griffin at Marshall	11/27/10	36-64, 1 TD
23.	370	Deron Smith vs. Vanderbilt	11/18/89	22-38, 2 TD
24.	363	Ryan Griffin at UTEP	10/20/12	28-44, 2 TD
25.	362	Terrence Jones vs. Virginia	10/24/87	21-26, 3 TD
26.	360	Lester Ricard vs. UCF	10/21/05	27-47, 3 TD
	360	Patrick Ramsey vs. Memphis	11/18/00	29-56, 3 TD
	360	Patrick Ramsey vs. Houston	11/6/99	26-55, 4 TD
29.	358	Terrence Jones vs. Ole Miss	9/26/87	23-34, 3 TD
30.	355	Patrick Ramsey vs. TCU	10/13/01	21-31, 4 TD
31.	353	J.P. Losman vs. Northwestern St.	9/6/03	29-48, 4 TD
32.	352	Shaun King vs. SMU	9/12/98	20-29, 2 TD
33.	350	J.P. Losman vs. Army	9/20/03	26-34, 5 TD
34.	349	J.P. Losman vs. Mississippi State	9/13/03	29-47, 4 TD
35.	347	Nickie Hall vs. SMU	10/4/80	22-42, 3 TD
	347	Patrick Ramsey vs. SMU	9/23/00	34-50, 3 TD
37.	346	Ryan Griffin at Houston	11/24/12	36-66, 2 TD
38.	344	Lester Ricard vs. Rice	10/7/06	21-40, 4 TD
39.	343	Jordy Joseph vs. Tulsa	11/27/15	23-41, 4 TD
	343	Patrick Ramsey vs. LSU	9/1/01	25-47, 2 TD
41.	342	Patrick Ramsey vs. Syrcause	10/2/99	26-53, 1 TD
42.	339	Patrick Ramsey vs. Ole Miss	10/9/99	35-59, 1 TD
43.	335	Terrence Jones vs. UL-Lafayette	11/1/86	23-32, 2 TD
44.	332	Shaun King vs. Army	11/14/98	23-31, 3 TD
	332	Jerome Woods vs. East Carolina	11/2/91	26-35, 3 TD
46.	330	Shaun King vs. Louisiana Tech	11/26/98	19-26, 3 TD
47.	329	Michael Pratt vs. South Florida	10/15/22	23-35, 2 TD
	329	J.P. Losman vs. Navy	10/26/02	25-35, 5 TD
	329	Shaun King vs. Syracuse	9/20/97	21-46
50.	327	Nick Montana vs. South Alabama	9/7/13	29-47, 3 TD
51.	326	Michael Pratt vs. East Carolina	10/8/22	27-34, 2 TD
52.	325	Patrick Ramsey vs. UAB	11/20/99	27-45, 2 TD
53.	324	Lester Ricard vs. SE Louisiana	10/1/05	24-50, 2 TD
54.	323	Jon English vs. Vanderbilt	10/2/83	24-39, 1 TD
	323	Lester Ricard vs. Navy	11/6/04	18-19, 4 TD
55.	320	Ryan Griffin vs. Syracuse	10/8/11	24-30, 2 TD
	320	Shaun King vs. Rutgers	10/24/98	23-27, 4 TD
	320	Ken Karcher vs. LSU	11/30/85	27-44, 2 TD
58.	319	Shaun King vs. Houston	11/21/98	26-33, 5 TD
59.	318	Michael Pratt vs. Alcorn State	9/10/22	17-21, 3 TD
60.	316	Terrence Jones vs. LSU	11/21/87	27-40, 3 TD
	316	Ken Karcher vs. Vanderbilt	10/6/84	24-39, 1 TD
62.	315	Craig Randall vs. Southern Miss	11/6/93	22-30, 1 TD
63.	314	Ryan Griffin vs. Rice	11/13/10	21-34, 3 TD
	314	Jonathan Banks at SMU	11/25/17	18-31, 2 TD
65.	313	Deron Smith vs. Southern Miss	10/7/89	25-46, 3 TD
66.	309	Patrick Ramsey vs. Houston	11/4/00	19-33, 4 TD
67.	307	Deron Smith vs. Syracuse	11/10/90	24-49, 3 TD
68.	305	Deron Smith vs. Memphis	11/4/89	21-33, 5 TD
69.	303	J.P. Losman vs. TCU	9/1/03	25-42, 2 TD
70.	302	Ryan Griffin vs. SMU	10/13/12	17-32, 3 TD
71.	301	Patrick Ramsey vs. Louisville	10/28/00	34-54, 2 TD
	301	Tanner Lee vs. East Carolina	11/22/14	25-43, 0 TD
73.	300	J.P. Losman vs. UL-Monroe	10/5/02	21-35, 4 TD

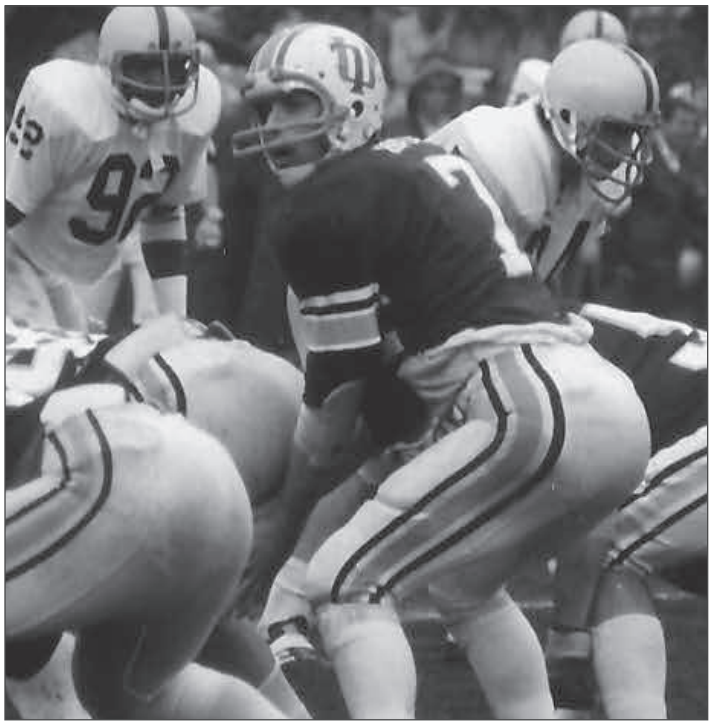
PASSING

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

Year	Player	Att	Comp	Pct	Int	TD	Yards
1939	Bobby Kellogg	21	—		—	0	75
1940	Jim Ely	19	12	.632	—	0	138
1941	Bobby Glass	33	18	.545	—	0	264
1942	Lou Thomas	55	32	.582	5	6	479
1943	Dub Jones	40	13	.325	2	2	253
1944	Bennie Ellender	—	9		—	1	163
1945	Ernest Crouch	78	31	.397	14	3	487
1946	Jim Keeton	51	21	.412	6	3	282
1947	Bennie Ellender	62	29	.468	6	2	286
1948	Joe Ernst	123	57	.463	6	6	809
1949	Joe Ernst	88	49	.557	7	3	575
1950	Joe Ernst	128	69	.539	10	8	990
1951	Fred Dempsey	101	48	.475	8	2	575
1952	Peter Clement	129	59	.457	15	6	664
1953	Peter Clement	93	46	.495	13	4	472
1954	Fred Wilcox	41	19	.463	6	1	193
1955	Gene Newton	49	21	.429	5	4	312
1956	Gene Newton	48	21	.438	5	6	280
1957	Carleton Sweeney	48	22	458	8	1	306
1958	Richie Petitbon	125	66	.528	11	3	728
1959	Phil Nugent	102	41	.402	7	4	411
1960	Phil Nugent	139	67	.482	12	5	880
1961	Jack Domingue	97	41	.423	4	1	338
1962	Ted Miller	103	54	.524	5	4	548
1963	Al Burguieres	147	58	.395	10	2	664
1964	David East	192	85	.443	12	2	846
1965	Bobby Duhon	151	64	.424	12	5	807
1966	Bobby Duhon	126	56	.444	12	2	577
1967	Bobby Duhon	144	67	.465	11	6	753
1968	Wayne Francingues	162	66	.407	11	4	938
1969	Rusty Lachaussee	199	90	.452	19	5	1291
1970	Mike Walker	133	56	.421	9	3	1038
1971	Mike Walker	162	64	.395	15	5	995
1972	Steve Foley	147	74	.503	5	5	914
1973	Steve Foley	112	58	.475	6	7	824
1974	Terry Looney	128	57	.445	11	5	829
1975	Buddy Gilbert	264	108	.409	21	9	1559
1976	Roch Hontas	114	61	.535	9	2	697
1977	Roch Hontas	186	118	.634	8	5	1277
1978	Roch Hontas	190	108	.568	10	11	1350
1979	Roch Hontas	367	215	.586	14	21	2345
1980	Nickie Hall	322	159	.494	17	21	2039
1981	Mike McKay	124	78	.629	3	10	927
1982	Mike McKay	260	152	.585	14	10	1903
1983	Jon English	184	97	.527	13	6	1258
1984	Ken Karcher	230	112	.487	12	8	1341
1985	Ken Karcher	306	175	.572	8	9	1991
1986	Terrence Jones	284	159	.560	7	10	2124
1987	Terrence Jones	319	192	.602	13	20	2551
1988	Terrence Jones	329	162	.492	18	15	2305
1989	Deron Smith	423	237	.560	16	18	2613
1990	Deron Smith	361	193	.535	15	19	2282
1991	Jerome Woods	192	115	.599	4	8	1238
1992	Shawn Meadows	146	66	.452	13	2	752
1993	Craig Randall	305	151	.495	14	8	1565
1994	Tracey Watts	204	91	.446	12	4	916
1995	Shaun King	199	92	.462	7	2	1046
1996	Shaun King	273	132	.484	7	8	1574
1997	Shaun King	363	199	.548	14	24	2567
1998	Shaun King	328	223	.680	6	36	3232
1999	Patrick Ramsey	513	310	.604	24	25	3410
2000	Patrick Ramsey	389	229	.589	14	24	2833
2001	Patrick Ramsey	448	256	.571	13	22	2935
2002	J.P. Losman	401	230	.574	10	19	2468
2003	J.P. Losman	422	251	.595	14	33	3077
2004	Lester Ricard	231	143	.619	9	21	1881
2005	Lester Ricard	323	166	.514	12	16	1932
2006	Lester Ricard	400	229	.572	10	18	2795
2007	Anthony Scelfo	205	111	.541	7	6	1396
2008	Kevin Moore	334	187	.560	13	10	2194
2009	Ryan Griffin	222	141	.635	9	6	1382
2010	Ryan Griffin	372	223	.599	14	8	2371
2011	Ryan Griffin	408	227	.556	13	10	2502
2012	Ryan Griffin	394	245	.662	11	20	2771
2013	Nick Montana	296	158	.534	10	14	1717
2014	Tanner Lee	336	185	.551	14	12	1962
2015	Tanner Lee	276	143	.518	11	7	1639
2016	Glen Cuiellette	237	101	.426	8	10	1309
2017	Jonathan Banks	219	124	.566	5	12	1797
2018	Justin McMillan	79	154	.513	4	10	1304
2019	Justin McMillan	183	314	.583	10	17	2444
2020	Michael Pratt	140	254	.551	8	20	1806
2021	Michael Pratt	190	329	.578	8	21	2390
2022	Michael Pratt	215	338	63.6	5	27	3009
2023	Michael Pratt	185	283	65.4	5	22	2406

LONGEST PASS PLAYS

1.	94	Shaun King to JaJuan Dawson vs. SMU	9/12/98
2.	90	Tanner Lee to Teddy Veal vs. Army	10/14/15
3.	88	Keon Howard to Tyjae Spears vs. Missouri State	9/14/19
4.	87	Michael Prattt to Ja'Quan Jackson vs. Southern Cal	1/2/22
	87	Lester Ricard to Roydell Williams vs. Navy	11/6/04
	87	J.P. Losman to Chris Bush vs. East Carolina	11/22/03
7.	86	Justin McMillan to Darnell Mooney vs. East Carolina	11/10/18
8.	84	Nickie Hall to Marcus Anderson vs. SMU	10/4/80
9.	80	Patrick Ramsey to Kerwin Cook vs, Syracuse	10/2/99
	80	Craig Randall to Tony Jacobs vs. Southern Miss	11/6/93
	80	Roch Hontas to Darrell Griffin vs. Memphis	10/28/78
12.	79	Justin McMillan to Darnell Mooney vs. East Carolina	11/10/18
	79	Ryan Griffin Marc Edwards vs. SMU	10/13/12
	79	Shaun King to JaJuan Dawson vs. Syracuse	9/20/97
15.	78	J.P. Losman to Roydell Williams vs. UAB	11/8/03
	78	Shaun King to P.J. Franklin vs. Navy	9/26/98
	78	Shaun King to JaJuan Dawson vs. Rice	9/13/97
18.	77	J.P. Losman to Roydell Williams vs. Texas	9/27/03
	77	Billy Duncan to Steve Ballard vs. LSU	11/21/92
	77	Deron Smith to Jerome McIntosh vs. Vanderbilt	11/18/89
21.	76	Shawn Meadows to Wil Ursin vs. Boston College	10/24/92
	76	Terrence Jones to Marvin Allen vs. Virginia Tech	10/24/87
	76	John Caruso to Willie Hof vs. Ole Miss	10/15/55
	76	Bill Bonar to George Kinek vs. Notre Dame	10/15/49
25.	74	Jonathan Banks to Terren Encalade vs. Wake Forest	8/31/18
	74	Lester Ricard to Bubba Terranova vs. SE Louisiana	10/1/05
	74	Patrick Ramsey to Mewelde Moore vs. Army	10/21/00
	74	David Abercrombie to Steve Barrios vs. N. Carolina	10/17/70
	74	Tanner Lee to Xavier Rush vs. Southeastern La.	9/13/14
30.	73	Michael Pratt to Duece Watts vs. UCF	12/3/22
	73	Justin McMillan to Terren Encalade vs. East Carolina	11/10/18
	73	Ryan Griffin to Ryan Grant vs. Rice	11/13/10
	73	Jonathan Banks to Terren Encalade vs. USF	10/21/17



Roch Hontas became the first Tulane quarterback to lead the team in passing in four consecutive seasons, accomplishing the feat from 1976-79. Following a stellar collegiate career, Hontas turned down the NFL in order to attend medical school at Tulane.

PUNTING

TEAM RECORDS

Most Punts

Game	21	vs. Georgia Tech	10/21/33
Season	100	(11 games)	1931

Fewest Punts

Game	0	vs. UMass	9/3/22
	0	vs. Louisiana Tech	11/26/98

Highest Yard-Per-Punt Average

Game*	54.6	vs. East Carolina (5 for 273 yards)	11/22/03
Season	46.2	43 for 1940 yards	1997

*minimum five punts

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Punts

Game	20	Bucky Bryan vs. Georgia Tech (654 yds)	10/21/33
Season	80	Peter Picerelli (3,316 yards)	2013
Career	250	Peter Picerelli (9,918 yards)	2012-15

Most Punt Yards

Game	654	Bucky Bryan vs. Georgia Tech (10 punts)	10/21/33
Season	3316	Peter Picerelli (80 punts)	2013
Career	9918	Peter Picerelli (250 punts)	2012-15

Highest Yard-Per-Punt Average

Game*	54.6	Chris Beckman vs. East Carolina (5-273)	11/22/03
Season**	47.5	Ryan Wright (51 punts)	2021
Career***	43.8	Casey Roussel (178-7802)	1997-2001

*minimum *five punts* **miminum 35 punts ***minimum 100 punts*

Longest Punt

Game	87	O.J. Key vs. Florida	10/5/46

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Punts

1.	100 in 1931	(11 games)
2.	83 in 2013	(13 games)
3.	82 in 2015	(12 games)
4.	78 in 1971	(11 games)
5.	77 in 1993	(12 games)
6.	76 in 1961	(10 games)
7.	75 in 2011	(13 games)
8.	75 in 2007	(12 games)
9.	74 in 2018	(13 games)
	74 in 1975	(11 games)

Punting Average

1.	46.6 in 2021	(12 games)
2.	46.19 in 1997	(11 games)
3.	45.20 in 2020	(12 games)
4.	44.22 in 2000	(11 games)
5.	**43.34 in 2023**	**(14 games)**
6.	43.32 in 1969	(10 games)
7.	43.25 in 2008	(12 games)
8.	43.19 in 2001	(12 games)
9.	43.11 in 2003	(12 games)
10.	42.79 in 1972	(11 games)

LONGEST PUNTS

1.	87	O.J. Key vs. Florida	10/5/46
2.	83	Casey Roussel vs. East Carolina	10/23/99
3.	77	Ross Thevenot vs. UCF	11/21/09
	77	Eddie Dunn vs. Vanderbilt	11/15/58
	77	Lou Thomas vs. Georgia	10/17/42
6.	75	Frank Wills vs. Southern Miss	10/13/79
7.	73	Jonathan Ginsburgh at Rutgers	10/2/10
	73	Chris Beckman vs. East Carolina	11/22/03
	73	Max McGee vs. Baylor	10/6/51
10.	72	Ronny Quillian vs. Alabama	11/5/55
	72	Casey Roussel vs. Southern Miss	10/14/00

CAREER LEADERS

Punts

	Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	Punts
1.	Peter Picerelli	2012-15	9918	40.0	250
2.	Chip Clark	1990-93	9917	39.8	249
3.	Chris Beckman	2003-06	9421	42.4	222
4.	David East	1963-65	7663	38.1	201
5.	Ryan Wright	2018-21	8909	44.5	200
6.	Ken Sanders	1968-70	8160	41.0	199
7.	Zachary Block	2015-18	7707	39.3	196
8.	Howard McNeill	1973-75	7243	38.5	188
9.	Frank Wills	1977-79	7152	38.9	184
10.	Casey Roussel	1997-01	7802	43.8	178

Punting Yards (minimum 100 punts)

	Player	Seasons	Punts	Avg	Yards
1.	Peter Picerelli	2012-15	250	40.0	9918
2.	Chip Clark	1990-93	249	39.8	9917
3.	Chris Beckman	2003-06	222	42.4	9421
4.	Ryan Wright	2018-21	200	44.5	8909
5.	Ken Sanders	1968-70	199	41.0	8160
6.	Casey Roussel	1997-01	178	43.8	7802
7.	Zachary Block	2015-18	196	39.3	7707
8.	David East	1963-65	201	38.1	7663
9.	Howard McNeill	1973-75	188	38.5	7243
10.	Frank Wills	1977-79	184	38.9	7152

Punting Average (minimum 100 punts)

	Player	Seasons	Punts	Yards	Avg
1.	Ryan Wright	2018-21	200	8909	44.50
2.	Casey Roussel	1997-01	178	7802	43.83
3.	Chris Beckman	2003-06	222	9421	42.44
4.	Ross Thevenot	2006-09	139	5838	42.00
5.	Brad Hill	1994-98	160	6642	41.51
6.	Ken Sanders	1968-70	199	8160	41.01
7.	Jonathan Ginsburgh	2010-13	132	5390	40.83
8.	Stan Nyhan	1937-39	121	4905	40.54
9.	Peter Picerelli	2012-15	250	9918	40.00
10.	Chip Clark	1990-93	249	9917	39.83

PUNTING

Ryan Wright's 47.5 yards per punt during his senior campaign in 2021 set a new school record

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Punts Yards

	Player	Year	Yards	Avg	Punts
1.	Peter Picerelli	2013	3316	41.5	80
2.	Chip Clark	1993	3003	40.0	75
3.	Seth Marler	2002	3090	42.9	72
	Wayne Clements	1985	2646	36.8	72
5.	Peter Picerelli	2014	2683	37.8	71
	David East	1963	2548	35.9	71
7.	Jonathan Ginsburgh	2010	2802	40.0	70
	Howard McNeill	1975	2851	40.7	70
	Randy Lee	1972	2995	42.8	70
	Ken Sanders	1970	2659	38.0	70

Number of Punts

	Player	Year	Punts	Avg	Yards
1.	Peter Picerelli	2013	80	41.5	3316
2.	Seth Marler	2002	72	42.9	3090
3.	Chip Clark	1993	75	40.0	3003
4.	Randy Lee	1972	70	42.8	2995
5.	Ken Sanders	1969	66	43.3	2859
6.	Howard McNeill	1975	70	40.7	2851
7.	Chris Beckman	2003	65	43.5	2829
8.	Jonathan Ginsburgh	2010	70	40.0	2802
9.	Peter Picerelli	2012	68	41.0	2789
10.	Zachary Block	2016	68	40.8	2772

Punting Average (minimum 35 punts)

	Player	Year	Punts	Yards	Avg
1.	Ryan Wright	2021	51	2424	47.5
2.	Brad Hill	1997	42	1940	46.19
3.	Ross Thevenot	2008	45	2061	45.80
4.	Ryan Wright	2020	52	2352	45.20
5.	Stan Nyhan	1939	38	1692	44.53
6.	Casey Roussel	1999	55	2429	44.22
7.	Casey Roussel	2000	59	2609	44.20
8.	**Will Karoll**	**2023**	**43**	**1894**	**44.04**
9.	Ryan Wright	2018	45	1978	44.00
10.	Chris Beckman	2003	65	2829	43.52

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

Year	Player	No	Yards	Avg
1937	Stan Nyhan	47	1790	38.1
1938	Stan Nyhan	36	1423	39.5
1939	Stan Nyhan	38	1692	44.5
1940	Fred Cassibry	37	1256	34.0
1941	Bobby Glass	31	1154	37.2
1942	Joe Renfroe	18	702	39.0
1943	Joe Renfroe	40	1473	36.8
1944	Joe Renfroe	18	673	37.4
1945	Richard Hoot	20	736	36.8
1946	Leonard Finley	33	1140	34.3
1947	Leonard Finley	65	2294	35.3
1948	Euel Davis	26	994	38.2
1949	Euel Davis	37	1454	39.3
1950	Bill Bonar	49	1853	37.8
1951	Max McGee	68	2394	35.2
1952	Max McGee	49	1840	37.6
1953	Max McGee	25	956	38.2
1954	John Caruso	33	1329	40.3
1955	Ronny Quillian	36	1410	39.2
1956	Gene Newton	34	1002	29.5
1957	Gene Newton	39	1213	31.1
1958	Claude Mason	25	851	34.0
1959	Jim MaGee	38	1374	36.2
1960	Sammy Camp	15	578	38.5
1961	Ted Miller	35	1389	39.7
1962	Ted Miller	51	1754	34.4
1963	David East	71	2548	35.9
1964	David East	61	2396	39.3
1965	David East	69	2719	39.4
1966	Lloyd Pye	38	1461	38.4
1967	Lloyd Pye	44	1743	39.6
1968	Ken Sanders	63	2642	41.9
1969	Ken Sanders	66	2859	43.3
1970	Ken Sanders	70	2659	38.0
1971	David Hebert	63	2516	39.9
1972	Randy Lee	70	2995	42.8
1973	Howard McNeill	59	2176	36.9
1974	Howard McNeill	59	2216	37.6
1975	Howard McNeill	70	2851	40.7
1976	Jeff Carnes	25	1041	41.6
1977	Frank Wills	60	2314	38.9
1978	Frank Wills	65	2526	38.9
1979	Frank Wills	59	2312	39.1
1980	Vince Manalla	66	2492	37.8
1981	Vince Manalla	55	2137	38.9
1982	Vince Manalla	49	2063	42.1
1983	Jim Burkey	58	2311	39.8
1984	Sam Amarena	54	2147	39.8
1985	Wayne Clements	72	2646	37.0
1986	Chris Scott	53	1933	36.5
1987	Deron Smith	42	1613	38.4
1988	Micah Neuse	57	2195	38.5
1989	Deron Smith	57	2167	38.0
1990	Chip Clark	52	1981	38.1
1991	Chip Clark	59	2360	40.0
1992	Chip Clark	63	2573	40.8
1993	Chip Clark	75	3003	40.0
1994	Danny Lasseigne	58	2133	36.8
1995	Danny Lasseigne	54	1918	35.5
1996	Brad Hill	67	2699	40.3
1997	Brad Hill	42	1940	46.2
1998	Brad Hill	34	1367	40.2
1999	Casey Roussel	55	2429	44.2
2000	Casey Roussel	59	2609	44.2
2001	Casey Roussel	64	2764	43.2
2002	Seth Marler	72	3090	42.9
2003	Chris Beckman	65	2829	43.5
2004	Chris Beckman	52	2219	42.7
2005	Chris Beckman	53	2166	40.9
2006	Chris Beckman	52	2207	42.4
2007	Ross Thevenot	44	1713	38.9
2008	Ross Thevenot	45	2061	45.8
2009	Ross Thevenot	49	2028	41.4
2010	Jonathan Ginsburgh	70	2802	40.0
2011	Jonathan Ginsburgh	59	2458	41.7
2012	Peter Picerelli	68	2789	41.0
2013	Peter Picerelli	80	3316	41.5
2014	Peter Picerelli	71	2683	37.8
2015	Zachary Block	47	1783	37.9
2016	Zachary Block	68	2772	40.8
2017	Zachary Block	53	2079	39.2
2018	Ryan Wright	45	1978	44.0
2019	Ryan Wright	52	2155	41.4
2020	Ryan Wright	52	2352	45.2
2021	Ryan Wright	51	2424	47.5
2022	Casey Glover	45	1879	41.8
2023	Will Karoll	43	1894	44.04

RECEIVING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Receptions

Game	16	JaJuan Dawson vs. SMU 9/11/99
Season	96	JaJuan Dawson 1999
Career	236	Marc Zeno 1984-87

Receptions Records By Class

Freshman	**44**	**Chris Brazzell II 2023**
Sophomore	73	Marc Zeno 1985
Junior	79	Adrian Burnette 1999
Senior	96	JaJuan Dawson 1999

Receptions Per Game

Season	9.6	JaJuan Dawson (96 in 10 games) 1999
Career	5.7	JaJuan Dawson (234 in 41 games) 1996-99

Receiving Yards

Game	271	Jerome McIntosh vs. Vanderbilt 11/28/89
Season	1206	Marc Zeno 1987
Career	3725	Marc Zeno 1984-87

Highest Yard-Per-Catch Average

Game*	36.1	Darnell Mooney vs. ECU (6-217) 11/10/18
Season**	25.3	Steve Barrios (20-505) 1970
Season***	20.7	Darnell Mooney (48-993) 2018
Career^	20.0	Steve Barrios (60-1197) 1969-71
Career^^	16.7	Jerome McIntosh (126-2109) 1986-89

*minimum five catches **minimum 20 catches ***minimum 40 catches
^minimum 50 catches ^^minimum 100 catches

Touchdown Receptions

Game	4	Robert Griffin vs. Rice 9/20/80
Season	14	Adrian Burnette 2000
Career	35	Roydell Williams 2000-04

100-Yard Games

Season	7	Marc Zeno 1987
Career	17	Marc Zeno 1984-87

Consecutive 100-Yard Games

Season	5	JaJuan Dawson 1999
	4	Ryan Grant 2012
	3	Roydell Williams 2004
	3	Adrian Burnette 1999
	3	JaJuan Dawson 1998
	3	P.J. Franklin 1998
	3	JaJuan Dawson 1997
	3	Marc Zeno (twice) 1987
	3	Marc Zeno 1986
	3	Marc Zeno 1985
	3	Robert Griffin 1980

Receptions By A Running Back

Season	65	Mewelde Moore 2001
Career	189	Mewelde Moore 2000-03

Receptions By A Tight End

Season	47	Rodney Holman 1979
Career	135	Rodney Holman 1978-81

Consecutive Receptions For TDs

Season	4	Marty Comer 1942
	3	Roydell Williams 2001
	3	Chris Bush 2003

CAREER LEADERS

Receptions

	Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	Rec
1.	Marc Zeno	1984-87	3725	15.78	236
2.	JaJuan Dawson	1996-99	3048	13.03	234
3.	Roydell Williams	2000-04	3207	14.92	215
4.	Jeremy Williams	2006-09	2807	14.25	197
5.	Ryan Grant	2009-13	2769	14.13	196
6.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	2059	10.89	189
7.	Wil Ursin	1990-93	2466	13.12	188
8.	Adrian Burnette	1997-00	2459	14.46	170
9.	Terrell Harris	1998-01	1631	9.83	166
10.	P.J. Franklin	1995-98	2260	14.30	158
11.	Darnell Mooney	2016-19	2572	16.70	154
12.	Terren Encalade	2014-18	2235	15.60	143
13.	Rodney Holman	1978-81	1512	11.20	135
14.	Casey Robottom	2007-10	1632	12.27	133
15.	Justyn Shackleford	2011-14	1719	13.10	131

Receiving Yards

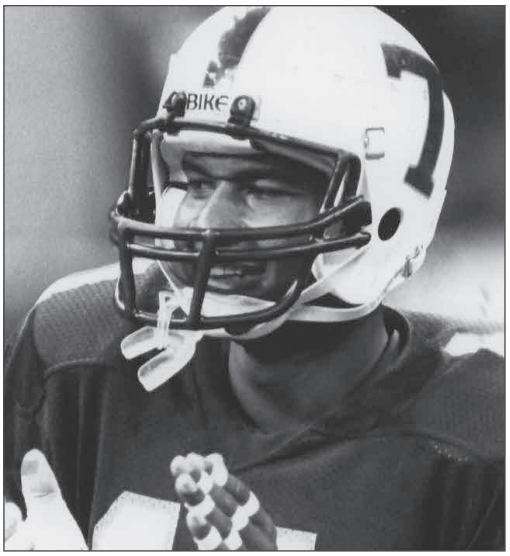
	Player	Seasons	Rec	Avg	Yards
1.	Marc Zeno	1984-87	236	15.78	3725
2.	Roydell Williams	2000-04	215	14.92	3207
3.	JaJuan Dawson	1996-99	234	13.03	3048
4.	Jeremy Williams	2006-09	197	14.23	2807
5.	Ryan Grant	2009-13	196	14.13	2769
6.	Darnell Mooney	2016-19	154	16.70	2572
7.	Wil Ursin	1990-93	188	13.12	2466
8.	Adrian Burnette	1997-00	170	14.46	2459
9.	P.J. Franklin	1995-98	158	14.30	2260
10.	Terren Encalade	2014-18	143	15.60	2235
11.	Jerome McIntosh	1986-89	126	16.74	2109
12.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	189	10.89	2059
13.	Robert Griffin	1980-83	126	15.44	1945
14.	**Jha'Quan Jackson**	**2019-23**	**109**	**16.00**	**1743**
15.	Justyn Shackleford	2011-14	131	13.10	1719

Touchdown Receptions

	Player	Seasons	Rec	Yards	TD
1.	Roydell Williams	2000-04	215	3207	35
2.	JaJuan Dawson	1996-99	234	3048	31
3.	Marc Zeno	1984-87	236	3725	25
4.	Adrian Burnette	1997-00	170	2459	24
	Jerome McIntosh	1986-89	126	2109	23
6.	Ryan Grant	2009-13	196	2769	21
	P.J. Franklin	1995-98	158	2260	21
8.	Darnell Mooney	2016-19	154	2572	19
	Jeremy Williams	2006-09	197	2807	19
10.	**Jha'Quan Jackson**	**2019-23**	**109**	**1743**	**17**
	Wil Ursin	1990-93	188	2466	17
12.	Chris Bush	2001-04	93	1543	16
13.	Terren Encalade	2014-18	143	2235	15
	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	189	2059	15
	Kerwin Cook	1997-00	111	1533	14
	Larry Route	1983-86	123	1366	14

Roydell Williams completed his career as Tulane and Conference USA's all-time touchdown reception leader with 35 scoring grabs. He also ranks third in Tulane history in career receptions and 100-yard receiving games.

RECEIVING



All-American Marc Zeno completed his Tulane career as the NCAA's all-time leader in receiving yardage with 3,725. He also set Green Wave career marks with 236 catches, 17 100-yard games and 25 touchdown grabs (since broken).

Yards Per Reception (minimum 50 receptions)

	Player	Seasons	Rec	Yards	Avg
1.	Steve Barrios	1969-71	60	1197	19.95
2.	Deuce Watts	2020-22	85	1500	17.6
3.	Jaime Garza	1973-75	72	1257	17.46
4.	Jerome McIntosh	1986-89	126	2109	16.74
5.	Darnell Mooney	2016-19	154	2572	16.70
6.	Chris Bush	2001-04	93	1543	16.59
7.	**Jha'Quan Jackson**	**2019-23**	**109**	**1743**	**16.00**
8.	Marc Zeno	1984-87	236	3725	15.78
9.	Shae Wyatt	2021-22	68	1068	15.70
10.	Terren Encalade	2014-18	99	1508	15.60
11.	Robert Griffin	1980-83	126	1945	15.44
12.	Roydell Williams	2000-04	215	3207	14.92
13.	W.C. McElhannon	1951-52	60	871	14.52

100-Yard Receiving Games

	Player	Seasons	G	Rec	Yards	100s
1.	Marc Zeno	1984-87	44	236	3725	17
2.	JaJuan Dawson	1996-99	41	234	3048	14
3.	Roydell Williams	2000-04	48	215	3207	12
	Adrian Burnette	1997-00	44	170	2459	12
5.	Terren Encalade	2014-18	38	99	1508	11
	Ryan Grant	2009-13	48	196	2769	11
7.	Jeremy Williams	2006-09	40	197	2807	10
8.	P.J. Franklin	1995-98	44	158	2260	8
9.	Darnell Mooney	2016-19	37	106	1859	7
	Wil Ursin	1990-93	43	188	2466	7

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Receptions

	Player	Year	Yards	Avg	Rec
1.	JaJuan Dawson	1999	1051	10.95	96
2.	Jeremy Williams	2009	1113	13.25	84
3.	Adrian Burnette	1999	1095	13.86	79
4.	Ryan Grant	2013	1039	13.49	77
	Marc Zeno	1987	1206	15.66	77
6.	Ryan Grant	2012	1149	15.12	76
7.	P.J. Franklin	1998	1174	15.86	74
	Adrian Burnette	2000	1075	14.53	74
9.	Marc Zeno	1985	1137	15.58	73
10.	Wil Ursin	1991	969	13.84	70

Receiving Yards

	Player	Year	Rec	Avg	Yards
1.	Marc Zeno	1987	77	15.66	1206
2.	P.J. Franklin	1998	74	15.86	1174
3.	Ryan Grant	2012	76	15.12	1149
4.	Marc Zeno	1985	73	15.58	1137
5.	Jeremy Williams	2009	84	13.25	1113
6.	Adrian Burnette	1999	79	13.86	1095
7.	Adrian Burnette	2000	74	14.53	1075
8.	Roydell Williams	2003	66	15.24	1066
9.	JaJuan Dawson	1999	96	10.95	1051
10.	Ryan Grant	2013	77	13.49	1039

Touchdown Receptions

	Player	Year	Rec	Yards	TD
1.	Adrian Burnette	2000	74	1075	14
2.	Marc Zeno	1987	77	1206	13
3.	Roydell Williams	2004	52	826	12
	JaJuan Dawson	1998	68	947	12
5.	P.J. Franklin	1998	74	1174	11
	Roydell Williams	2001	56	886	11
	JaJuan Dawson	1997	52	839	10
	Robert Griffin	1980	45	801	10
9.	Ryan Grant	2013	77	1039	9
	Roydell Williams	2003	66	1006	9
	Wil Ursin	1991	70	969	9

Yards Per Receptions (minimum 20 receptions)

	Player	Year	Rec	Yards	Avg
1.	Steve Barrios	1970	20	505	25.25
2.	Darnell Mooney	2018	48	993	20.70
3.	Jaime Garza	1975	27	539	19.96
4.	Duece Watts	2022	33	657	19.90
5.	Shae Wyatt	2022	35	692	19.77
6.	Jaime Garza	1974	24	457	19.04
7.	Terren Encalade	2017	39	730	18.70
8.	**Lawrence Keys III**	**2023**	**33**	**599**	**18.15**
9.	Chris Bush	2004	37	665	17.97
10.	Robert Griffin	1980	45	801	17.80
11.	Chris Bush	2003	33	581	17.61
12.	Jerome McIntosh	1988	52	908	17.46

RECEIVING

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS (by receptions)

Year	Player	Rec	Yards	Avg	TD
1940	Bill Brinkman	6	—	—	1
1941	Walter McDonald	27	437	16.2	3
1942	Walter McDonald	10	155	15.5	1
1943	Leonard Finley	11	197	17.9	0
1944	Jim Randall	6	95	15.9	1
1945	Richard Hoot	11	195	17.7	3
1946	Ed Heider	16	193	12.1	4
1947	Kenneth Tarzetti	8	89	11.1	0
1948	Dick Sheffield	17	316	18.6	3
1949	Dick Sheffield	24	376	15.7	2
1950	Joe Shinn	24	358	14.9	1
1951	W.C. McElhannon	33	484	15.6	0
1952	W.C. McElhannon	27	387	14.3	3
1953	Eddie Bravo	14	137	9.8	2
1954	Harry Duvigneaud	11	103	9.3	1
1955	Otis Gilmore	9	124	13.8	2
1956	Will Billon	10	143	14.3	3
1957	Claude Mason	9	132	14.7	0
1958	Pete Abadie	21	266	12.7	2
1959	Pete Abadie	14	188	13.4	3
1960	Tommy Mason	28	376	13.4	5
1961	Thomas Emerson	11	116	10.5	0
1962	Clem Dellenger	39	375	9.6	1
1963	Ron Chapoton	14	130	9.3	0
1964	Lanis O'Steen	24	232	9.7	1
1965	Jerry Colquette	36	466	12.9	1
1966	Lanis O'Steen	21	240	11.4	2
1967	Nick Pizzolatto	22	282	12.8	2
1968	Sonny Pisarich	18	279	15.5	2
1969	Steve Barrios	23	353	15.3	1
1970	Steve Barrios	20	505	25.3	3
1971	Maxie LeBlanc	25	423	16.9	1
1972	Frank Anderson	17	186	10.9	1
1973	Jaime Garza	21	261	12.4	4
1974	Jaime Garza	24	457	19	4
	Tom Fortner	24	293	12.2	1
1975	Jaime Garza	27	539	20	3
1976	Zack Mitchell	18	212	11.7	1
1977	Alton Alexis	30	357	11.9	4
1978	Alton Alexis	28	384	13.7	4
1979	Alton Alexis	47	557	11.9	5
	Rodney Holman	47	478	10.1	5
1980	Robert Griffin	45	801	18.2	10
1981	Nolan Franz	35	611	17.5	3
1982	Robert Griffin	56	784	14	0
1983	Larry Route	38	421	11.1	2
1984	Larry Route	46	478	10.4	3
1985	Marc Zeno	73	1137	15.6	3
1986	Marc Zeno	68	1033	15.2	7
1987	Marc Zeno	77	1206	15.6	13
1988	Jerome McIntosh	52	908	17.5	7
1989	Jerome McIntosh	55	899	16.3	6
1990	Melvin Ferdinand	57	757	13.3	8
1991	Wil Ursin	70	969	13.6	9
1992	Wil Ursin	55	755	13.7	4
1993	Wil Ursin	50	565	11.3	3
1994	Derrick Franklin	45	450	10.0	2
1995	Derrick Franklin	29	462	15.9	1
	Jeff Liggon	29	330	11.4	0
1996	Jeff Liggon	26	348	13.4	2
1997	P.J. Franklin	58	703	12.1	8
1998	P.J. Franklin	74	1174	15.9	11
1999	JaJuan Dawson	96	1051	10.9	8
2000	Adrian Burnette	74	1075	14.5	14
2001	Mewelde Moore	65	756	11.6	7
2002	Mewelde Moore	52	545	10.5	3
2003	Roydell Williams	66	1006	15.2	9
2004	Roydell Williams	52	826	15.9	12
2005	Preston Brown	47	720	15.3	6
2006	Damarcus Davis	51	607	11.9	4
2007	Jeremy Williams	46	773	16.8	5
2008	Brian King	41	544	13.3	0
2009	Jeremy Williams	84	1113	13.2	7
2010	Casey Robottom	56	663	11.8	4
2011	Orleans Darkwa	37	305	8.2	0
2012	Ryan Grant	76	1149	15.1	6
2013	Ryan Grant	77	1039	13.5	9
2014	Teddy Veal	40	381	9.5	1
2015	Teddy Veal	48	644	13.4	5
2016	Terren Encalade	36	500	13.9	6
2017	Terren Encalade	39	730	18.7	4
2018	Darnell Mooney	48	993	20.7	8
2019	Darnell Mooney	48	713	14.9	5
2020	Duece Watts	31	512	16.5	6
2021	Shae Wyatt	33	376	11.4	3
2022	Shae Wyatt	35	692	19.7	7
2023	Chris Brazzell II	44	711	16.2	5

SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

Receptions

	No	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add'l Stats
1.	16	JaJuan Dawson vs. SMU	9/11/99	218 yds
2.	15	JaJuan Dawson vs. Mississippi	10/9/99	146 yds, 1TD
	15	Wil Ursin vs. East Carolina	11/2/91	206 yds, 3 TD
4.	14	Ryan Grant vs. South Alabama	9/9/13	187 yds, 2 TD
5.	13	Ryan Grant at Houston	11/24/12	108 yds
	13	Marc Zeno vs. LSU	11/30/85	208 yds, 1 TD
	13	Roydell Williams vs. East Carolina	9/8/01	154 yds, 2 TD
8.	12	P.J. Franklin vs. Rutgers	10/24/98	159 yds, 2 TD
	12	Adrian Burnette vs. Louisville	10/28/00	122 yds, 1 TD
	12	Marc Zeno vs. UL-Lafayette	11/14/87	238 yds, 2 TD
	12	Marc Zeno vs. Mississippi	9/28/85	140 yds, 1 TD
12.	11	Ryan Grant at Memphis	11/10/12	113 yds, 1 TD
	11	Roydell Williams vs. UAB	10/23/04	138 yds, 3 TD
	11	JaJuan Dawson vs. UL Lafayette	10/16/99	138 yds, 2 TD
	11	Kerwin Jones vs. Houston	11/6/99	143 yds, 2 TD
	11	P.J. Franklin vs. Cincinnati	9/5/98	172 yds, 2 TD
	11	Adrian Burnette vs. UL-Lafayette	10/7/00	191 yds, 1 TD
	11	Wil Ursin vs. UL-Lafayette	10/9/93	133 yds, 1 TD
	11	Jerome McIntosh vs. Vanderbilt	11/18/89	271 yds, 1 TD
	11	Robert Griffin vs. SMU	10/4/80	183 yds, 2 TD

Darnell Mooney led the Green Wave in receiving yards in 2018. He also became just the eighth player in program history to surpass 200 yards receiving in a single game.

RECEIVING

INDIVIDUAL 100-YARD GAMES

	No	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add'l Stats
1.	271	Jerome McIntosh vs. Vanderbilt	11/18/89	11 rec, 1 TD
2.	238	Marc Zeno vs. UL-Lafayette	11/14/87	12 rec, 2 TD
3.	222	Jeremy Williams vs. McNeese St.	9/26/09	10 rec, 2 TD
4.	218	JaJuan Dawson vs. SMU	9/11/99	16 rec
5.	217	Darnell Mooney vs. ECU	11/10/18	6 rec, 2 TD
6.	208	Marc Zeno vs. LSU	11/30/85	13 rec, 1 TD
7.	206	Wil Ursin vs. East Carolina	11/2/91	15 rec, 3 TD
8.	204	JaJuan Dawson vs. Syracuse	9/20/97	7 rec
9.	191	Marc Zeno vs. TCU	9/13/86	10 rec, 1 TD
	191	Adrian Burnette vs. UL Lafayette	10/7/00	11 rec, 1 TD
11.	189	Terren Encalade vs. Wake Forest	8/30/18	8 rec, 2 TD
12.	188	Jeremy Williams vs. UTEP	11/10/07	8 rec, 2 TD
13.	187	Ryan Grant vs. South Alabama	9/7/13	14 rec, 2 TD
14.	186	Terren Encalade vs. Houston	11/18/17	8 rec, 1 TD
15.	184	Ryan Grant vs. UAB	10/27/12	6 rec, 2 TD
16.	183	Wayne Smith vs. Ole Miss	9/10/83	7 rec, 1 TD
17.	178	JaJuan Dawson vs. SMU	9/12/98	8 rec, 1 TD
18.	176	Ryan Grant vs. Rice	11/3/12	5 rec
19.	172	P.J. Franklin vs. Cincinnati	9/5/98	11 rec, 2 TD
20.	171	Kerwin Cook vs. Louisiana Tech	11/26/98	9 rec, 2 TD
21.	168	Mewelde Moore vs. Army	10/27/01	9 rec, 2 TD
	168	Darnell Mooney vs. SMU	11/25/17	6 rec, 2 TD
23.	166	Adrian Burnette vs. Houston	11/6/99	10 rec, 1 TD
24.	165	Robert Griffin vs. Vanderbilt	10/1/83	9 rec
25.	159	P.J. Franklin vs. Rutgers	10/24/98	12 rec, 2 TD
26.	157	Jeremy Williams vs. East Carolina	9/12/08	8 rec. 1 TD
27.	155	Jerome McIntosh vs. Florida State	10/1/88	9 rec, 3 TD
28.	154	P.J. Franklin vs. Army	11/14/98	9 rec, 1 TD
	154	Roydell Williams vs. East Carolina	9/8/01	13 rec, 2 TD
30.	152	Joe Shinn vs. Navy	11/11/50	10 rec
31.	151	Casey Robottom at UTEP	10/23/10	10 rec, 2 TD
	151	Wil Ursin vs. Boston College	10/24/92	7 rec, 1 TD
33.	148	Roydell Williams vs. Navy	11/6/04	6 rec, 2 TD
34.	146	JaJuan Dawson vs. Ole Miss	10/9/99	15 rec, 1 TD
	146	Maurice Nelson vs. Louisville	10/22/88	6 rec, 2 TD
	146	Maxie LeBlanc vs. Pittsburgh	10/18/69	4 rec, 2 TD
37.	144	Wayne Smith vs. Memphis	10/8/83	6 rec
38.	143	Kerwin Jones vs. Houston	11/13/99	11 rec, 2 TD
	143	Jerome McIntosh vs. Miss. State	11/19/88	4 rec, 1 TD
40.	142	JaJuan Dawson vs. Rice	9/13/97	9 rec, 1 TD
41.	141	JaJuan Dawson vs. Louisville	10/17/98	9 rec, 1 TD
	141	Marc Zeno vs. Southern Miss	11/23/85	9 rec
	141	Reggie Butts vs. Georgia Tech	10/9/82	8 rec, 2 TD
44.	140	Ryan Grant vs. Rice	11/13/10	3 rec, 2 TD
	140	Roydell Williams vs. East Carolina	10/9/04	8 rec, 1 TD
	140	James Toney vs. Memphis	11/4/89	5 rec
	140	Marc Zeno vs. Ole Miss	9/28/85	12 rec, 1 TD
48.	139	Jeremy Williams vs. UTEP	11/7/09	10 rec
	139	Jeremy Williams vs. Tulsa	9/4/09	5 rec
	139	Preston Brown vs. Auburn	10/21/06	9 rec
51.	138	Roydell Williams vs. UAB	10/23/04	11 rec, 3 TD
	138	JaJuan Dawson vs. UL-Lafayette	10/16/99	11 rec, 2 TD
53.	136	Chris Bush vs. TCU	11/27/04	6 rec, 2 TD
	136	Adrian Burnette vs. UL-Lafayette	10/16/99	9 rec
	136	Adrian Burnette vs. SMU	9/11/99	9 rec, 3 TD
	136	P.J. Franklin vs. Houston	11/21/98	10 rec, 1 TD
	136	P.J. Franklin vs. Navy	9/26/98	6 rec, 2 TD
58.	135	Darnell Mooney vs. Navy	11/24/18	5 rec, 1 TD
	135	Xavier Rush vs. Syracuse	10/8/11	4 rec, 2 TD
	135	Marc Zeno vs. Iowa State	9/12/87	9 rec, 2 TD
	135	Jaime Garza vs. Kentucky	11/1/75	6 rec, 1 TD
62.	134	Duece Watts vs. UCF	12/3/22	3 rec, 1 TD
	134	Michael Pierce vs. Kansas State	9/17/88	7 rec, 2 TD
	134	Roydell Williams vs. Navy	11/10/01	5 rec, 3 TD
65.	133	Jeremy Williams vs. UAB	10/13/07	6 rec, 1 TD
	133	Wil Ursin vs. UL-Lafayette	10/9/93	11 rec, 1 TD
	133	Terrell Harris vs. BYU	8/25/01	9 rec
68.	130	Shae Wyatt vs. Alcorn State	9/10/22	5 rec, 1 TD
	130	Justyn Shackleford at UTEP	10/20/12	6 rec, 1 TD
	130	JaJuan Dawson vs. Army	10/4/97	4 rec, 3 TD
	130	Skip Charles vs. SMU	10/24/77	10 rec, 1 TD
	130	Mewelde Moore vs. Navy	11/10/01	9 rec
73.	129	Roydell Williams vs. Texas	9/27/03	5 rec, 1 TD
	129	Jerome McIntosh vs. Chattanooga	9/3/88	7 rec, 2 TD
75.	128	Ryan Grant at Tulsa	10/16/10	6 rec, 1TD
	128	Melvin Ferdinand vs. Miss. State	10/20/90	9 rec, 1 TD
77.	127	JaJuan Dawson vs. Memphis	11/7/98	10 rec, 2 TD
	127	Wil Ursin vs. Navy	11/7/92	9 rec
	127	Melvin Ferdinand vs. Memphis	10/6/90	8 rec, 1 TD
	127	Wayne Smith vs. Baylor	10/29/83	5 rec, 1 TD
81.	126	Xavier Rush vs. UAB	10/27/12	8 rec, 2 TD
	126	Damarcus Davis vs. Auburn	10/21/06	8 rec, 1 TD
	126	Derrick Franklin vs. Rutgers	11/11/95	7 rec
	126	Steve Ballard vs. LSU	11/21/92	4 rec, 1 TD
	126	Robert Griffin vs. Air Force	10/18/80	6 rec, 1 TD
86.	125	Terren Encalade vs. UMass	10/1/16	7 rec, 1 TD
	125	JaJuan Dawson vs. Syracuse	10/2/99	10 rec
	125	JaJuan Dawson vs. Army	9/18/99	10 rec, 1 TD
	125	Marc Zeno vs. Miss. State	10/18/86	7 rec, 2 TD
90.	124	Jeremy Williams vs. SMU	9/25/08	6 rec, 2 TD
91.	123	Darnell Mooney vs. UAB	9/15/18	4 rec, 2 TD
	123	Teddy Veal vs. Army	11/14/15	4 rec, 1 TD
	123	JaJuan Dawson vs. East Carolina	10/18/97	6 rec, 2 TD
	123	Kerwin Cook vs. BYU	12/31/98	4 rec, 1 TD
95.	122	Adrian Burnette vs. Louisville	10/28/00	12 rec, 1 TD
	122	Adrian Burnette vs. Memphis	11/18/00	7 rec, 3 TD
	122	JaJuan Dawson vs. Army	11/14/98	8 rec, 2 TD
	122	Marc Zeno vs. Miss. State	11/7/87	6 rec
99.	121	Adrian Burnette vs. Army	9/18/99	5 rec
	121	Marc Zeno vs. Memphis	10/17/87	6 rec, 1 TD
101.	120	Jalen McCleskey vs. Houston	9/19/19	4 rec, 2 TD
	120	Bubba Terranova vs SE Louisiana	10/1/05	4 rec, 1 TD
	120	Marc Zeno vs. Virginia Tech	10/24/87	8 rec, 1 TD
	120	Larry Route vs. Florida State	9/17/83	6 rec
105.	119	Roydell Williams vs. Louisville	10/17/03	5 rec, 1 TD
	119	Marc Zeno vs. LSU	11/21/87	7 rec, 2 TD
	119	Marc Zeno vs. LSU	11/29/86	10 rec, 1 TD
	119	Marc Zeno vs. Kentucky	9/21/85	8 rec
	119	Robert Griffin vs. Vanderbilt	10/11/80	4 rec, 1 TD
110.	118	Sherman Badie vs. Maine	9/19/15	5 rec.
	118	Roydell Williams vs. UAB	11/8/03	4 rec, 1 TD
	118	Roydell Williams vs. Southern	9/29/01	4 rec, 1 TD
	118	Steve Ballard vs. Florida State	9/7/91	6 rec
114.	117	Preston Brown vs. Mississippi St.	9/17/05	9 rec
115.	116	Mewelde Moore vs. N'Western St.	9/6/03	9 rec, 3 TD
	116	Marc Zeno vs. Washington	12/19/87	7 rec
	116	Marc Zeno vs. TCU	9/14/85	3 rec
	116	Steve Barrios vs. North Carolina	10/17/70	2 rec, 1 TD
	116	Sonny Pisarich vs. Boston College	10/19/68	7 rec, 1 TD
	116	Terrell Harris vs. TCU	10/13/01	6 rec, 2 TD
121.	115	Ryan Grant at UTEP	10/20/12	6 rec, 1 TD
	115	Casey Robottom vs. Houston	9/15/07	4 rec
	115	Alton Alexis vs. LSU	11/24/79	9 rec, 1 TD
	115	Darnell Mooney vs. Cincinnati	11/4/17	7 rec
125.	114	Duece Watts vs. Temple	10/31/20	5 rec, 2 TD
	114	Roydell Williams vs. Memphis	10/16/04	6 rec, 3 TD
	114	Roydell Williams vs. Mississippi St.	9/13/03	10 rec
128.	113	Justyn Shackleford at Tulsa	8/28/14	8 rec
	113	Ryan Grant at Memphis	11/10/12	11 rec, 1 TD
	113	Jeremy Williams vs. Rice	11/14/09	10 rec, 2 TD
131.	112	Darnell Mooney at Navy	10/26/19	5 rec, 1 TD
	112	Orleans Darkwa vs. Memphis	10/22/11	7 rec
	112	Adrian Burnette vs. Houston	11/4/00	6 rec, 1 TD
	112	JaJuan Dawson vs. UAB	11/20/99	8 rec, 2 TD
	112	Wil Ursin vs. Alabama	10/12/91	5 rec
136.	111	Darrnell Mooney vs. Nicholls	9/8/18	6 rec, 1 TD
	111	Carl Davis vs. UL-Monroe	10/5/02	4 rec, 1 TD
	111	Robert Griffin vs. Stanford	9/13/80	5 rec, 1 TD
	111	Steve Barrios vs. North Carolina	10/9/71	3 rec, 2 TD
	111	Terren Encalade vs. SMU	11/25/17	7 rec
141.	110	Shae Wyatt vs. UCF	12/3/22	5 rec, 2 TD
	110	Ryan Grant vs. Rutgers	9/1/12	6 rec
	110	Roydell Williams vs. TCU	9/1/03	5 rec, 1 TD
	110	Wil Ursin vs. Iowa State	9/19/92	10 rec, 2 TD
	110	Mike Paulson vs. LSU	11/28/70	5 rec
146.	109	Ryan Grant at Tulsa	9/8/12	5 rec, 1 TD
	109	Bubba Terranova vs. UCF	10/21/05	8 rec, 1 TD
	109	Jerry Ursin vs. Syracuse	11/10/90	7 rec, 1 TD
	109	Marc Zeno vs. Louisville	9/5/87	7 rec, 2 TD
	109	Darrel Griffin vs. Boston College	11/3/79	3 rec, 2 TD
151.	108	Ryan Grant at Houston	11/24/12	13 rec
	108	Jeremy Williams vs. Army	10/3/09	6 rec, 1 TD
	108	Tony Jacobs vs. Southern Miss	11/6/93	3 rec, 1 TD
	108	Maurice Nelson vs. Memphis	9/24/88	5 rec, 2 TD
155.	107	Dontrell Hilliard at Houston	11/8/14	5 rec, 1 TD
	107	Chris Bush vs. Northwestern State	9/6/03	6 rec
	107	Adrian Burnette vs. Southern Miss	9/6/99	8 rec
	107	Marc Zeno vs. Louisville	11/8/86	6 rec
	107	Robert Griffin vs. Baylor	10/30/82	8 rec
160.	**106**	**Jha'Quan Jackson vs. South Alabama**	**9/2/23**	**3 rec, 2 TD**
	106	Justyn Shackleford at Syracuse	9/21/13	7 rec, 1 TD
	106	Casey Robotttom att Tulsa	10/16/10	9 rec
	106	Jeremy Williams vs. UCF	11/18/06	10 rec
	106	P.J. Franklin vs. Louisville	10/11/97	7 rec, 1 TD
	106	Jim Trahan vs. Tulsa	11/9/68	4 rec
166.	105	Chris Bush vs. Mississippi State	9/13/03	4 rec, 2 TD
167.	104	Shae Wyatt vs. SMU	11/17/22	3 rec, 2 TD
	104	Amare Jones at Army	10/5/19	6 rec, 1 TD
	104	Ryan Grant vs. UTEP	11/23/13	8 rec, 2 TD
	104	Chris Bush vs. Army	11/13/04	8 rec
	104	P.J. Franklin vs. SMU	9/12/98	5 rec, 1 TD
	104	Jerome McIntosh vs. Southern Miss	10/7/89	6 rec, 1 TD
	104	Claude Mason vs. Texas Tech	11/1/58	4 rec, 1 TD
174.	**103**	**Chris Brazzell II vs. Florida Atlantic**	**11/18/23**	**7 rec, 103 runs**
	103	**Chris Brazzell II vs. Memphis**	**10/13/23**	**3 rec**
	103	Terren Encalade vs. ULL	9/24/16	7 rec, 3 TD
	103	Bubba Terranova vs. UTEP	10/14/05	8 rec, 1 TD
	103	Kerwin Cook vs. UL-Lafayette	10/7/00	8 rec
	103	P.J. Franklin vs. Army	10/4/97	5 rec
	103	Wil Ursin vs. Navy	11/9/91	7 rec, 3 TD
	103	Jeff Wenhold vs. Memphis	10/12/85	7 rec, 1 TD
182.	102	Cary Koch vs. Tulsa	11/19/05	6 rec, 1 TD
	102	Adrian Burnette vs. Cincinnati	9/30/00	6 rec, 1 TD
	102	Michael Pierce vs. Ole Miss	9/26/87	5 rec, 1 TD
185.	101	Terrell Harris vs. Navy	11/11/00	9 rec
	101	Mewelde Moore vs. Army	10/21/00	6 rec, 1 TD
	101	Adrian Burnette vs. UAB	11/20/99	7 rec
188.	100	Wilson Van Hooser vs. Memphis	10/22/11	6 rec, 1 TD
	100	Damarcus Davis vs. SMU	9/30/06	9 rec, 1 TD
	100	Terrell Harris vs. Memphis	11/18/00	10 rec
	100	Adrian Burnette vs. Ole Miss	9/2/00	6 rec, 1 TD
	100	Michael Pierce vs. Chattanooga	9/3/88	4 rec
	100	Rodney Holman vs. Georgia Tech	10/25/80	10 rec

RUSHING

TEAM RECORDS

Rushing Attempts

Game	89	vs. Auburn	11/9/29
Season	649	(10 games)	1940

Net Yards Gained

Game	638	vs. Mississippi College	10/9/37
Season	3162	(13 games)	2019

Touchdowns

Game	15	vs. UL-Lafayette	10/12/1912
Season	39	(11 games)	1931

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Rushing Attempts

1.	649 in 1940	(10 games)
2.	612 in 2019	(13 games)
3.	604 in 2018	(13 games)
4.	591 in 2016	(12 games)
5.	575 in 2017	(12 games)
6.	559 in 1972	(11 games)
7.	557 in 2022	(14 games)
8.	553 in 1978	(11 games)
9.	538 in 1970	(11 games)
10.	531 in 1973	(11 games)

Rushing Yards/Game

1.	272.6 in 1931	(11 games)
2.	243.2 in 2019	(13 games)
3.	237.5 in 2017	(12 games)
4.	229.7 in 1966	(10 games)
5.	228.1 in 2016	(12 games)
6.	218.1 in 2018	(13 games)
7.	217.1 in 2020	(12 games)
8.	204.8 in 2022	(14 games)
9.	202.9 in 1955	(10 games)
10.	202.4 in 1998	(11 games)

Rushing Yards

1.	3162 in 2019	(13 games)
2.	2999 in 1931	(11 games)
3.	2836 in 2018	(13 games)
4.	2867 in 2022	(14 games)
5.	2778 in 2017	(12 games)
6.	2737 in 2016	(12 games)
7.	2605 in 2020	(12 games)
8.	2412 in 2007	(12 games)
9.	2297 in 1966	(10 games)
10.	2226 in 1998	(11 games)

Rushing TDs

1.	39 in 1931	(11 games)
2.	34 in 2022	(14 games)
3.	33 in 2019	(13 games)
4.	32 in 2020	(12 games)
5.	31 in 2017	(12 games)
6.	29 in 2018	(13 games)
7.	26 in 2007	(12 games)
	26 in 1998	(11 games)
9.	25 in 2016	(12 games)
	25 in 1987	(11 games)
11.	19 in 1986	(11 games)

LONGEST RUNS FROM SCRIMMAGE

	Yds	Player	Opponent	Date
1.	98	Jerald Sowell	at Alabama	9/4/1993
2.	95	Harold Gentling	vs. UL-Lafayette	11/28/1918
3.	92	Ford Seeuws	at Mississippi State	10/6/1928
4.	90	Sherman Badie	at Tulsa	8/28/2014
5.	89	Harry Robinson	vs. SMU	10/28/1944
6.	87	Bill Svoboda	vs. Alabama	9/24/1949
7.	86	Sherman Badie	at Rutgers	9/27/2014
	86	Gene Newton	vs. Ole Miss	10/20/1956
9.	85	Dontrell Hilliard	vs. Maine	9/19/2015
	85	Jovon Jackson	at UAB	11/8/2003
	85	Harry Robinson	vs. Clemson	11/18/1944
12.	84	Josh Rounds	at Tulsa	10/22/2016
13.	81	Fred Gloden	vs. Sewanee	11/19/1938
14.	80	Howard Bryan	vs. Georgia	11/14/1936
	80	Floyd Roberts	at Colgate	11/4/1933
16.	79	Buddy Banker	vs. Mississippi College	10/9/1937
17.	78	W.A. Jones	vs. Clemson	11/18/1944
18.	77	Matt Forte	at SMU	10/20/2007
19.	75	Tyjae Spears	at USF	10/15/2022
	75	Dontrell Hilliard	vs. Army	6/13/2017
	75	Max McGee	vs. The Citadel	9/19/1953
	75	Roy Bailey	vs. Vanderbilt	11/15/1952
	75	Floyd Roberts	vs. Mississippi State	11/11/1933
	75	Floyd Roberts	at Georgia	10/7/1933
	75	Mewelde Moore	at BYU	8/25/2001
26.	73	Darius Bardwell	at USF	11/3/2018
	73	Sherman Badie	at Tulsa	8/28/2014
	73	Ronnie Kent	vs. Holy Cross	10/13/1951
29.	72	Andre Anderson	at UTEP	10/11/2008
	72	Steve Foley	vs. VMI	9/29/1973
	72	Eddie Price	vs. VMI	11/6/1948

Mewelde Moore holds Tulane career rushing records in yards (4,364), carries (909) and 100-yard games (22). He also ranks second in single-season marks for yards (1,421), carries (288) and yards per game (118.4 in 2001).

TEAM 300-YARD RUSHING GAMES

	Yds	Opponent	Date	Additional Stats
1.	638	Mississippi College	10/9/37	----------
2.	504	Clemson	11/18/44	68 carries, 5 TD
3.	488	Tulsa	10/7/2017	70 carries, 8 TD
4.	437	Southern	9/10/2016	57 carries, 7 TD
5.	427	Southern Miss	9/26/2020	54 carries, 7 TD
6.	432	The Citadel	9/19/53	----------
7.	431	Auburn	10/25/47	----------
8.	417	SMU	10/28/44	65 carries, 4 TD
9.	407	VMI	9/29/73	4 TD
10.	387	Cincinnati	10/15/66	4 TD
11.	365	USF	11/3/2018	52 carries, 5 TD
12.	361	SMU	10/20/2007	50 carries, 4 TD
13.	357	Tulsa	11/5/22	53 carries
14.	354	Mississippi State	10/29/49	----------
15.	350	FIU	8/29/2019	49 carries, 4 TD
	350	Memphis	10/27/2007	58 carries, 2 TD
17.	346	LSU	11/27/48	----------
	346	VMI	11/6/48	----------
19.	343	Alabama	9/24/49	----------
20.	340	The Citadel	10/19/74	48 carries, 3 TD
21.	339	Virginia	10/8/66	2 TD
22.	337	UL-Louisiana	12/15/2018	68 carries, 4 TD
	337	Vanderbilt	9/20/86	57 carries, 5 TD
24.	335	Marquette	10/5/57	----------
25.	331	Mississippi State	11/1/52	5 TD
26.	329	Ohio	11/11/72	2 TD
27.	325	Houston	9/19/2019	50 carries, 2 TD
	325	East Carolina	11/11/2017	52 carries, 4 TD
29.	324	Army	10/5/2017	53 carries, 5 TD
30.	323	UL-Lafayette	11/1/97	56 carries, 3 TD
	323	Southeastern La.	11/24/51	----------
32.	318	Memphis	9/28/2018	56 carries, 4 TD
	318	UTEP	10/11/2008	39 carries, 2 TD
	318	Navy	11/5/49	----------
35.	316	Virginia Tech	11/22/56	----------
36.	315	Vanderbilt	11/17/73	2 TD
37.	314	VMI	9/17/55	----------
38.	312	Tulsa	10/27/2018	55 carries, 3 TD
	312	Louisville	9/5/87	3 TD
40.	311	UConn	10/12/2019	46 carries, 3 TD
	311	Louisville	10/11/97	50 carries, 3 TD
	311	Vanderbilt	10/3/87	4 TD
	311	Auburn	10/21/44	----------
44.	305	USC	1/2/23	34 carries, 5 TD
45.	310	SMU	11/17/22	42 carries, 5 TD
46.	307	Rice	10/14/44	----------
47.	305	Memphis	11/27/22	44 carries, 3 TD
48.	303	Louisiana Tech	11/26/98	44 carries, 6 TD
	303	LSU	11/24/90	57 carries
50.	300	Southeastern La.	9/22/2007	43 carries, 5 TD
	300	Navy	10/13/56	----------

RUSHING
INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Rushing Attempts

Game	44	Matt Forté vs. Memphis	10/27/07
Season	361	Matt Forté	2007
Career	909	Mewelde Moore	2000-03

Net Yards Gained

Game	342	Matt Forté vs. SMU	10/20/07
Season	2127	Matt Forté	2007
Career	4364	Mewelde Moore	2000-03

Net Yards Gained By Class

Freshman	**1378**	**Makhi Hughes**	**2023**
Sophomore	1421	Mewelde Moore	2001
Junior	1581	Tyjae Spears	2022
Senior	2127	Matt Forté	2007

Net Yards Gained By A Quarterback

Game	181	Steve Foley vs. Vanderbilt	11/17/73
Season	748	Bobby Duhon	1966
Career	1761	Terrence Jones	1985-88

Yard-Per-Carry Average

Game*	26.0	Claude Mason vs. Army (5-130)	11/16/57
Game**	15.0	Jimmy Hodgins vs. Sewanee (12-180)	11/21/31
Game***	12.1	Pete Johns vs. Cincinnati (16-193)	10/15/66
Game****	9.0	Matt Forté vs. SMU (38-342)	10/20/07
Season^^^	6.9	Tyjae Spears (229-1581)	2022
Career#	6.8	Tyjae Spears (427-2910)	2019-22

*minimum five carries **minimum 10 carries ***minimum 15 carries
****minimum 25 carries
#minimum 225 carries

Yards-Per-Game Average

Season	177.2	Matt Forté (2127 in 12 games)	2007
Career	99.186	Matt Forté (4265 in 43 games)	2004-07

Rushing Touchdowns

Game	5	Matt Forté vs. Rice	11/17/07
	5	Matt Forté vs. Southeastern La.	9/22/07
Season	23	Matt Forté	2007
Career	39	Matt Forté	2004-07

Most 100-Yard Games

Season	9	Tyjae Spears	2022
		Matt Forté	2007
Career	22	Mewelde Moore	2000-03

Consecutive 100-Yard Games

Season	8	Tyjae Spears	2022
		Matt Forté	2007
Career	8	Tyjae Spears	2022
		(Final 8 games of the season)	
	8	Matt Forté	2007
		(Final 8 games of the season)	

CAREER LEADERS

Rushing Attempts

	Player	Seasons	Yards	Avg	Att
1.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	4364	4.81	909
2.	Matt Forté	2004-07	4265	5.12	833
3.	Orleans Darkwa	2010-13	2953	4.45	663
4.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	1761	3.05	578
5.	Dontrell Hilliard	2014-17	2948	5.29	557
6.	Chance Miller	1989-92	2023	3.91	517
7.	Bill Banker	1927-29	2516	4.89	515
8.	Eddie Price	1946-49	3095	6.02	514
9.	Jamaican Dartez	1995-98	2284	4.61	495
10.	Marvin Christian	1977-79	2152	4.53	475

Rushing Yards

	Player	Seasons	Att	Avg	Yards
1.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	909	4.81	4364
2.	Matt Forté	2004-07	833	5.12	4265
3.	Eddie Price	1946-49	514	6.02	3095
4.	Orleans Darkwa	2010-13	663	4.45	2953
5.	Dontrell Hilliard	2014-17	557	5.29	2948
6.	Tyjae Spears	2019-22	427	6.81	2910
7.	Bill Banker	1927-29	515	4.89	2516
8.	Don Zimmerman	1930-32	428	5.54	2369
9.	Jamaican Dartez	1995-98	495	4.61	2284
10.	Marvin Christian	1977-79	475	4.53	2152
11.	Darius Bradwell	2016-19	389	5.30	2062
12.	Chance Miller	1989-92	517	3.91	2023
13.	Toney Converse	1997-99	382	5.27	2014
14.	André Anderson	2006-09	444	4.52	2009
15.	Jerald Sowell	1993-96	473	4.15	1962
16.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	578	3.05	1761

Rushing Touchdowns

	Player	Seasons	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1.	Orleans Darkwa	2010-13	663	2953	4.45	39
	Matt Forté	2004-07	833	4265	5.12	39
3.	Tyjae Spears	2019-22	427	2910	6.81	31
	Bill Banker	1927-29	515	2516	4.89	31
5.	Eddie Price	1946-49	514	3095	6.02	30
6.	Dontrell Hilliard	2014-17	557	2948	5.30	30
7.	Jamaican Dartez	1995-98	495	2284	4.61	25
8.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	578	1761	3.05	24
	Don Zimmerman	1930-32	428	2369	5.54	24
	Charles Flournoy	1923-25	--	--	--	24
11.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	909	4364	4.81	21

Rushing Yards Per Game (Minimum 20 Games)

	Player	Seasons	Yards	Games	Avg
1.	Matt Forté	2004-07	4265	43	99.186
2.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	4364	44	99.182
3.	Bill Banker	1927-29	2516	27	93.185
4.	Tyjae Spears	2019-22	2910	34	85.588
5.	Don Zimmerman	1930-32	2369	29	81.689
6.	Eddie Price	1946-49	3095	39	79.359
7.	Marvin Christian	1977-79	2152	32	67.250
8.	Toney Converse	1997-99	2014	30	67.133
9.	Orleans Darkwa	2010-13	2953	46	64.195
10.	Dontrell Hilliard	2014-17	2948	47	62.723

As a senior in 2007, Matt Forté rewrote the Tulane rushing record book, including holding marks for yards and carries in a game and season, and both single-season and career touchdown marks.

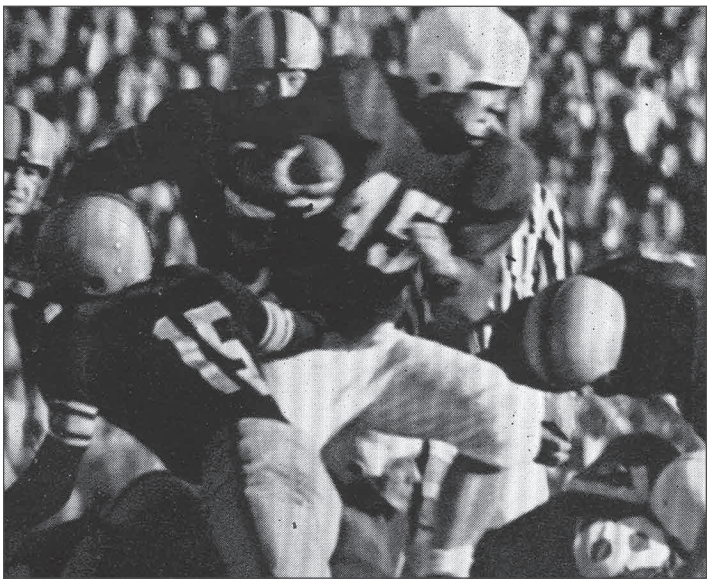
RUSHING

Yards Per Carry (miminum 300 carries)

	Player	Seasons	Yards	Att	Avg
1.	Tyjae Spears	2019-22	2910	427	6.81
2.	Eddie Price	1946-49	3095	514	6.02
3.	Don Zimmerman	1930-32	2369	428	5.54
4.	Darius Bradwell	2016-19	2062	389	5.30
5.	Dontrell Hilliard	2014-17	2948	557	5.29
6.	Toney Converse	1997-99	2014	382	5.27
7.	Matt Forté	2004-07	4265	833	5.12
8.	Bill Banker	1927-29	2516	515	4.89
9.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	4364	909	4.81
10.	Jovon Jackson	2002-05	1597	346	4.62
11.	Jamaican Dartez	1995-98	2284	495	4.61

100-Yard Rushing Games (All With 5+)

	Player	Seasons	Games	Att	Yards	100s
1.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	35	724	3449	22
2.	Tyjae Spears	2019-22	34	427	2910	15
	Matt Forté	2004-07	43	833	4265	15
4.	Eddie Price	1946-49	39	514	3095	13
5.	Orleans Darkwa	2010-13	46	663	2953	10
6.	André Anderson	2006-09	34	444	2009	9
	Dontrell Hilliard	2014-17	35	347	1857	9
8.	**Makhi Hughes**	**2023-Present**	**14**	**258**	**1378**	**7**
	Toney Converse	1997-98	30	495	2284	7
	Jamaican Dartez	1995-98	37	170	2459	7
11.	Jerald Sowell	1993-96	43	473	1962	6
12.	Marvin Christian	1977-79	32	475	2152	5
	Doug Bynum	1971-73	30	258	1144	5
	David Abercrombie	1969-70	21	284	1214	5



Eddie Price averaged a then Tulane-record 6.02 yards per carry during his career from 1946-49. Price carried the ball 514 times for 3,095 yards and scored 30 touchdowns, including a then-record 11 in 1949.

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Rushing Attempts

	Player	Year	Yards	Avg	Att
1.	Matt Forté	2007	2127	5.89	361
2.	Mewelde Moore	2002	1138	3.95	288
3.	Mewelde Moore	2001	1421	5.42	262
4.	**Makhi Hughes**	**2023**	**1378**	**5.34**	**258**
5.	André Anderson	2009	1016	4.27	238
6.	Tyjae Spears	2022	1581	6.90	229
7.	David Abercrombie	1970	993	4.53	219
8.	Dontrell Hilliard	2017	1091	5.20	210
	Orleans Darkwa	2011	924	4.69	210
	Ricky Hebert	1971	819	3.90	210
11.	Darius Bradwell	2018	1134	5.64	201
12.	Marvin Lewis	1981	860	4.34	198

Rushing Yards

	Player	Year	Att	Avg	Yards
1.	Matt Forté	2007	361	5.89	2127
2.	Tyjae Spears	2022	229	6.90	1581
3.	Mewelde Moore	2001	262	5.42	1421
4.	**Makhi Hughes**	**2023**	**258**	**5.34**	**1378**
5.	Eddie Price	1948	188	6.27	1178
6.	Mewelde Moore	2002	288	3.95	1138
7.	Eddie Price	1949	171	6.65	1137
8.	Darius Bradwell	2018	201	5.64	1134
9.	Dontrell Hilliard	2017	210	5.20	1091
10.	André Anderson	2009	238	4.27	1016
11.	David Abercrombie	1970	219	4.53	993
12.	Orleans Darkwa	2010	184	5.00	925

Rushing Yards Per Game

	Player	Year	GP	Yards	Avg
1.	Matt Forté	2007	12	2127	177.2
2.	Mewelde Moore	2001	12	1421	118.4
3.	Eddie Price	1948	10	1178	117.8
4.	Eddie Price	1949	10	1137	113.7
5.	Tyjae Spears	2022	14	1581	112.9
6.	Mewelde Moore	2003	9	915	101.7
7.	**Makhi Hughes**	**2023**	**14**	**1378**	**98.4**
8.	Matt Forté	2006	9	859	95.4
9.	Dontrell Hilliard	2017	12	1091	90.9
10.	David Abercrombie	1970	11	993	90.3
11.	Mewelde Moore	2000	10	923	89.0
12.	Marvin Christian	1978	10	879	87.9

Rushing Touchdowns

	Player	Year	Att	Yards	Avg	TD
1.	Matt Forté	2007	361	2127	5.89	23
2.	Tyjae Spears	2022	229	1581	6.90	19
3.	Orleans Darkwa	2011	210	924	4.69	13
4.	Cameron Carroll	2020	122	741	6.10	12
	Justin McMillan (QB)	2019	169	745	4.41	12
	Dontrell Hilliard	2017	210	1091	5.20	12
	Orleans Darkwa	2013	188	863	4.69	12
8.	Darius Bradwell	2018	201	1134	5.64	11
	Orleans Darkwa	2010	184	925	5.00	11
	Eddie Price	1949	171	1137	6.65	11
11.	Michael Pratt (QB)	2022	129	478	3.70	10
	Jamaican Dartez	1995	150	544	3.63	10
	Ronny Quillian	1955	150	685	4.57	10
	Eddie Price	1948	188	1178	6.27	10

Rushing Yards Per Carry (minimum 80 carries)

	Player	Year	Att	Yards	Avg
1.	Tyjae Spears	2022	229	1581	6.90
2.	Harold Waggoner	1950	98	663	6.77
3.	Tyjae Spears	2021	129	863	6.68
4.	Eddie Price	1949	171	1137	6.65
5.	Corey Dauphine	2018	124	785	6.33
6.	Eddie Price	1948	188	1178	6.27
7.	Cameron Carroll	2020	122	741	6.07
8.	Josh Rounds	2016	125	758	6.06
9.	Stephon Huderson	2020	128	773	6.00

RUSHING

SINGLE-GAME LEADERS

Rushing Attempts

	No	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add't Info
1.	44	Matt Forté vs. Memphis	10/27/07	278 yards, 2 TD
2.	43	Bill Banker vs. Ole Miss	10/1/27	--
3.	40	Matt Forté vs. Southeastern La.	9/22/07	303 yards, 5 TD
4.	39	Matt Forté vs. Rice	11/17/07	194 yards, 5 TD
5.	38	André Anderson vs. UL-Monroe	9/20/08	157 yards, 1 TD
	38	Matt Forté vs. UTEP	11/10/07	171 yards, 2 TD
	38	Matt Forté vs. SMU	10/20/07	342 yards, 4 TD
8.	36	André Anderson vs. SMU	9/25/08	219 yards, 1TD
9.	35	Tyjae Spears vs. Cincinnati	11/25/22	181 yards, 1 TD
10.	34	Matt Forté vs. Army	11/13/04	216 yards
11.	33	André Anderson vs. East Carolina	9/12/08	82 yards, 2 TD
	33	David Abercrombie vs. N.C. State	11/21/70	246 yards

Rushing Yards

	Yds	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add't Info
1.	342	Matt Forté vs. SMU	10/20/07	38 att, 4 TD
2.	303	Matt Forté vs. Southeastern La.	9/22/07	40 att, 5 TD
3.	278	Matt Forté vs. Memphis	10/27/07	44 att, 2 TD
4	264	Tyjae Spears vs. Mempis	11/27/21	30 att, 2 TD
5.	255	André Anderson vs. UTEP	10/11/08	29 att, 2 TD
6.	249	Mewelde Moore vs. Cincinnati	10/6/01	28 att, 1 TD
7.	246	David Abercrombie vs. N.C. State	11/21/70	33 att, 3 TD
8.	238	Eddie Price vs. Navy	11/5/49	22 att
9.	219	André Anderson vs. SMU	9/25/08	38 att, 1 TD
10.	216	Matt Forté vs. Army	11/16/04	34 att, 3 TD
11.	215	Sherman Badie at Tulsa	8/28/14	15 att, 1 TD
12.	213	Eddie Price vs. VMI	11/6/48	21 att
13.	209	Matt Forté vs. UAB	10/13/07	32 att, 1 TD
14.	205	Tyjae Spears vs. USC	1/2/23	17 att, 4 TD
15.	202	Matt Forté vs. Army	10/6/07	32 att, 1 TD
16.	201	Mewelde Moore vs. Southern	9/29/01	25 att
17.	199	André Anderson vs. McNeese State	9/26/09	28 att, 4 TD
18.	195	Jamaican Dartez vs. Cincinnati	9/5/98	21 att, 1 TD

Rushing Touchdowns

	TD	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add't Info
1.	5	Matt Forté vs. Rice	11/17/07	39 att, 194 yds
	5	Matt Forté vs. Southeastern La.	9/22/07	40 att, 303 yds
3.	4	Tyjae Spears vs. USC	1/2/23	17 att, 205 yds
	4	Dontrell Hilliard vs. Tulsa	10/7/17	19 att, 175 yds
	4	André Anderson vs. McNeese State	9/26/09	28 att, 199 yds
	4	Matt Forté vs. SMU	10/20/07	38 att, 342 yds
	4	Tony Converse vs. Louisiana Tech	11/26/98	24 att, 182 yds
	4	Charles Flournoy vs. Louisiana Tech	11/7/25	
9.	3	Michael Pratt vs. SMU	11/17/22	70 yds
	3	Tyjae Spears vs. UMass	9/3/22	57 yds
	3	Cameron Carrroll vs. Southern Miss	9/26/20	15 att, 163 yds
	3	Justin McMillan vs. Tulsa	11/2/19	12 att, 73 yds
	3	Corey Dauphine vs. Nicholls	9/8/18	6 att, 152 yds
	3	Lazedrick Thompson vs. UConn	11/26/16	23 att, 108 yds
	3	Dontrell Hilliard vs. Southern	9/10/16	10 att, 103 yds
	3	Orleans Darkwa vs. La.-Lafayette	12/21/13	16 att, 83 yds
	3	Orleans Darkwa vs. Southeastern La.	9/2/10	19 att, 75 yds
	3	Matt Forté vs. Army	11/16/04	34 att, 216 yds
	3	Jovon Jackson vs. Florida A&M	9/11/04	19 att, 134 yds
	3	Marvin Lewis vs. Air Force	10/17/81	24 att, 143 yds
	3	David Abercrombie vs. N.C. State	11/21/70	33 att, 246 yds

One of the finest punters in the country during his playing days, Charles "Peggy" Flournoy was equally adept at running the ball and set a then Tulane single-game record with four rushing touchdowns against Louisiana Tech on Nov. 7, 1925.

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

Year	Player	Carries	Yards	Avg	TD
1937	William Mattis	120	460	3.83	0
1938	Warren Brunner	136	662	4.87	7
1939	*Bobby Kellogg*	*111*	*473*	*4.26*	*7*
1940	Lou Thomas	86	385	4.48	1
1941	Bobby Glass	119	583	4.90	8
1942	Lou Thomas	87	338	3.89	3
1943	Joe Renfroe	54	267	4.94	1
1944	Dub Jones	140	700	5.00	4
1945	Richard Hoot	48	238	4.96	2
1946	Eddie Price	49	309	6.31	5
1947	Eddie Price	106	471	4.44	4
1948	Eddie Price	188	1178	6.27	10
1949	Eddie Price	171	1137	6.65	11
1950	Harold Waggoner	98	663	6.77	7
1951	Max McGee	123	537	4.37	3
1952	Max McGee	109	428	3.93	3
1953	Max McGee	82	430	5.24	2
1954	Bobby Saia	99	422	4.26	2
1955	Ronny Quillian	150	685	4.57	10
1956	Ronny Quillian	156	625	4.01	6
1957	Claude Mason	61	338	5.54	3
1958	Percy Colon	64	288	4.50	4
1959	Terry Terrebonne	103	407	3.95	1
1960	Tommy Mason	120	663	5.53	8
1961	Gordon Rush	42	191	4.55	1
1962	Jerry Graves	48	200	4.17	1
1963	George Smith	60	217	3.62	2
1964	George Smith	77	307	3.99	0
1965	Carl Crowder	90	301	3.34	0
1966	*Bobby Duhon*	*151*	*748*	*4.95*	*8*
1967	Warren Bankston	121	473	3.91	3
1968	Warren Bankston	102	473	4.64	4
1969	Jimmy Batey	59	320	5.42	3
1970	David Abercrombie	219	993	4.53	8
1971	Ricky Hebert	210	819	3.90	5
1972	Doug Bynum	108	507	4.69	0
1973	Steve Foley	124	601	4.85	6
1974	Steve Treuting	136	523	3.85	5
1975	Don Lemon	102	420	4.12	0
1976	Bill Kramer	121	467	3.86	3
1977	Marvin Christian	170	691	4.06	7
1978	Marvin Christian	185	879	4.75	2
1979	Marvin Christian	120	582	4.85	8
1980	Marvin Lewis	80	424	5.30	3
1981	Marvin Lewis	198	860	4.34	9
1982	Kelvin Robinson	70	334	4.77	5
1983	Elton Veals	99	471	4.76	1
1984	Mike Jones	129	573	4.44	4
1985	*Terrence Jones*	*118*	*377*	*3.19*	*3*
1986	Rodney Hunter	153	657	4.29	6
1987	Melvin Adams	83	421	5.07	3
1988	*Terrence Jones*	*164*	*454*	*2.77*	*5*
1989	Stanley Barré	118	418	3.54	2
1990	Chance Miller	190	805	4.24	4
1991	Chance Miller	163	580	3.56	3
1992	Joey Perry	98	429	4.38	4
1993	Jerald Sowell	79	403	5.10	1
1994	Jerald Sowell	156	609	3.90	3
1995	Jamaican Dartez	150	544	3.63	10
1996	Jerald Sowell	154	595	3.86	4
1997	Toney Converse	137	777	5.67	2
1998	Toney Converse	156	871	5.58	7
1999	Toney Converse	89	366	4.11	4
2000	Mewelde Moore	174	890	5.11	2
2001	Mewelde Moore	262	1421	5.42	8
2002	Mewelde Moore	288	1138	3.95	6
2003	Mewelde Moore	185	915	4.95	5
2004	Jovon Jackson	125	624	4.99	5
	Matt Forté	140	624	4.46	4
2005	Matt Forté	169	655	3.90	4
2006	Matt Forté	163	859	5.27	8
2007	Matt Forté	361	2127	5.89	23
2008	André Anderson	174	864	4.97	7
2009	André Anderson	238	1016	4.28	8
2010	Orleans Darkwa	184	925	5.00	11
2011	Orleans Darkwa	210	924	4.69	13
2012	Orleans Darkwa	81	286	3.53	3
2013	Orleans Darkwa	188	863	4.69	12
2014	Sherman Badie	121	688	5.70	3
2015	Dontrell Hilliard	115	646	5.60	6
2016	Dontrell Hilliard	135	759	5.62	9
2017	Dontrell Hilliard	210	1091	5.20	12
2018	Darius Bradwell	201	1134	5.64	11
2019	*Justin McMillan*	*169*	*745*	*4.41*	*12*
2020	Stephon Huderson	128	773	6.03	4
2021	Tyjae Spears	129	863	6.68	9
2022	Tyjae Spears	229	1581	6.90	19
2023	Makhi Hughes	258	1378	5.34	7

Those in italics were quarterbacks

RUSHING

INDIVIDUAL 100-YARD GAMES

	No	Player vs. Opponent	Date	Add'l Stats
1.	342	Matt Forté vs. SMU	10/20/07	38 att, 4 TD
2.	303	Matt Forté vs. Southeastern La.	9/22/07	40 att, 5 TD
3.	278	Matt Forté vs. Memphis	10/27/07	44 att, 2 TD
4.	264	Tyjae Spears vs. Memphis	11/27/21	30 att, 2 TD
5.	255	André Anderson vs. UTEP	10/11/08	29 att, 2 TD
6.	249	Mewelde Moore vs. Cincinnati	10/6/01	28 att, 1 TD
7.	246	David Abercrombie vs. N.C. State	11/21/70	33 att, 3 TD
8.	238	Eddie Price vs. Navy	11/5/49	22 att
9.	219	André Anderson vs. SMU	9/25/08	38 att, 1 TD
10.	216	Matt Forté vs. Army	11/16/04	34 att, 3 TD
11.	215	Sherman Badie at Tulsa	8/28/14	15 att, 1TD
12.	213	Eddie Price vs. VMI	11/6/48	21 att
13.	209	Matt Forté vs. UAB	10/13/07	32 att, 1 TD
14.	205	Tyjae Spears vs. USC (Cotton)	1/02/23	17 att, 4TD
15.	202	Matt Forté vs. Army	10/6/07	32 att, 1 TD
16.	201	Mewelde Moore vs. Southern	9/29/01	25 att
17.	199	Tyjae Spears vs. UCF	12/3/22	22 att, 1 TD
	199	André Anderson vs. McNeese State	9/26/09	28 att, 4 TD
19.	195	Jamaican Dartez vs. Cincinnati	9/5/98	21 att, 1 TD
20.	194	Matt Forté vs. Rice	11/17/07	39 att, 5 TD
21.	193	Orleans Darkwa vs. SMU	10/30/10	29 att
	193	Pete Johns vs. Cincinnati	10/15/66	16 att, 1 TD
23.	189	Dontrell Hilliard vs. ECU	11/11/17	28 att, 2 TD
24.	185	Eddie Price vs. Vanderbilt	11/12/49	24 att
25.	183	Jovon Jackson vs. UAB	11/8/03	26 att, 2 TD
26.	182	Toney Converse vs. La. Tech	11/26/98	24 att, 4 TD
27.	181	Tyjae Spears vs. Cincinnati	11/25/22	35 att,2 TD
	181	Steve Foley vs. Vanderbilt	11/17/73	14 att, 2 TD
29.	180	Jimmy Hodgins vs. Sewanee	11/21/31	12 att
30.	178	Matt Forté vs. Rice	10/7/07	19 att, 1 TD
31.	176	Marvin Christian vs. Boston Col.	10/14/78	30 att
	176	Mewelde Moore vs. BYU	8/25/01	22 att, 1 TD
33.	175	Dontrell Hilliard vs. Tulsa	10/7/17	19 att, 4 TD
34.	171	Matt Forté vs. UTEP	11/10/07	38 att, 2 TD
35.	170	Matt Forté vs. Mississippi State	9/16/06	29 att, 1 TD
36.	167	Jamaican Dartez vs. SW Louisiana	11/1/97	18 att, 1 TD
37.	166	Makhi Hughes vs. UTSA	11/24/23	26 att, 1 TD
	166	Josh Rounds vs. Tulsa	10/22/16	15 att, 1 TD
39.	163	Cameron Carroll at Southern Miss	9/26/20	15 att, 3 TD
	163	Eddie Price vs. Cincinnati	11/20/48	30 att
41.	159	Mewelde Moore vs. Memphis	10/25/03	29 att
42.	158	Chance Miller vs. LSU	11/24/90	28 att
43.	157	Tyjae Spears vs. Tulsa	11/5/22	14 att, 1 TD
	157	André Anderson vs. UL-Monroe	9/20/08	38 att, 1 TD
45.	154	Jamaican Dartez vs. Rice	9/16/95	24 att, 2 TD
46.	153	Makhi Hughes vs. Rice	10/28/23	23 att
47.	152	Corey Dauphine vs. Nicholls	9/8/18	6 att, 3TD
48.	151	Tyjae Spears vs. USF	10/15/22	18 att, 2 TD
	151	Eddie Price vs. Alabama	9/24/49	21 att
50.	150	Darius Bradwell vs. UL-Lafayette	12/15/18	35 att, 2 TD
51.	147	Matt Forté vs. UTEP	10/14/06	17 att, 2 TD
	147	Mewelde Moore vs. Southern	8/31/02	20 att
	147	Wayne Francingues vs. Virginia	11/16/68	18 att, 2 TD
54.	143	Darius Bradwell vs. Memphis	9/28/18	19 att, 2TD
	143	Marvin Lewis vs. Air Force	10/17/81	24 att, 3 TD
56.	142	Marvin Christian vs. Stanford	9/30/78	23 att, 1 TD
	142	Steve Foley vs. The Citadel	10/19/74	15 att, 1 TD
58.	141	David Abercrombie vs. Vanderbilt	11/1/69	18 att, 1 TD
	141	Ronny Quillian vs. Miss. State	11/3/56	26 att
	141	Eddie Price vs. Auburn	10/22/49	19 att
61.	138	Orleans Darkwa at Army	10/1/11	16 att, 1 TD
	138	Orleans Darkwa vs. Southern Miss	11/6/10	27 att, 2 TD
	138	Jerald Sowell vs. Alabama	9/4/93	10 att
64.	137	Orleans Darkwa vs. UTEP	11/23/13	17 att, 1 TD
65.	136	Mewelde Moore vs. USM	11/23/02	32 att, 1 TD
	136	Eddie Price vs. South Carolina	10/9/48	18 att
67.	135	Darius Bradwell vs. USF	11/3/18	15 att,1TD
	135	André Anderson vs. Rice	11/14/09	26 att
	135	Toney Converse vs. Houston	11/21/98	23 att
70.	134	Jovon Jackson vs. Florida A&M	9/11/04	19 att, 3 TD
	134	Eddie Price vs. Baylor	11/13/48	22 att
	134	Mewelde Moore vs. UCF	9/22/01	22 att, 1 TD
	134	Dontrell Hilliard vs. Army West Point	9/23/17	14 att, 1 TD
74.	133	Shaun King vs. Army	11/14/98	18 att
75.	132	Stephon Huderson vs. SMU	10/16/20	19 att, 1 TD
	132	Max McGee vs. The Citadel	9/19/53	9 att
77.	131	Makhi Hughes vs. Tulsa	11/11/23	19 att, 1 TD
	131	Mewelde Moore vs. East Carolina	9/16/00	22 att
	131	Mewelde Moore vs. Navy	11/10/01	22 att, 2 TD
80.	130	Makhi Hughes vs. Memphis	10/13/23	26 att, 1 TD
	130	Tyjae Spears vs. UCF	11/12/22	8 att
	130	Claude Mason vs. Army	11/16/57	5 att
83.	129	Cameron Carroll at ECU	11/7/20	6 att, 2 TD
	129	Orleans Darkwa vs. UCF	11/20/10	20 attt, 1 TD
	129	Mike Jones vs. LSU	11/24/84	17 att
86.	128	Jerald Sowell vs. Southern Miss	9/3/94	16 att
	128	D. Abercrombie vs. Colo. (Liberty)	12/12/70	25 att
	128	Claude Mason vs. LSU	12/1/56	13 att
	128	Mewelde Moore vs. Southern Miss	11/17/01	20 att, 1 TD
90.	127	David Abercrombie vs. Illinois	9/26/70	27 att
	127	Roy Bailey vs. Miss. State	11/1/52	17 att
92.	126	Eddie Price vs. Miss. State	10/30/48	21 att
93.	125	Tyjae Spears vs. Memphis	10/22/22	24 att, 1 TD
	124	Dontrell Hilliard at Tulsa	10/22/16	12 att, 2 TD
	124	Lazedrick Thompson at Duke	9/20/14	19 att; 1 TD
	124	Matt Forté vs. Army	10/28/06	21 att, 2 TD
	124	Marvin Lewis vs. Vanderbilt	10/10/81	29 att
	124	Marvin Lewis vs. Georgia Tech	10/25/80	14 att
	124	Ricky Hebert vs. LSU	11/27/71	17 att
100.	123	Makhi Hughes vs. UAB	9/30/23	22 att, 2 TD
	123	Dontrell Hilliard vs. Cincinnati	10/31/14	11 att
	123	Orleans Darkwa vs. Houston	11/10/11	21 att, 2 TD
	123	Mewelde Moore vs. Louisville	10/17/03	26 att, 1 TD
104.	122	Toney Converse vs. Houston	11/22/97	21 att
	122	Terrence Jones vs. Southern Miss	9/19/87	19 att
106.	121	Makhi Hughes vs. North Texas	10/21/23	20 att, 1 TD
	121	Tyjae Spears vs. SMU	11/17/22	13 att, 2 TD
	121	Corey Dauphine vs. USF	11/3/18	17 att, 2 TD
	121	Roy Bailey vs. Vanderbilt	11/15/52	20 att
110.	120	Cameron Carroll vs. Nevada	12/22/20	10 att, 1 TD
	120	Matt Forté vs. East Carolina	11/24/07	25 att, 1 TD
	120	Ronnie Kent vs. Holy Cross	10/13/51	20 att
	120	Harold Waggoner vs. Auburn	10/28/50	15 att
114.	119	Tyjae Spears vs. Navy	9/19/20	18 att
	119	Jonathan Brantley vs. Southern	9/10/16	11 att
	119	Toney Converse vs. Memphis	11/7/98	16 att
	119	Terrence Jones vs. Miss. State	10/18/86	19 att
	119	Duke Chappuis vs. Florida	10/11/69	15 att
119.	118	Orleans Darkwa at UL-Monroe	9/28/13	17 att, 1 TD
	118	Steve Foley vs. Boston College	9/22/73	13 att
	118	Mewelde Moore vs. Houston	11/4/00	22 att, 1 TD
122.	117	Dontrell Hilliard vs. Maine	9/19/15	8 att, 2TD
	117	Matt Forté vs. Auburn	10/21/06	21 att
	117	Eddie Price vs. Mississippi State	10/29/49	9 att
125.	116	Mewelde Moore vs. Hawai'i	12/25/02	30 att, 1 TD
	116	Jamaican Dartez vs. Memphis	11/8/97	13 att
	116	Reggie Reginelli vs. Air Force	10/17/81	7 att
	116	Marvin Christian vs. Stanford	9/30/78	18 att
	116	George Smith vs. VMI	11/1/64	18 att
130.	115	Mewelde Moore vs. Navy	11/1/03	19 att
	115	Mewelde Moore vs. Houston	10/11/03	16 att, 1 TD
	115	Jerald Sowell vs. Cincinnati	8/30/96	18 att
133.	114	Tyjae Spears vs. USM	9/24/22	22 att, 2 TD
	114	Orleans Darkwa at UTEP	10/23/10	21 att, 2 TD
	114	Mewelde Moore vs. Texas	9/27/03	21 att, 2 TD
	114	Mewelde Moore vs. East Carolina	9/14/02	30 att, 2 TD
	114	Mewelde Moore vs. Cincinnati	9/30/00	15 att
	114	Jamaican Dartez vs. Navy	9/26/98	17 att
139.	113	Darius Bradwell vs. Houston	9/19/19	20 att
	113	Orleans Darkwa vs. Rice	11/13/10	26 att
	113	Rodney Hunter vs. Wichita State	10/4/86	17 att
	113	Eddie Price vs. LSU	11/27/48	15 att
143.	112	Jovon Jackson vs. Southern Miss	9/25/04	18 att
	112	Jamaican Dartez vs. Louisville	10/17/98	23 att
	112	Elton Veals vs. Florida State	9/17/83	15 att
	112	Wayne Francingues vs. Texas A&M	9/28/68	31 att
	112	Terry Terrebonne vs. Wake Forest	10/3/59	20 att
148.	111	Tyjae Spears vs. USF	11/20/21	13 att, 2 TD
	111	Dontrell Hilliard vs. SMU	10/29/16	13 att, 1 TD
	111	Jerald Sowell vs. LSU	11/23/96	26 att
	111	Rodney Hunter vs. Vanderbilt	9/20/86	16 att
	111	Gordon Rush vs. Virginia Tech	10/14/61	18 att
153.	110	André Anderson vs. SMU	11/28/09	27 att, 1 TD
	110	Toney Converse vs. Army	10/4/97	14 att
	110	Jerald Sowell vs. Rice	9/10/94	27 att
	110	Tommy Mason vs. William & Mary	10/28/60	12 att
157.	109	Shaun King vs. BYU (Liberty)	12/31/98	16 att
	109	Terry Harris vs. Georgia Tech	10/27/79	16 att
	109	Marvin Christian vs. SMU	9/29/79	17 att
	109	Doug Bynum vs. VMI	9/29/73	20 att
	109	Doug Bynum vs. Boston College	9/22/73	28 att
	109	Doug Bynum vs. Ohio	11/11/72	14 att
163.	108	Lazedrick Thompson at UConn	11/26/16	23 att, 3 TD
	108	Sherman Badie at Rutgers	9/27/14	12 att, 1 TD
	108	André Anderson vs. Houston	10/17/09	18 att
	108	Rodney Hunter vs. Vanderbilt	10/3/87	22 att
167.	107	Corey Dauphine vs. Tulsa	10/27/18	18 att
	107	André Anderson vs. Army	10/4/08	21 att, 1 TD
	107	Jerald Sowell vs. Hawaii	12/4/93	20 att
	107	Jeff Jones vs. SMU	10/24/77	13 att
	107	Tommy Mason vs. California	9/17/60	19 att
	107	Ronny Quillian vs. Alabama	11/5/55	--
	107	Mewelde Moore vs. ECU	9/8/01	23 att
174.	106	Shaadie Clayton-Johnson vs. Tulsa	11/5/22	14 att
	106	Tyjae Spears vs. Cincinnati	10/30/21	19 att, 1 TD
	106	Stephon Huderson at Tulsa	11/19/20	25 att, 1 TD
	106	Chance Miller vs. Memphis	11/4/89	21 att
178.	105	Makhi Hughes vs. ECU	11/4/23	25 att
	105	Tyjae Spears vs. South Alabama	9/12/20	11 att
	105	André Anderson vs. UTEP	11/7/09	29 att, 1 TD
	105	Toney Converse vs. Rutgers	10/24/98	14 att
	105	Joey Perry vs. Nevada	9/26/92	15 att
	105	Marvin Lewis vs. Georgia Tech	10/24/81	17 att
	105	Doug Bynum vs. Vanderbilt	11/18/72	22 att
185.	104	Tyjae Spears vs. Tulsa	11/13/21	14 att
	104	Marvin Allen vs. Vanderbilt	9/20/86	9 att
	104	John Campora vs. Auburn	10/25/47	11 att
	104	Mewelde Moore vs. SMU	9/23/00	17 att
	104	Mewelde Moore vs. Memphis	11/18/00	23 att
	104	Dontrell Hilliard vs. Oklahoma	9/16/17	19 att, 1 TD
191.	103	Dontrell Hilliard vs. Southern	9/10/16	10 att, 3 TD
	103	Orleans Darkwa at UTSA	11/9/13	20 att, 1 TD
	103	Matt Forté vs. Tulsa	11/3/07	26 att
	103	Toney Converse vs. BYU (Liberty)	12/31/98	18 att
	103	Jamaican Dartez vs. Wake Forest	9/9/95	18 att
	103	Doug Bynum vs. LSU	12/2/72	20 att
	103	Warren Bankston vs. Vanderbilt	11/4/67	27 att
	103	Bobby Duhon vs. Cincinnati	10/15/66	15 att
	103	Ronny Quillian vs. Mississippi St.	10/8/55	22 att
	103	Eddie Price vs. Auburn	10/23/48	19 att
	103	Eddie Price vs. Auburn	10/25/47	14 att
202.	102	Justin McMillan vs. UCF	11/23/19	23 att
203.	101	Jovon Jackson vs. Navy	11/5/05	16 att, 2 TD
	101	Marvin Christian vs. Georgia Tech	9/23/78	21 att
	101	David Abercrombie vs. Vanderbilt	10/31/70	21 att
206.	100	Stephon Huderson vs. Tulsa	11/2/19	7 att
	100	Mewelde Moore vs. N'western St.	9/6/03	16 att
	100	Chance Miller vs. Cincinnati	10/27/90	16 att
	100	Warren Bankston vs. Tennessee	11/11/67	20 att

SCORING

TEAM RECORDS

Points Scored

Game	95	vs. UL-Lafayette	10/12/12
Modern Game	84	vs. Mississippi College	10/9/37
Since 1990	72	vs. UL-Lafayette	10/31/98
Season	540	(12 games)	1998

Points-Per-Game Average

Season	45.0	(12 games)	1998

Fewest Points Scored

Game	0	many times; last vs. Temple (91 game streak)	11/19/2016
Season	43	(10 games)	1963

Touchdowns Scored

Game	15	vs. UL-Lafayette	10/12/1912
Modern Game	12	vs. Mississippi College	10/9/37
Season	73	(12 games)	1998

Field Goals Made

Game	5	vs. East Carolina	10/12/13
	5	vs. Louisville	10/11/97
	5	vs. Rice	9/10/94
Season	23	(11 games)	1997

Field Goals Attempted

Game	7	vs. Rice	9/10/94
Season	33	(11 games)	2002

PAT Kicks Made

Game	10	vs. UL-Lafayette	10/31/98
	10	vs. Centenary	9/24/14
Season	73	(12 games)	1998

PAT Kicks Attempted

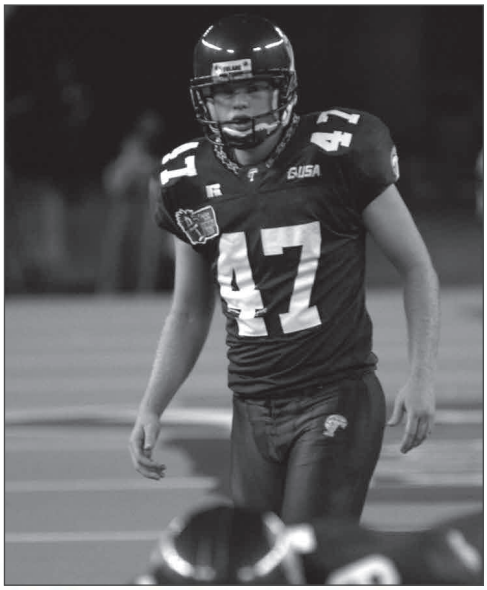
Season	73	(12 games)	1998

Most 2-Point PATs Made

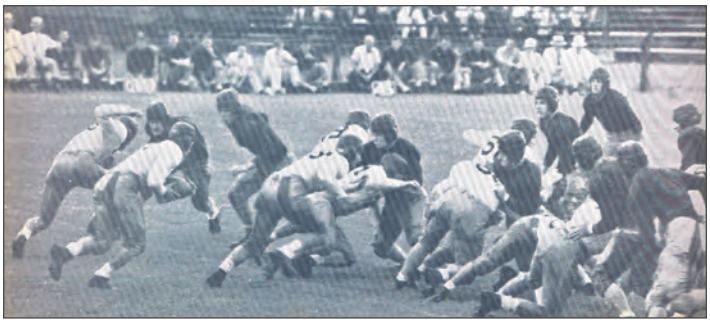
Season	6	(10 attempts in 12 games)	2002

Most 2-Point PATs Attempted

Season	10	(6 made in 12 games)	2002



All-American Seth Marler is the Green Wave's career leader in points (333), field goals made (66), field goals attempted (91).



John "Bull" Andrews (ball carrier) and the 1937 Tulane team set the modern record for touchdowns in a game with 12 vs. Mississippi College.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Points Scored

Game	31	Charles Flournoy vs. Louisiana Tech (4 TD, 4 PAT, 1 FG)	11/7/25
Season	140	Matt Forté (23 TD, 1 2-point PAT)	2007
Career	266	Matt Forté (44 TD, 1 2-point PAT)	2004-07

Points Scored By A Kicker

Game	22	Brad Palazzo vs. Louisville (5 FG, 7 PAT)	10/11/97
Season	109	Brad Palazzo (23 FG, 40 PAT)	1997
Career	333	Seth Marler (66 FC, 135 PAT)	1999-2002

Touchdowns Scored

Game	5	Matt Forté vs. Rice	11/17/07
	5	Matt Forté vs. Southeastern Louisiana	9/22/07
Season	23	Matt Forté	2007
Career	44	Matt Forté	2004-07

Field Goals Made

Game	5	Cairo Santos vs. East Carolina	10/12/13
	5	Brad Palazzo vs. Louisville	10/11/97
	5	Bart Baldwin vs. Rice	9/10/94
Season	23	Brad Palazzo	1997
Career	66	Seth Marler	1999-2002

Field Goals Attempted

Game	7	Bart Baldwin vs. Rice	9/10/94
Season	28	Brad Palazzo	1997
Career	91	Seth Marler	1999-2002

Field Goal Percentage

Season	100.0	Cairo Santos (21-of-21)	2012
Career*	**84.2**	**Valentino Ambrosio (32-of-36)**	**2022-23**

Longest Field Goal Made

Game	57	Cairo Santos vs. Rice	11/3/12

Most PAT Kicks Made

Game	10	Brad Palazzo vs. UL-Lafayette	10/31/98
Season	68	Brad Palazzo (68 attempts)	1998
Career	146	Brad Palazzo (148 attempts)	1995-98

PAT Kicks Attempted

Game	10	Brad Palazzo vs. UL-Lafayette	10/31/98
Season	68	Brad Palazzo (68 made)	1998
Career	148	Brad Palazzo (146 made)	1995-98

PAT Conversion Percentage

Season ^	**1.000**	**Valentino Ambrosio (42-of-42)**	**2023**
	1.000	Valentino Ambrosio (43-of-43)	2022
	1.000	Merek Glover (33-of-33)	2021
	1.000	Brad Palazzo (68-of-68)	1998
	1.000	Ed Murray (35-of-35)	1979
Career	**1.000**	**Valentino Ambrosio (85-of-85)**	**2022-23**

* Minimum 30 attempts
^ Minimum of 30 attempts

SCORING

Consecutive PATs Made

Season	68	Brad Palazzo....1998
Career	86	Brad Palazzo.... 1997-98 (last 18 of 1997, all 68 in 1998)

2-Point Conversions

Season	3	Adam Moorhead....1995
Career	4	Adam Moorhead.... 1994-97

2-Point Conversions Attempted

Season	8	J.P. Losman....2002
Career	10	J.P. Losman.... 2000-03

2-Point Conversion Passes Completed

Season	3	J.P. Losman....2002
	3	Nickie Hall....1980
	3	Rusty Lachaussee....1969
	3	Wayne Francingues....1968
Career	4	J.P. Losman.... 2000-03
	4	Roch Hontas.... 1976-79

CAREER LEADERS

Total Points

	Player	Seasons	TD	FG	PAT	Pts
1.	Merek Glover	2017-21	0	46	208	346
2.	Seth Marler	1999-02	0	66	135	333
3.	Cairo Santos	2010-13	0	61	129	312
4.	Brad Palazzo	1995-98	0	48	146	290
5.	Matt Forté	2004-07	44	0	*1	266
6.	Bill Banker	1927-29	37	0	41	263
7.	Ross Thevenot	2006-09	0	40	102	222
8.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	36	0	*2	220
9.	Ed Murray	1976-79	0	45	84	219
10.	Roydell Williams	2000-04	35	0	*2	212

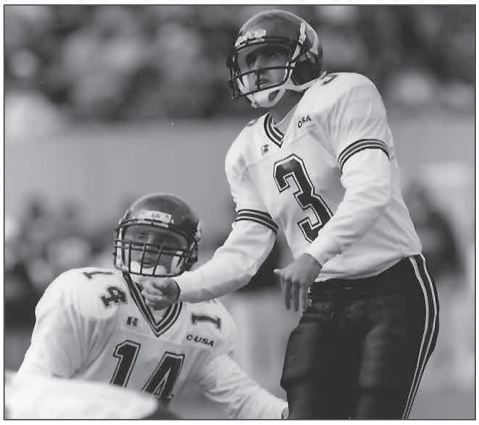
**two-point conversions*

Touchdowns Scored

	Player	Seasons	Rush	Rec	Misc	TD
1.	Matt Forté	2004-07	39	5	--	44
2.	Orleans Darkwa	2010-13	39	0	0	39
3.	Bill Banker	1927-29	31	--	--	37
4.	Mewelde Moore	2000-03	21	15	0	36
5.	Roydell Williams	2000-04	0	35	0	35
6.	Tyjae Spears	2019-22	31	3	0	34
	Dontrell Hilliard	2014-17	30	4	0	34
8.	Eddie Price	1946-49	30	1	0	31
	JaJuan Dawson	1996-99	0	31	0	31
10.	**Michael Pratt**	**2019-23**	**28**	**0**	**0**	**28**
11.	Jamaican Dartez	1995-98	25	2	0	27
12.	Marc Zeno	1984-87	0	25	0	25
	Terrence Jones	1985-88	24	1	0	25

Most Points Kicking

	Player	Seasons	FG	PAT	Pts
1.	Merek Glover	2017-21	46	208	346
2.	Seth Marler	1999-02	66	135	333
3.	Cairo Santos	2010-13	61	129	312
4.	Brad Palazzo	1995-98	48	146	290
5.	Ross Thevenot	2006-09	40	102	222
6.	Ed Murray	1976-79	45	84	219
7.	Tony Wood	1981-84	42	74	200
8.	Todd Wiggins	1987-89	34	88	190
9.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2022-23**	**32**	**85**	**181**
10.	Andrew DiRocco	2014-16	27	83	164



Brad Palazzo holds Tulane single-season records for field goals (23) and PATs made (68).

Field Goals Made

	Player	Seasons	Pct.	Att	Made
1.	Seth Marler	1999-02	.725	91	66
2.	Cairo Santos	2010-13	.782	78	61
3.	Brad Palazzo	1995-98	.727	66	48
4.	Merek Glover	2017-21	.707	65	46
5.	Ed Murray	1976-79	.616	73	45
6.	Tony Wood	1981-84	.667	63	42
7.	Ross Thevenot	2006-09	.606	66	40
8.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2022-23**	**.842**	**38**	**32**
9.	Todd Wiggins	1987-89	.540	63	34
10.	Andrew DiRocco	2014-16	.659	41	27
11.	Bart Baldwin	1993-94	.568	37	21

Field Goals Attempted

	Player	Seasons	Made	Pct	Att
1.	Seth Marler	1999-02	66	.725	91
2.	Cairo Santos	2010-13	61	.782	78
3.	Ed Murray	1976-79	45	.616	73
4.	Ross Thevenot	2006-09	40	.606	66
	Brad Palazzo	1995-98	48	.727	66
5.	Merek Glover	2017-21	46	.707	65
6.	Todd Wiggins	1987-89	34	.540	63
	Tony Wood	1981-84	42	.667	63
9.	Andrew DiRocco	2014-16	27	.659	41
10.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2022-23**	**32**	**.842**	**38**
11.	Bart Baldwin	1993-94	21	.568	37

Field Goal Percentage (minimum 10 made)

	Player	Seasons	Made	Att	Pct
1.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2022-23**	**32**	**38**	**.842**
2.	Cairo Santos	2010-13	61	78	.782
3.	Brad Palazzo	1995-98	48	66	.727
4.	Seth Marler	1999-02	66	91	.725
5.	Merek Glover	2017-21	46	65	.707
6.	Tony Wood	1981-84	42	63	.667
7.	Andrew DiRocco	2014-16	27	41	.659
8.	Ed Murray	1976-79	45	73	.616
9.	Ross Thevenot	2006-09	40	66	.606
10.	Vince Manalla	1980-82	13	22	.591
10.	Uwe Pontius	1965-67	17	29	.586

PATs Made

	Player	Seasons	Pct	Att	Made
1.	Merek Glover	2017-21	.976	213	208
2.	Brad Palazzo	1995-98	.986	148	146
3.	Seth Marler	1999-02	.944	143	135
4.	Cairo Santos	2010-13	.977	132	129
5.	Ross Thevenot	2006-09	.936	109	102
6.	Todd Wiggins	1987-89	.907	97	88
7.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2022-23**	**1.000**	**85**	**85**
8.	Ed Murray	1976-79	.977	86	84
9.	Andrew DiRocco	2014-16	.954	87	83
10.	Tony Wood	1981-84	.974	76	74

SCORING

PATs Attempted

	Player	Seasons	Made	Pct	Att
1.	Merek Glover	2017-21	208	.976	213
2.	Brad Palazzo	1995-98	146	.986	148
3.	Seth Marler	1999-02	135	.944	143
4.	Cairo Santos	2010-13	129	.977	132
5.	Ross Thevenot	2006-09	102	.936	109
6.	Todd Wiggins	1987-89	88	.907	97
7.	Andrew DiRocco	2014-16	83	.954	87
8.	Ed Murray	1976-79	84	.977	86
9.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2022-23**	**85**	**1.000**	**85**
10.	Tony Wood	1981-84	74	.974	76

PAT Percentage (minimum 24 made)

	Player	Seasons	Made	Att	Pct
1.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2022-23**	**85**	**85**	**1.000**
	Bart Baldwin	1993-94	28	28	1.000
3.	Brad Palazzo	1995-98	146	148	.986
4.	Cairo Santos	2010-13	129	132	.977
5.	Ed Murray	1976-79	84	86	.977
6.	Merek Glover	2017-21	208	213	.976
7.	Tony Wood	1981-84	74	76	.974
8.	Nick Buecher	2004	33	34	.971
9.	David Falgoust	1973-74	44	46	.957
10.	Andrew DiRocco	2014-16	83	87	.954
11.	Seth Marler	1999-02	135	143	.944

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Total Points

	Player	Year	TD	FG	PAT	Pts
1.	Matt Forté	2007	23	0	*1	140
2.	Bill Banker	1928	---	---	---	128
	Charles Flournoy	1925	19	1	11	128
4.	Tyjae Spears	2022	21	0	0	126
5.	Brad Palazzo	1997	0	23	40	109
6.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2023**	**0**	**21**	**42**	**105**
7.	Bill Banker	1929	---	---	---	99
8.	Merek Glover	2019	---	13	51	90
	Mewelde Moore	2001	15	0	0	90
10.	Cairo Santos	2012	0	21	26	89
	Seth Marler	2002	0	20	29	89
	Brad Palazzo	1998	0	7	68	89

**two-point conversions*

Touchdowns Scored

	Player	Year	Rush	Rec	Ret	Total
1.	Matt Forté	2007	23	0	0	23
2.	Tyjae Spears	2022	19	2	0	21
3.	Charles Flournoy	1925	---	---	---	19
4.	Mewelde Moore	2001	8	7	0	15
5.	Dontrell Hilliard	2017	12	2	0	14
	Adrian Burnette	2000	0	14	0	14
7.	Cameron Carroll	2020	12	1	0	13
	Orleans Darkwa	2011	13	0	0	13
	Marc Zeno	1987	0	13	0	13
	Tommy Mason	1960	7	4	2	13
11.	Justin McMillan	2019	12	---	---	12
	Orleans Darkwa	2013	12	0	0	12
	Roydell Williams	2004	0	12	0	12
	JaJuan Dawson	1998	0	12	0	12
	P.J. Franklin	1998	1	11	0	12

Most Points Kicking

	Player	Year	FG	PAT	Pts
1.	Brad Palazzo	1997	23	40	109
2.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2023**	**21**	**42**	**105**
3.	Merek Glover	2019	13	51	90
4.	Cairo Santos	2012	21	26	89
	Seth Marler	2002	20	29	89
	Brad Palazzo	1998	7	68	89
7.	Cairo Santos	2013	16	38	86
8.	Seth Marler	2000	16	37	85
9.	Seth Marler	2001	15	39	84
10.	Merek Glover	2020	9	15	78
10.	Valentino Ambrosio	2022	11	43	76

Field Goals Made

	Player	Year	Pct.	Att	Made
1.	Brad Palazzo	1997	.821	28	23
2.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2023**	**.807**	**26**	**21**
	Cairo Santos	2012	1.000	21	21
4.	Seth Marler	2002	.606	33	20
5.	Cairo Santos	2013	.696	23	16
	Seth Marler	2000	.762	21	16
7.	Wayne Clements	1985	.750	20	15
	Seth Marler	1999	.714	21	15
	Seth Marler	2001	.938	16	15
10.	Todd Wiggins	1989	.583	24	14
	Dan Guirl	1986	.636	22	14
	Tony Wood	1983	.700	20	14

Field Goals Attempted

	Player	Year	Made	Pct	Att
1.	Seth Marler	2002	20	.606	33
2.	Brad Palazzo	1997	23	.821	28
3.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2023**	**21**	**.807**	**26**
4.	Todd Wiggins	1989	14	.583	24
5.	Cairo Santos	2013	16	.696	23
6.	Dan Guirl	1986	14	.636	22
	Ed Murray	1977	12	.545	22
8.	Cairo Santos	2012	21	1.000	21
	Seth Marler	1999	15	.714	21
	Seth Marler	2000	16	.762	21
11.	Ross Thevenot	2008	9	.450	20
	Bart Baldwin	1994	12	.600	20
	Todd Wiggins	1988	10	.500	20
	Wayne Clements	1985	15	.750	20
	Tony Wood	1983	14	.700	20

Field Goal Percentage (miminum 7 attempted)

	Player	Year	Made	Att	Pct
1.	Cairo Santos	2012	21	21	1.000
2.	Seth Marler	2001	15	16	.937
3.	Valentino Ambrosio	2022	11	12	.917
4.	Andrew DiRocco	2015	9	10	.900
5.	Merek Glover	2017	8	9	.889
6.	Brad Palazzo	1997	23	28	.821
7.	Cairo Santos	2010	13	16	.813
8.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2023**	**26**	**21**	**.807**
9.	Brad Palazzo	1996	12	15	.800
10.	Merek Glover	2018	10	13	.7695

Ed Murray tied a then-Tulane record with a 54-yard field goal against Memphis on Oct. 28, 1978. Murray graduated as the Green Wave's career leader in nearly every kicking category and ranks ninth on the all-time scoring list.

SCORING

PATs Made

	Player	Year	Pct	Att	Made
1.	Brad Palazzo	1998	1.000	68	68
2.	Merek Glover	2020	.981	52	51
	Merek Glover	2019	1.000	51	51
4.	Valentino Ambrosio	2022	1.000	43	43
5.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2023**	**1.000**	**42**	**42**
6.	Merek Glover	2018	.953	43	41
7.	Barrett Pepper	2003	.930	43	40
	Brad Palazzo	1997	.976	41	40
9.	Seth Marler	2001	.975	40	39
10.	Cairo Santos	2013	1.000	38	38

PATs Attempted

	Player	Year	Made	Pct	Att
1.	Merek Glover	2020	51	.981	52
2.	Merek Glover	2019	51	1.000	51
	Brad Palazzo	1998	68	1.000	68
4.	Valentino Ambrosio	2022	43	1.000	43
	Merek Glover	2018	41	.953	43
	Barrett Pepper	2003	40	.930	43
7.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2023**	**42**	**1.000**	**42**
8.	Brad Palazzo	1997	40	.976	41
	Todd Wiggins	1987	36	.878	41
10.	Seth Marler	2001	39	.975	40

PAT Percentage (minimum 15 made)

	Player	Year	Made	Att	Pct
1.	**Valentino Ambrosio**	**2023**	**42**	**42**	**1.000**
	Valentino Ambrosio	2022	43	43	1.000
	Merek Glover	2021	33	33	1.000
	Merek Glover	2019	51	51	1.000
	Brad Palazzo	1998	68	68	1.000
	Cairo Santos	2013	38	38	1.000
	Ed Murray	1979	35	35	1.000
	Ross Thevenot	2007	34	34	1.000
	Dan Guirl	1986	29	29	1.000
	Tony Wood	1982	22	22	1.000
	Brad Palazzo	1996	21	21	1.000
	Ed Murray	1978	21	21	1.000
	Tony Wood	1983	18	18	1.000
	Lee Gibson	1970	18	18	1.000
	Bart Baldwin	1993	17	17	1.000
	Ed Murray	1976	17	17	1.000
	Gary Butler	1991	15	15	1.000
	Wayne Clements	1985	15	15	1.000

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

1.	57	Cairo Santos vs. Rice	11/3/12
2.	54	Cairo Santos vs. UL-Monroe	9/22/12
	54	Mark Olivari vs. Air Force	11/8/75
	54	Ed Murray vs. Memphis	10/28/78
5.	53	Don Bright vs. Duke	11/28/64
	53	Tony Wood vs. Vanderbilt	10/2/82
	53	Tony Wood vs. Kentucky	9/22/84
	53	Seth Marler vs. East Carolina	9/8/01
	53	Nick Beucher vs. UAB	10/23/04
10.	52	Carl Woodward vs. Saint Louis	11/1/13
	52	Mark Olivari vs. Air Force	11/8/75
	52	Tony Wood vs. Rice	9/18/82
	52	Wayne Clements vs. Florida State	8/31/85
	52	Brad Palazzo vs. East Carolina	10/18/97
15.	51	Ed Murray vs. Cincinnati	10/15/77
	51	Seth Marler vs. UAB	11/20/99
	51	Seth Marler vs. Southern Miss	11/23/02
18.	50	Ross Thevenot vs. UAB	11/15/08
	50	Brad Palazzo vs. UL-Lafayette	11/1/97
	50	Seth Marler vs. Cincinnati	10/12/02
21.	**49**	**Valentino Ambrosio vs. Virginia Tech**	**12/27/23**
	49	Cairo Santos at Tulsa	9/8/12
	49	Cairo Santos at Duke	9/24/11
	49	Ed Murray vs. Pittsburgh	9/16/78
	49	Bart Baldwin vs. Alabama	9/24/94

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

Year	Player	TD	PAT	2Pt	FG	Pts
1938	Warren Brunner	7	1	0	0	43
1939	Bobby Kellogg	8	7	0	0	55
1940	Harry Hays	5	0	0	0	30
1941	Bobby Glass	8	3	0	0	51
1942	Lou Thomas	4	8	0	2	38
1943	Dub Jones	4	7	0	0	31
1944	Dub Jones	5	13	0	1	46
1945	Richard Hoot	5	0	0	0	30
1946	Ed Heider	4	13	0	0	37
1947	Eddie Price	5	0	0	0	30
1948	Eddie Price	10	0	0	0	60
1949	Eddie Price	11	0	0	0	66
1950	George Kinek	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Roy Bailey	5	0	0	0	30
1952	Peter Clement	2	16	0	2	34
	Max McGee	5	4	0	0	34
1953	Max McGee	4	0	0	0	24
1954	Robby Saia	2	0	0	0	12
1955	Ronny Quillian	10	0	0	0	60
1956	Ronny Quillian	6	0	0	0	36
1957	Gene Newton	4	4	0	0	28
1958	Richie Petitbon	5	0	0	0	30
1959	Pete Abadie	3	0	0	0	18
	Tommy Mason	3	0	0	0	18
1960	Tommy Mason	13	0	0	0	78
1961	Charles Connell	0	5	0	1	8
1962	Gordon Rush	4	0	1	2	32
1963	Don Bright	0	4	0	3	13
1964	Carl Crowder	3	0	0	0	18
1965	Uwe Pontius	0	8	0	3	17
1966	Bobby Duhon	8	0	0	0	48
1967	Uwe Pontius	0	17	0	7	38
1968	Wayne Francingues	7	0	1	0	44
1969	Bart Bookatz	0	12	0	4	24
1970	David Abercrombie	8	0	0	0	48
1971	Ricky Hebert	5	0	1	0	32
1972	Lee Gibson	0	21	0	9	48
1973	David Falgoust	0	25	0	8	49
1974	David Falgoust	0	19	0	7	40
1975	David Walters	0	9	0	5	24
1976	Ed Murray	0	17	0	10	47
1977	Marvin Christian	8	0	0	0	48
1978	Ed Murray	0	21	0	12	57
1979	Ed Murray	0	35	0	11	68
1980	Robert Griffin	10	0	1	0	62
1981	Marvin Lewis	10	0	0	0	60
1982	Tony Wood	0	22	0	11	55
1983	Tony Wood	0	18	0	14	60
1984	Tony Wood	0	18	0	13	57
1985	Wayne Clements	0	15	0	15	60
1986	Dan Guirl	0	29	0	14	71
1987	Marc Zeno	13	0	2	0	82
1988	Todd Wiggins	0	27	0	10	57
1989	Todd Wiggins	0	25	0	14	67
1990	Melvin Ferdinand	8	0	0	0	48
1991	Wil Ursin	9	0	0	0	54
1992	Joey Perry	5	0	0	0	30
1993	Bart Baldwin	0	17	0	9	44
1994	Bart Baldwin	0	11	0	12	47
1995	Jamaican Dartez	10	0	0	0	60
1996	Brad Palazzo	0	21	0	12	57
1997	Brad Palazzo	0	40	0	23	109
1998	Brad Palazzo	0	68	0	7	89
1999	Seth Marler	0	30	0	15	75
2000	Seth Marler	0	37	0	16	85
2001	Mewelde Moore	15	0	0	0	90
2002	Seth Marler	0	29	0	20	89
2003	Roydell Williams	9	0	0	0	54
	Mewelde Moore	9	0	0	0	54
2004	Roydell Williams	12	0	0	0	72
2005	Jacob Hartgroves	0	28	0	4	40
2006	Matt Forté	10	0	0	0	60
2007	Matt Forté	23	0	1	0	140
2008	Ross Thevenot	0	23	0	9	50
2009	André Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
2010	Cairo Santos	0	32	0	13	71
2011	Orleans Darkwa	13	0	0	0	78
2012	Cairo Santos	0	26	0	21	89
2013	Cairo Santos	0	38	0	16	86
2014	Andrew DiRocco	0	22	0	8	46
2015	Andrew DiRocco	0	29	0	9	56
2016	Andrew DiRocco	0	32	0	10	62
2017	Dontrell Hilliard	14	0	0	0	84
2018	Merek Glover	0	41	0	30	71
2019	Merek Glover	0	51	0	13	90
2020	Merek Glover	0	51	0	9	78
	Cameron Carroll	13	0	0	0	78
2021	Merek Glover	0	33	0	6	51
2022	Tyjae Spears	21	0	0	0	126
2023	Valentino Ambrosio	0	42	0	21	105

SCORING

TEAM SINGLE-GAME SCORING MARKS (ALL GAMES)

Tulane Scoring Highs

	Pts	Opponent (Score)	Date
1.	95	UL-Lafayette (0)	10/12/1912
2.	84	Mississippi College (0)	10/9/37
	84	UL-Lafayette (0)	9/27/30
4.	82	Centenary (0)	10/24/14
5.	79	UL-Lafayette (0)	10/2/1920
6.	77	Louisiana College (0)	9/26/25
7.	74	UL-Lafayette (0)	11/28/18
8.	73	UL-Lafayette (0)	10/11/19
9.	72	UL-Lafayette (20)	10/31/98
10.	69	Morgan State (20)	9/11/22
11.	66	Southern Miss (24)	9/26/20
	66	Southern (21)	9/10/16

Opponent Scoring Highs

	Pts	Opponent (Tulane Score)	Date
1.	73	Houston (17)	11/10/11
	73	Florida State (14)	10/31/87
3.	70	Florida State (7)	11/14/92
	70	BYU (35)	8/25/01
5.	66	Mississippi State (22)	10/22/94
6.	65	Georgia Tech (10)	9/12/15
7.	63	Ul-Monroe (10)	9/29/12
	63	Texas (18)	9/27/03
	63	Florida (21)	9/15/84
	63	Virginia (47)	11/26/68

Largest Tulane Winning Margins

	Margin	Score	Opponent	Date
1.	+95	95-0	UL-Lafayette	10/12/12
2.	+84	84-0	Mississippi College	10/9/37
	+84	84-0	UL-Lafayette	9/27/30
4.	+82	82-0	Centenary	10/24/14
5.	+79	79-0	UL-Lafayette	10/2/20
6.	+77	77-0	Louisiana College	9/26/25
7.	+74	74-0	UL-Lafayette	11/28/18
8.	+73	73-0	UL-Lafayette	10/11/19
9.	+65	65-0	Northwestern State	9/29/28
10.	+64	64-0	Louisiana College	10/7/50

Largest Tulane Losing Margins

	Margin	Score	Opponent	Date
1.	-63	7-70	Florida State	11/14/92
2.	-62	0-62	Alabama	10/12/91
	-62	0-62	LSU	11/20/65
	-62	0-62	LSU	11/25/61
	-62	0-62	LSU	11/22/58
6.	-61	0-61	Georgetown	12/9/16
	-61	0-61	Mississippi State	11/14/14
8.	-59	14-73	Florida State	10/31/87
9.	-58	0-58	Alabama	10/31/14
10.	-56	17-73	Houston	11/10/11

TEAM SINGLE-GAME SCORING MARKS (CONFERENCE GAMES IN THE AMERICAN ATHLETIC CONFERENCE)

Tulane Scoring Highs

	Pts	Opponent (Score)	Date
1.	62	Tulsa (28)	10/7/17
2.	59	SMU (24)	11/17/22
3.	45	UCF (31)	10/3/15
4.	49	UConn (7)	10/12/19
5.	45	UCF (28)	12/3/22
	45	USF (31)	10/15/22
	45	USF (14)	11/20/21
8.	41	at USF (15)	11/3/18
9.	40	Memphis (24)	9/28/18
10.	38	Temple (3)	10/31/20
	38	at ECU (21)	11/7/20
	38	Houston (31)	9/19/19
	38	Tulsa (26)	11/2/19
	38	at SMU (41)	11/25/17
	38	at UConn (13)	11/26/16

Opponent Scoring Highs

	Pts	Opponent (Tulane Score)	Date
1.	55	at SMU (26)	10/21/21
2.	52	at ECU (29)	10/2/21
3.	51	at UCF (34)	10/24/20
4.	50	at Tulsa (27)	10/22/16
5.	49	at Houston (31)	10/8/20
	49	at Temple (10)	10/10/15
	49	at SMU (21)	11/21/15
8.	48	at Houston (17)	11/15/18
9.	47	at Memphis (17)	10/18/19
10.	45	Tulsa (34)	11/27/15

Largest Tulane Winning Margins

	Margin	Score	Opponent	Date
1.	+42	49-7	UConn	10/12/19
2.	+35	59-24	SMU	11/17/22
	+35	38-3	Temple	10/31/20
4.	+34	62-28	Tulsa	10/7/17
5.	+31	45-14	USF	11/20/21
6.	+26	41-15	USF	11/3/18
7.	+25	38-13	at UConn	11/26/16
8.	+17	45-28	UCF	12/3/22
9.	+17	38-21	at ECU	11/7/20
10.	+16	24-8	at Florida Atlantic	11/18/23
11.	+15	24-9	ECU	10/8/22

Largest Tulane Losing Margins

	Margin	Score	Opponent	Date
1.	-39	10-49	at Temple	10/10/15
2.	-35	7-42	Houston	10/16/15
3.	-31	17-48	at Houston	11/15/18
	-31	7-38	Memphis	11/15/14
	-31	0-31	Temple	11/19/16
	-31	6-37	at UCF	11/5/16
7.	-30	17-47	at Memphis	10/18/19
	-30	26-56	at Memphis	10/27/17
9.	-29	26-55	at SMU	10/21/21
10.	-28	21-49	at SMU	11/21/15
	-28	13-41	at Memphis	10/31/15
	-28	6-34	at East Carolina	11/22/14

As a senior in 2017, running back Dontrell Hilliard rushed for a Yulman Stadium record four touchdowns in the Green Wave's 62-28 win over Tulsa.

TOTAL OFFENSE

TEAM RECORDS

Most Plays

Game	101	vs. Auburn (89 rushes/12 passes)	11/9/1929
Season	948	(13 games)	2019

Net Yards Gained

Game	722	vs. Mississippi College	10/9/1937
Season	**6179**	**(14 games)**	**2022**

Yards-Per-Play Average

Season	6.84	5578 yards in 816 plays	1998

Yards-Per-Game Average

Season	464.8	(5578 in 12 games)	1998

Total Touchdowns (rushing & receiving)

Season	64	39 rushing/30 passing in 14 games	2022
	64	26 rushing/38 passing in 12 games	1998

Total First Downs

Game	35	vs. Army	10/28/2006
	35	vs. Northwestern State	9/29/1928
Season	303	(14 games)	2022

First Downs Rushing

Game	32	vs. Northwestern State	9/29/1928
Season	176	(11 games)	1931

First Downs Passing

Game	25	vs. Army	10/28/2006
Season	166	(11 games)	2000

First Downs By Penalty

Game	9	vs. Baylor	10/30/1982
Season	24	three times	1987, 1984, 2000

TOP 50 - 500-YARD TOTAL OFFENSE GAMES

	Yds	Opponent	Date	Rush-Pass-Plays
1.	722	Mississippi College	10/9/37	638-84-NA
2.	706	UL-Lafayette	10/31/98	246-460-84
3.	653	Tulsa	10/7/17	488-165-79
4.	648	UCF	12/3/22	254-394-64
5.	634	UConn	10/12/19	311-323-80
6.	633	Louisiana Tech	11/26/98	303-330-70
7.	619	UAB	10/27/12	153-466-79
8.	593	Army	11/13/04	243-350-80
9.	584	Morgan State	9/11/21	294-290-83
	584	UL-Lafayette	10/16/99	188-396-89
11.	581	Army	11/14/98	249-332-78
12.	579	Navy	11/10/01	137-442-76
13.	571	Army	9/18/99	124-447-80
14.	569	at Southern Miss	9/26/20	427-142-75
	569	Louisville	10/11/97	311-258-85
16.	568	Cincinnati	9/5/98	290-278-83
17.	564	at South Florida	10/15/22	235-259-87
	564	TCU	9/13/86	176-388-94
19.	558	Alcorn State	9/10/22	159-399-75
20.	556	Army	10/4/97	248-308-74
21.	548	UL-Lafayette	10/7/00	138-410-80
22.	545	FIU	8/29/19	350-195-68
23.	543	UL-Lafayette	11/14/87	190-353-90
24.	540	Missouri State	9/14/19	298-242-74
	540	at UAB	9/17/11	262-278-76
25.	539	USC (Cotton)	1/2/23	305-234-52
	539	SMU	9/11/99	135-404-94
27.	538	Navy	11/6/04	215-323-62
28.	535	ECU	11/10/18	163-372-77
	535	Cincinnati	10/6/01	282-253-87
30.	533	Clemson	11/18/44	504-29-NA
	533	Auburn	10/25/47	431-102-NA
32.	531	Houston	11/6/99	103-428-97
	531	VMI	9/29/73	407-12-NA
34.	530	Tulsa	11/27/15	187-343-82
35.	527	Tulsa	10/16/10	81-446-91
36.	525	Army	10/5/19	324-201-74
	525	UAB	10/23/04	108-417-75
38.	522	Mississippi	11/10/79	291-231-NA
39.	521	Vanderbilt	11/18/89	134-387-81
40.	519	Army	10/27/01	135-384-85
41.	518	Navy	11/11/50	NA
42.	516	Tulsa	8/28/14	254-262-74
43.	515	Vanderbilt	10/11/80	258-257-NA
44.	514	The Citadel	9/19/53	432-82-NA
45.	512	Rice	11/13/10	155-357-77
46.	511	Cincinnati	10/27/90	263-248-66
47.	510	Rutgers	10/24/98	190-320-74
48.	508	BYU	8/25/01	219-289-92
49.	507	Louisville	9/5/87	312-195-70
50.	505	Navy	11/11/00	125-380-70

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

Plays

1.	948 in 2019	(13 games)
2.	936 in 2022	(14 games)
3.	935 in 1989	(12 games)
4.	926 in 2001	(12 games)
5.	913 in 2002	(13 games)
6.	912 in 1999	(11 games)
7.	904 in 2018	(13 games)
8.	899 in 2010	(12 games)
9.	897 in 2000	(11 games)
10.	**895 in 2023**	**(14 games)**

Total Offense Yards

1.	6179 in 2022	(14 games)
2.	5841 in 2019	(13 games)
3.	5578 in 1998	(12 games)
4.	5214 in 2018	(13 games)
5.	**5181 in 2023**	**(14 gam**es)
6.	5100 in 2001	(12 games)
7.	4989 in 2000	(11 games)
8.	4751 in 2007	(12 games)
9.	4725 in 2020	(12 games)
10.	4698 in 2017	(12 games)

Total Offense/Game

1.	507.1 in 1998	(11 games)
2.	453.5 in 2000	(11 games)
3.	449.3 in 2019	(13 games)
4.	441.4 in 2022	(14 games)
5.	425.0 in 2001	(12 games)
6.	420.5 in 1999	(11 games)
7.	419.1 in 1997	(11 games)
8.	417.1 in 1987	(11 games)
9.	403.5 in 1986	(11 games)
10.	401.1 in 2018	(13 games)

First Downs

1.	303 in 2022	(14 games)
2.	299 in 2019	(13 games)
3.	294 in 1998	(11 games)
4.	274 in 2000	(11 games)
5.	268 in 2001	(12 games)
6.	266 in 1989	(12 games)
7.	261 in 2003	(12 games)
8.	**260 in 2023**	**(14 games)**
9.	258 in 2020	(12 games)
10.	257 in 1987	(11 games)

Passing First Downs

1.	166 in 2000	(11 games)
2.	162 in 2001	(12 games)
3.	161 in 1999	(11 games)
4.	143 in 2012	(12 games)
5.	140 in 2003	(12 games)
6.	138 in 2010	(12 games)
	138 in 1998	(11 games)
8.	137 in 2022	(14 games)
9.	133 in 2006	(12 games)
10.	131 in 2002	(13 games)

Rushing First Downs

1.	176 in 1931	(11 games)
2.	166 in 2019	(13 games)
3.	152 in 2017	(12 games)
4.	146 in 2022	(14 games)
5.	139 in 1998	(11 games)
6.	137 in 2020	(12 games)
7.	133 in 2018	(13 games)
8.	131 in 2016	(12 games)
9.	120 in 2007	(12 games)
10.	119 in 1966	(10 games)

TOTAL OFFENSE

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Plays

Game	66	Patrick Ramsey vs. Mississippi ..... 10/9/99 (7 rushes/59 passes)
Season	577	Patrick Ramsey (64 rushes/513 passes) 1999
Career	**1650**	**Michael Pratt (447 rushes/1203 passes) 2000-23**

Net Yards Gained

Game	484	Terrence Jones vs. TCU (96 rush/388 pass) 9/13/86
Season	3764	Shaun King (532 rush/3232 pass) 1998
Career	**10747**	**Michael Pratt (1145 rush/9602 pass) 2020-23**

Net Yards Gained By Class

Freshman	2035	Michael Pratt (229 rush/1806 pass) 2020
Sophomore	3349	Patrick Ramsey (-61 rush/3401 pass) 1999
Junior	3487	Michael Pratt (478 rush/3009 pass) 2022
Senior	3764	Shaun King (532 rush/3232 pass) 1998

Yards-Per-Play Average

Season	8.04	Shaun King (3764 in 468 plays) 1998
Career	**6.51**	**Michael Pratt (10747 in 1650 plays) 2020-23**

Yards-Per-Game Average

Season	342.2	Shaun King (3764 in 11 games) 1998
Career	**233.6**	**Michael Pratt (10747 in 46 games) 2020-23**
	215.2	Shaun King (9468 in 44 games) 1985-88

200-Plus Yard Games

Season	13	Michael Pratt 2022
Career	**32**	**Michael Pratt 2020-23**

Touchdowns Responsible For (scoring & passing)

Game	6	Michael Pratt vs. SMU (3 rush/3 pass) 11/17/22
	6	Lester Ricard vs. UAB (6 pass) 10/23/04
	6	Shaun King vs. Army (3 rush/3 pass) 11/14/98
	6	Shaun King vs. Rutgers (2 rush/4 pass) 10/24/98
Season	46	Shaun King (10 rush/36 pass) 1998
Career	**118**	**Micheal Pratt (28 rush/90 pass) 2020-23**

Quarterback Terrence Jones completed his career as the NCAA's sixth all-time total yardage leader with 9,445 yards and set virtually every Tulane passing and total yardage record. He also set the Tulane record with 484 yards of total offense versus TCU in 1986 and went on to a professional career in the Canadian Football League.

CAREER LEADERS

Total Offense

	Player	Seasons	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
1.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**1650**	**1145**	**9602**	**10747**
2.	Shaun King	1995-98	1516	1049	8419	9468
3.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	1620	1761	7684	9445
4.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	1507	-130	9205	9075
5.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	1545	-342	9026	8684
6.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	1224	241	6754	6995
7.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	1086	-202	6608	6406
8.	Roch Hontas	1976-79	1184	-1	5669	5668
9.	Deron Smith	1987-90	969	210	4910	5120
10.	Justin McMillan	2018-19	696	983	3748	4731

Touchdowns Responsible For (scored & passing)

	Player	Seasons	Rush	Pass	Total
1.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-2023**	**28**	**91**	**118**
2.	Shaun King	1995-98	19	70	89
3.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	4	72	76
4.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	10	60	70
5.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	24	46	70
6.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	1	56	57
7.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	0	55	55
8.	Justin McMillan	2018-19	17	27	44
	Matt Forté	2004-07	44	0	44
	Roch Hontas	1976-79	5	39	44

Yards Per Play (minimum 350 plays)

	Player	Seasons	Plays	Yards	Avg
1.	Justin McMillan	2018-19	696	4731	6.797
2.	**Michael Pratt**	**2020-23**	**1650**	**10747**	**6.513**
3.	Shaun King	1995-98	1516	9468	6.245
4.	Jonathan Banks	2017-18	584	3583	6.135
5.	Patrick Ramsey	1998-01	1507	9075	6.022
6.	Eddie Price	1946-49	514	3095	6.021
7.	Lester Ricard	2004-06	1086	6406	5.899
8.	Mike McKay	1981-82	457	2690	5.886
9.	Terrence Jones	1985-88	1620	9445	5.830
10.	J.P. Losman	2000-03	1224	6995	5.715
11.	Ryan Griffin	2009-12	1545	8684	5.621

SINGLE-GAME LEADERS

Total Offense

	Yards	Player/Opponent	Date	Rush/Pass
1.	484	Terrence Jones vs. TCU	9/13/86	96/388
2.	469	Ryan Griffin vs. UAB	10/27/12	3/466
3.	465	Ryan Griffin vs. Rice	11/3/12	-11/476
	465	Shaun King vs. Army	11/14/98	133/332
5.	461	Patrick Ramsey vs. Army	9/18/99	14/447
6.	442	Michael Pratt vs. UCF	12/3/22	48/394
7.	439	Patrick Ramsey vs. Navy	11/10/01	-3/442
8.	433	Lester Ricard vs. UAB	10/23/04	16/417
9.	422	Shaun King vs. La. Tech	11/26/98	92/330
10.	419	Lester Ricard vs. Army	10/28/06	10/409
11.	414	Patrick Ramsey vs. UL-Lafayette	10/7/00	11/403
12.	413	Patrick Ramsey vs. SMU	9/11/99	9/404
13.	410	Jordy Joseph vs. Tulsa	11/27/15	67/343
14.	402	Ryan Griffin at Tulsa	10/16/10	-10/412
15.	398	Shaun King vs. SMU	9/12/98	46/352
16.	391	Patrick Ramsey vs. Navy	11/11/00	11/380
17.	384	Justin McMillan vs. ECU	11/10/18	12/372
	384	Nickie Hall vs. SMU	10/4/80	37/347

TOTAL OFFENSE

SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

Total Offense

	Player	Year	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total
1.	Shaun King	1998	468	532	3232	3764
2.	Patrick Ramsey	1999	577	-61	3410	3349
3.	Justin McMillan	2019	483	745	2444	3189
4.	J.P. Losman	2003	499	80	3077	3157
5.	Shaun King	1997	487	511	2567	3078
6.	Terrence Jones	1987	457	383	2551	2934
7.	Patrick Ramsey	2000	428	53	2833	2886
8.	Patrick Ramsey	2001	493	-115	2935	2820
9.	Terrence Jones	1988	493	454	2305	2759
10.	Deron Smith	1989	530	143	2613	2756

Touchdowns Responsible For (scored & passing)

	Player	Year	Rush	Pass	Total
1.	Shaun King	1998	10	36	46
2,	Michael Pratt	2022	10	27	37
3.	J.P. Losman	2003	2	33	35
4.	Justin McMillan	2019	12	17	29
	Shaun King	1997	5	24	29
6.	Michael Pratt	2020	8	20	28
	Terrence Jones	1987	8	20	28
	Nickie Hall	1980	7	21	28
9.	**Michael Pratt**	**2023**	**5**	**22**	**27**
10.	Michaael Pratt	2021	5	21	26
	Patrick Ramsey	1999	1	25	26
	Patrick Ramsey	2000	2	24	26

Yards Per Play (minimum 125 plays)

	Player	Year	Plays	Yards	Avg
1.	Shaun King	1998	468	3764	8.043
2.	Justin McMillan	2018	213	1542	7.239
3.	Lester Ricard	2004	267	1895	7.097
4.	**Michael Pratt**	**2023**	**381**	**2692**	**7.065**
5.	Patrick Ramsey	2000	428	2886	6.743
6.	Eddie Price	1949	171	1137	6.649
7.	Justin McMillan	2019	483	3189	6.602
8.	Jonathan Banks	2017	367	2387	6.510
9.	Terrence Jones	1987	457	2934	6.420
10.	Joe Ernst	1950	145	925	6.379

William A. "Dub" Jones led the Green Wave in total offense in 1943 and 1944, tallying 448 and 746 yards, respectively.

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

Year	Player	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	TD
1938	Warren Brunner	662	150	160	812	7
1939	Bobby Kellogg	473	75	132	548	8
1940	Lou Thomas	385	137	116	522	1
1941	Lou Thomas	—	—	—	861	11
1942	Lou Thomas	338	479	142	817	10
1943	Dub Jones	195	253	111	448	6
1944	Dub Jones	700	46	169	746	5
1945	Ernest Crouch	-81	487	110	406	2
1946	Clifford VanMeter	285	150	89	435	3
1947	Eddie Price	471	0	106	471	5
1948	Eddie Price	1178	0	188	1178	10
1949	Eddie Price	1137	0	171	1137	11
1950	Joe Ernst	-65	990	145	925	9
1951	Peter Clement	-9	575	132	566	4
1952	Peter Clement	95	664	212	759	7
1953	Peter Clement	37	472	151	509	4
1954	Bobby Saia	422	0	99	422	2
1955	Ronny Quillian	685	0	150	685	10
1956	Gene Newton	361	280	127	641	9
1957	Gene Newton	261	226	126	487	4
1958	Richie Petitbon	188	728	217	916	8
1959	Phil Nugent	125	411	184	536	4
1960	Phil Nugent	112	880	217	992	5
1961	Jack Domingue	9	338	146	347	1
1962	Ted Miller	60	548	173	608	5
1963	Al Burguieres	117	664	250	781	2
1964	David East	-109	846	274	737	3
1965	Bobby Duhon	212	807	271	1019	6
1966	Bobby Duhon	748	577	277	1325	10
1967	Bobby Duhon	302	753	265	1055	10
1968	Wayne Francingues	438	938	319	1376	11
1969	Rusty Lachaussee	-20	1291	260	1271	7
1970	David Abercrombie	80	993	222	1073	9
1971	Mike Walker	44	995	244	1039	6
1972	Steve Foley	205	914	262	1119	10
1973	Steve Foley	601	824	236	1425	13
1974	Terry Looney	50	829	185	879	6
1975	Buddy Gilbert	-105	1559	320	1454	9
1976	Roch Hontas	43	697	193	740	3
1977	Roch Hontas	-73	1277	256	1204	7
1978	Roch Hontas	-68	1350	277	1282	12
1979	Roch Hontas	97	2345	458	2442	22
1980	Nickie Hall	259	2039	457	2298	28
1981	Mike McKay	-5	927	158	922	10
1982	Mike McKay	-135	1903	299	1768	11
1983	Jon English	-98	1258	217	1160	7
1984	Ken Karcher	-143	1341	265	1198	8
1985	Ken Karcher	-112	1991	345	1879	10
1986	Terrence Jones	547	2124	442	2671	18
1987	Terrence Jones	383	2551	457	2934	28
1988	Terrence Jones	454	2305	493	2759	19
1989	Deron Smith	143	2613	530	2756	22
1990	Deron Smith	14	2282	426	2296	21
1991	Jerome Woods	-47	1238	231	1191	8
1992	Shawn Meadows	-37	752	164	715	2
1993	Craig Randall	-70	1565	387	1495	9
1994	Tracey Watts	93	916	240	1009	4
1995	Shaun King	-10	1046	245	1036	5
1996	Shaun King	16	1574	316	1590	9
1997	Shaun King	511	2567	487	3078	29
1998	Shaun King	532	3232	468	3764	46
1999	Patrick Ramsey	-61	3410	577	3349	26
2000	Patrick Ramsey	53	2833	428	2886	24
2001	Patrick Ramsey	-115	2935	493	2820	23
2002	J.P. Losman	19	2468	489	2487	25
2003	J.P. Losman	80	3077	499	2157	35
2004	Lester Ricard	14	1881	267	1895	21
2005	Lester Ricard	-104	1932	359	1828	16
2006	Lester Ricard	-112	2795	460	2683	18
2007	Matt Forté	2127	4	403	2131	23
2008	Kevin Moore	-58	2194	365	2136	8
2009	Ryan Griffin	-59	1382	250	1323	9
2010	Ryan Griffin	-146	2371	411	2225	14
2011	Ryan Griffin	-10	2502	458	2492	13
2012	Ryan Griffin	-127	2771	426	2644	20
2013	Nick Montana	4	1717	341	1721	14
2014	Tanner Lee	-125	1962	372	1837	12
2015	Tanner Lee	-162	1639	299	1477	11
2016	Glen Cuiellette	216	1309	357	1525	11
2017	Jonathan Banks	592	1797	367	2389	19
2018	Justin McMillan	238	1304	213	1542	15
2019	Justin McMillan	745	2444	483	3189	29
2020	Michael Pratt	229	1806	369	2035	28
2021	Michael Pratt	154	2390	434	2544	26
2022	Michael Pratt	478	3009	467	3487	37
2023	Michael Pratt	286	2406	381	2692	27

OPPONENT RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

Total Offense

Plays	105	Houston	10/11/03
Yards	735	Houston	11/10/11

Rushing

Attempts	78	Vanderbilt	10/30/71
Yards	519	SMU	9/11/82
TDs	7	Georgia	11/2/85
	7	BYU	8/25/2001

Passing

Attempts	68	ECU	11/10/18
Completions	41	Louisville	10/17/98
Comp. Pct.	1.000	LSU (5-for-5)	11/19/66
	.950	Mississippi (19-for-20)	11/6/82
Yards	485	Florida State	9/23/89
TDs	5	Ohio State	9/22/18
Interceptions	8	Miami (Fla.)	11/7/70

First Downs

Total	36	UCF	10/24/20
	36	Navy	11/11/2000
Rush	24	SMU	9/11/82
Pass	23	Louisville	10/17/98
Penalty	6	SMU	10/30/06

Scoring

Points	73	Florida State	10/31/87
	73	Houston	11/10/11
TDs	10	Florida State	10/31/87
	10	Florida State	11/14/92
	10	BYU	8/25/01
	10	Houston	11/10/11
PATs Made	10	Florida State	10/31/87
	10	Florida State	11/14/92
	10	BYU	8/25/01
PATs Att.	10	Florida State	10/31/87
	10	Florida State	11/14/92
	10	BYU	8/25/01
	10	Houston	11/10/11
2-pt PAT Made	2	Miami (Fla.)	11/7/70
2-pt PAT Att	3	North Carolina	10/9/71
FG Made	5	Mississippi	8/31/91
FG Attempted	6	Northwestern State	9/6/03

Punting

Punts	14	ECU	11/10/18
Yards	521	UL-Lafayette	10/15/83
Average	56.0	UCF	10/24/20

Interceptions

Interceptions	6	On Three Occasions last by LSU	11/22/75
Yards	139	Georgia Tech	10/22/66
TDs	3	Kentucky	11/3/74

Punt Returns

Returns	13	LSU	11/27/37
Yards	175	Houston	10/16/15
Average	95.0	West Virginia	10/21/72

Kickoff Returns

Returns	10	Virginia Tech	10/24/87
Yards	198	UL-Lafayette	11/1/86
Average	56.0	Georgia Tech	10/23/76
	56.0	LSU	11/20/76

Penalties

Number	18	East Carolina	11/2/91
	18	Louisville	10/28/2000
Yards	169	Kentucky	11/1/80

Fumbles

Number	10	Air Force	10/12/74
	10	Mississippi	9/27/80
Lost	8	Mississippi	9/27/80

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Total Offense

Plays	83	Holton Ahlers of ECU	11/10/18
Yards	468	Derrick Taite of Mississippi State	10/22/94

Rushing

Attempts	44	Chris McCoy of Navy	11/16/96
Yards	343	Tony Jeffery of TCU	9/13/86

Passing

Attempts	67	Holton Ahlers of ECU	11/10/18
Comp.	41	Chris Redman of Louisville	10/17/98
Comp. %	1.000	Fred Haynes of LSU (5-for-5)	11/19/66
Yards	477	Chris Redman of Louisville	10/17/98
Int	5	Kelly Cochrane of Miami (Fla.)	11/7/70
TD	5	Three times (Last) Carson Strong of Nevada	12/22/20

Scoring

TDs	5	Tony Jeffery of TCU	9/13/86
PATs	10	Derek Schmidt of Florida State	10/31/87
	10	Matt Payne of BYU	8/25/01
PATs Att	10	Derek Schmidt of Florida State	10/31/87
	10	Matt Payne of BYU	8/25/01
FG Made	5	Brian Lee of Mississippi	8/31/91
FG Att	5	On Four Occasions Last by Brian Lee of Mississippi	8/31/91
Pts by Kicker	16	Brian Lee of Mississippi	8/31/91

Receiving

Receptions	15	Troy Edwards of Louisiana Tech	11/26/98
Yards	253	Roddy White of UAB	10/23/04
TDs	3	Al Lacy of Alabama	9/30/50
	3	Wendell Davis of LSU	11/29/86
	3	Marcus Carter of UL-Lafayette	10/9/93
	3	Keevan Lucas of Tulsa	8/28/14
	3	Leonte Carroo of Rutgers	9/27/14
	3	D'erren Wilson, UCF	10/3/15

Punting

Punts	12	Twice (Last) Jake Verity of ECU	11/10/18
Yards	516	Terry Falgout of UL-Lafayette	10/15/83
Average	55.0	Kody Bliss of Auburn	10/21/06

Interceptions

Int	3	On Four Occasions Last by D'Joun Smith of FAU	11/2/13
Yards	108	Richard Lewis of Georgia Tech	10/24/70
TDs	2	Richard Lewis of Georgia Tech	10/24/70

Longest Plays

Rush	92	Leonard Henry of East Carolina	9/8/01
Pass	93	Gary Nova to Andre Turzilli of Rutgers	9/27/14
Int. Ret	100	Putt Choate of SMU	9/24/77
	100	Reggie Love of North Carolina	9/17/94
KO Ret	100	Jessie Henderson of SMU	10/30/06
	100	Ottis Anderson of Miami (Fla.)	11/4/78
Punt Ret	95	Danny Buggs of West Virginia	10/21/72
FG	60	Chris Perkins of Florida	9/15/84

YULMAN STADIUM RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

Total Offense

Yards	653	Tulane vs. Tulsa	10/7/17

Rushing

Attempts	70	Tulane vs. Tulsa	10/7/17
Yards	488	Tulane vs. Tulsa	10/7/17
TD	8	Tulane vs. Tulsa	10/7/17

Passing

Attempts	*68	ECU vs. Tulane	11/10/18
Comp	*35	North Texas vs. Tulane	10/21/23
	*35	SMU vs. Tulane	11/17/22
Yards	*439	SMU vs. Tulane	10/3/15
TD	5	Tulane vs. UCF	10/3/15
Int	3	Tulane vs. UTSA	11/24/23
	3	Tulane vs. UMass	9/3/22
	3	Tulane vs. Missouri State	9/14/19
	3	Tulane vs. UCF	10/3/15
	3	Tulane vs. Memphis	11/15/14
	3	Tulane vs. Georgia Tech	9/6/14

Scoring/Kicking

Points	66	Tulane vs. Southern	9/10/16
TD	9	Tulane vs. Southern	9/10/16
Return TD	2	Tulane vs. Southern (Int & KO)	9/10/16
	2	Tulsa vs. Tulane (Int)	11/27/15
	2	Memphis vs. Tulane (Int)	11/15/14
FG	*4	SMU vs. Tulane	12/2/23
	4	Tulane vs. Louisiana-Lafayette	9/24/16
	4	Louisiana-Lafayette vs. Tulane	9/24/16
PAT Made	9	Tulane vs. Southern	9/10/16

* - Opponent performance

TULANE IN YULMAN STADIUM

All-Time Record	35-27/.489 (9 seasons)
First Game	Sept. 6, 2014
Opponent	Georgia Tech
Result	L, 38-21
Largest Attendance	30,118
Date	Dec. 3, 2022
Opponent	UCF
Result	W, 45-28
Highest Season Attendance Average	**25,044**
Year	**2023**
No. of Games	**8**

Year-By-Year Records

2014	2-4
2015	2-4
2016	2-4
2017	4-2
2018	4-2
2019	5-1
2020	3-2
2021	1-4
2022	6-2
2023	6-2

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Total Offense

Plays	83	Holton Ahlers, ECU (16 rushes, 67 passes vs. Tulane)	11/10/18
Yards	442	Michael Pratt, Tulane (48 rushing, 394 passing vs. SMU)	11/17/22
	442	Sam Hartman, Wake Forest (64 rushing, 378 passing vs. Tulane)	8/30/18

Rushing

Att	38	Elijah McGuire of ULL vs. Tulane	9/24/16
Yards	199	Tyjae Spears of Tulane vs. UCF	12/3/22
TDs	4	Dontrell Hilliard of Tulane vs. Southern	10/7/17

Passing

Att	51	Chandler Rogers of UAB vs. Tulane	10/21/23
	51	Holton Ahlers of ECU vs. Tulane	10/8/22
Comp	35	Chandler Rogers of UAB vs. Tulane	10/21/23
Yards	394	Michael Pratt of Tulane vs. UCF	12/3/22
Int	3	Peyton Husling of Missouri State vs. Tulane	9/14/19
	3	Tanner Lee of Tulane vs. Memphis	11/15/14
	3	Tanner Lee of Tulane vs. Georgia Tech	11/15/14
TDs	4	Michael Pratt of Tulane vs. UCF	12/3/22
	4	Glen Cuiellette of Tulane vs. ULL	9/24/16
	4	Jordy Joseph of Tulane vs. Tulsa	11/27/15
	4	Tanner Lee of Tulane vs. UCF	10/3/15

Receiving

Rec	11	Johnell Barnes of Duke vs. Tulane (109 yds)	9/3/15
Yards	217	Darnell Mooney of Tulane vs. ECU (6 rec)	11/19/18
TDs	3	Twice (Last)	
		Terren Encalade of Tulane vs. ULL	9/24/16

Scoring/Kicking

Points	24	Dontrell Hilliard of Tulane vs. Tulsa	10/7/17
TDs	4	Dontrell Hilliard of Tulane vs. Southern	10/7/17
FG Att	4	Collin Rogers of SMU vs. Tulane	12/2/23
FG	4	Collin Rogers of SMU vs. Tulane	12/2/23
	4	Andrew DiRocco of Tulane vs. ULL	9/24/16
	4	Stevie Artigue of ULL vs. Tulane	9/24/16
PAT Att	9	Andrew DiRocco of Tulane vs. Southern	9/10/16
PATs	9	Andrew DiRocco of Tulane vs. Southern	9/10/16
Pts by Kicker	15	Andrew DiRocco of Tulane vs. ULL	9/24/16
	15	Ross Martin of Duke vs. Tulane	9/3/15

Defense

Int	2	Markeyvrick Eddie of Nicholls vs. Tulane	9/23/23
	2	Larry Brooks of Tulane vs. Missouri State	9/14/19
	2	Reggie Robinson II of Tulsa vs. Tulane	11/2/19
	2	Isiah Corbett of Southeastern La. vs. Tulane	9/13/14

Longest Plays

Rush	85	Dontrell Hilliard (of Tulane vs. Maine)	9/19/15
Pass	86	Keon Howard to Tyjae Spears (of Tulane vs. Missouri State)	9/14/19
FG	56	Caden Davis (of Ole Miss vs. Tulane)	9/9/23
Punt	69	Jamie Sackville of SMU vs. Tulane	10/29/16
KO Ret	100	Shedro Louis (TD) of Tulane vs. Tulsa	11/11/23
Punt Ret	90	Jha'Quan Jackson of Tulane vs. Memphis	10/22/22
Int Ret	96	Parry Nickerson (TD) of Tulane vs. Southern	9/10/16

1893
Record: (1-2)
Coach: T.L. Bayne

Tulane played its first varsity football game on Nov. 18, 1893, dropping a 12-0 decision to the Southern Athletic Club. Things were a bit less formal in those days, as witnessed by the fact that Tulane Coach T.L. Bayne also played in the game – for the opponent!

In his spare time, T.L. Bayne hustled over to Baton Rouge to help coach LSU. This made for an interesting afternoon of Nov. 25, 1893, when Tulane and LSU played for the first time. Hugh Bayne, brother of the coach and a Tulane law student, scored the first touchdown ever for Tulane to open a 34-0 rout. T.L. Bayne did not play that day, but he was on the field as umpire (LSU's coach was the referee).

Tulane lost to Ole Miss 12-4 the next weekend to end its inaugural season with a 1-2 record.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
N18	SOU. ATH. CLUB	NEW ORLEANS	0-12	L
N25	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	34-0	W
D2	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	4-12	L

1894
Record: (0-4)
Coach: Fred Sweet

Fred Sweet replaced T.L. Bayne as head coach and it was a struggle. Just before school opened, Sweet learned that captain C.R. Romeyne had left town with his parents and would not be a member of the 1894 squad. The team struggled to an 0-4 finish, scoring zero, six, six and two points in those four games while losing to Texas, Alabama, Sewanee and Ole Miss.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O27	at Texas	Austin, Texas	0-12	L
N3	ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS	6-18	L
N17	SEWANEE	NEW ORLEANS	6-12	L
N29	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	2-8	L

1895
Record: (3-2)
Coach: T.L. Bayne

T.L. Bayne returned as head coach and Tulane posted its first winning season with a 3-2 record. After losing to LSU in the season opener, Tulane rallied to shut out teams from the Southern Athletic Club and Alabama. A road loss to Texas followed before the season ended with a 28-4 walloping of Ole Miss, representing the most points by Tulane since its 34-0 win over LSU in 1893.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
N26	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	4-8	L
N9	SOU. ATH. CLUB	NEW ORLEANS	12-0	W
N16	ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS	22-0	W
N23	at Texas	Austin, Texas	0-16	L
N28	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	28-4	W

1896
Record: (3-2)
Coach: Harry Baum

Harry Baum replaced T.L. Bayne as coach and matched the 1895 record of 3-2, although one of those losses was a forfeit to LSU. Tulane was ahead 2-0 when an argument broke out over whether Tulane could use a player who was "about" to become a Tulane student. When LSU refused to allow the player to see action, Tulane captain Louis Genella took his team off the field and the game was declared a forfeit. Win No. 3 was a 10-0 shutout of Ole Miss to ensure a winning season.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O17	ALUMNI	NEW ORLEANS	12-0	W
O24	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS	0-6	L
N9	Vicksburg Ath.	Vicksburg, Miss.	48-0	W
N14	TEXAS	NEW ORLEANS	4-12	L
N26	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	10-0	W

* - forfeit

1897
Record: (0-0)
Coach: None

For the only time since the inception of the sport in 1893, Tulane did not field a football team.

1898
Record: (1-1)
Coach: John Lombard

John Lombard, captain of Tulane's first team in 1893, became the program's fifth coach in five seasons. The team played two games and finished 1-1, beating Ole Miss and then losing to LSU.

Charles Eshleman served as captain, and in 1979 he became the first 19th-century athlete to be named to Tulane's Athletics Hall of Fame.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
D12	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	14-9	W
D14	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	0-37	L

1899
Record: (0-6-1)
Coach: H.H. Collier

H.H. Collier became Tulane's sixth coach in six seasons and he must not have enjoyed it very much as the team finished 0-6-1 and did not score a point. A scoreless tie with the Southern Athletic Club was the squad's best showing.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
N11	SEWANEE	NEW ORLEANS	0-23	L
N18	SOU. ATH. CLUB	NEW ORLEANS	0-0	T
N20	TEXAS	NEW ORLEANS	0-11	L
N25	at Texas	Austin, Texas	0-32	L
N27	vs. Texas A&M	Houston, Texas	0-22	L
N30	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	0-15	L
D8	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	0-38	L

1900
Record: (5-0) – First Perfect Season
Coach: H.T. Summersgill

What a turnaround! Tulane went from winless and scoreless in 1899 to unbeaten and unscored upon in 1900.

H.T. Summersgill was Tulane's seventh coach in seven seasons and he led his team to a 5-0 record. The Southern Athletic Club, Alabama, Millsaps, LSU and Ole Miss all failed to cross the Tulane goal line as they lost by a combined 105-0.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O27	SOU. ATH. CLUB	NEW ORLEANS	23-0	W
N3	at Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	6-0	W
N10	MILLSAPS	NEW ORLEANS	35-0	W
N17	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	29-0	W
N29	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	12-0	W

1901
Record: (5-1)
Coach: H.T. Summersgill

H.T. Summersgill became the first man to coach Tulane football for consecutive seasons, and his success continued.

A disputed 2-0 loss to the Mobile YMCA was the only blemish on a 5-1 season. The Tulane coach argued heatedly that there were still several minutes left in the game but was overruled and suffered his only loss in two seasons.

However, you can still get an argument about that in Baton Rouge to this day. Although Tulane beat LSU on the field by a score of 22-0, the Tigers protested the game to the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association, alleging Tulane had used a professional player during the contest. Months later, the SIAA ruled the game an 11-0 forfeit in favor of LSU. The Tiger record book still claims that 11-0 "victory," while the Tulane ledger shows the contest as a 22-0 win.

In two seasons, Summersgill produced a 10-1 record on the field and outscored the opposition 214-19. Hugh Krumbhaar captained both squads.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O16	at Meridian	Meridian, Miss.	15-0	W
O26	at Mobile YMCA	Mobile, Ala.	0-2	L
N2	YMCA	NEW ORLEANS	23-0	W
N9	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	24-6	W
N16	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	22-0	W
N28	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	25-11	W

1902
Record: (1-4-2)
Coach: Virginius Dabney

Coach Summersgill left and Tulane's gridiron fortunes took a dive. Virginius Dabney took over the helm and things looked good at first as he coached a 26-0 win over an alumni team. Two ties and four losses followed, however, and the final record fell to 1-4-2. After the disputed forfeit in 1901, LSU disappeared from the schedule for a while.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O18	ALUMNI	NEW ORLEANS	26-0	W
O25	AUBURN	NEW ORLEANS	0-0	T
N1	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	11-11	T
N8	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	5-17	L
N15	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS	5-23	L
N22	TEXAS	NEW ORLEANS	0-6	L
N27	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	0-10	L

1903
Record: (2-2-1)
Coach: Charles Eshleman

Charles Eshleman, captain of the 1898 and 1899 teams, took over the head coaching job and improved the situation as he guided the squad to a 2-2-1 finish. It was a feast-or-famine type of season as the two wins were by a cumulative score of 64-5, while the team failed to score in the other three outings.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O31	MERIDIAN AA	NEW ORLEANS	46-0	W
N7	SHREVEPORT AA	NEW ORLEANS	0-23	L
N18	CUMBERLAND	NEW ORLEANS	0-28	L
N26	RICHMOND	NEW ORLEANS	18-5	W
D5	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	0-0	T

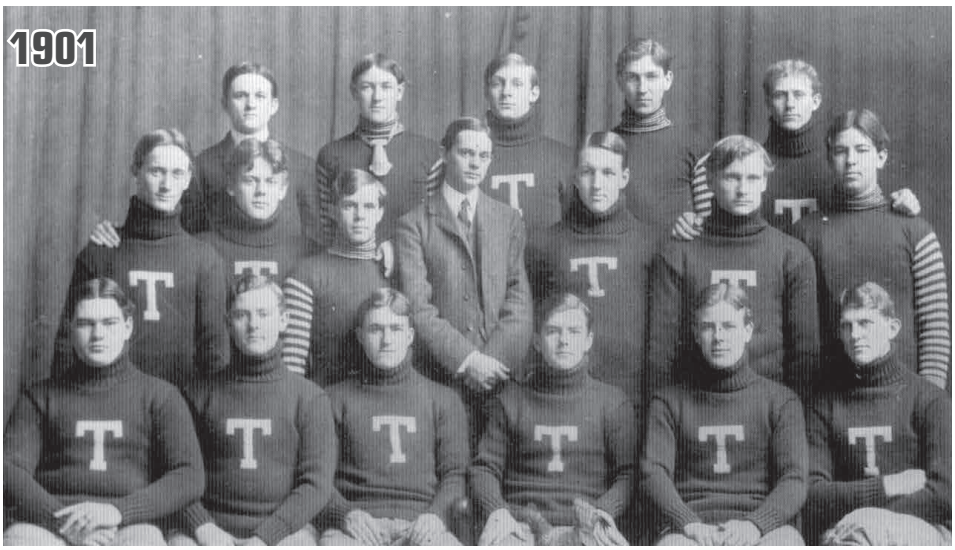
1904
Record: (5-2)
Coach: Thomas Berry

Thomas Berry took over the coaching reins from Charles Eshleman and led Tulane to a 5-2 record. The team shut out the opponent in all five victories, and failed to score in its two losses.

LSU returned to the schedule for the first time since the 1901 controversy and Tulane beat the Tigers again...and again LSU complained about player eligibility.

Ralph Wood captained the Green Wave for the second season in a row.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O23	LOUISIANA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	11-0	W
O29	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	10-0	W
N5	at Marion Mil. Inst.	Marion, Ala.	10-0	W
N12	SEWANEE	NEW ORLEANS	0-18	L
N19	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	5-0	W
N24	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	22-0	W
D3	ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS	0-6	L



1905
Record: (0-1)
Coach: John Tobin

John Tobin replaced Thomas Berry as head coach and the season consisted of only one game. Tulane lost that contest to LSU, 5-0, and controversy marred the series once again. This time, Tulane complained about LSU's use of ineligible players. Things got heated and the series did not resume until 1911.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
N25	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	0-5	L

1906
Record: (0-4-1)
Coach: John Russ

For the sixth season in a row, Tulane had a new head coach as John Russ replaced John Tobin. The 1906 squad showed the effects of the lack of continuity and struggled to an 0-4-1 record without scoring a point. A scoreless tie with Howard in the season opener was the campaign's best outing.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O27	SAMFORD	NEW ORLEANS	0-0	T
N3	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	0-17	L
N10	SEWANEE	NEW ORLEANS	0-35	L
N17	TEXAS A&M	NEW ORLEANS	0-18	L
N24	ARKANSAS	NEW ORLEANS	0-22	L

1907
Record: (3-2)
Coach: Joe Curtis

Joe Curtis was Tulane's seventh coach in seven years and things started looking up as the record improved to 3-2. In defeating Howard 13-0 in the season opener, Tulane registered its first victory - and first points - since the 1904 season. The squad won its first three and lost its last two, playing three games in one week in November.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O26	SAMFORD	NEW ORLEANS	13-0	W
N2	DRURY	NEW ORLEANS	12-0	W
N5	CENTRE	NEW ORLEANS	28-9	W
N9	ARKANSAS	NEW ORLEANS	12-17	L
N16	TEXAS A&M	NEW ORLEANS	6-18	L

1908
Record: (7-1)
Coach: Joe Curtis

Joe Curtis returned for his second year as coach and things were definitely looking up for Tulane football as a 7-1 season ensued. It was a new record for victories in a season and five were by shutout.

The Wave's biggest wins were a 23-0 verdict over Mississippi State and a 28-15 road decision over Texas four days later. With Temple Brown serving as captain, Tulane outscored the opposition by a cumulative 103-23.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O10	YMGC	NEW ORLEANS	11-0	W
O24	CENTRE	NEW ORLEANS	10-0	W
O31	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	10-0	W
N7	BAYLOR	NEW ORLEANS	10-2	W
N14	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	23-0	W
N18	at Texas	Austin, Texas	28-15	W
N21	at Baylor	Waco, Texas	0-6	L
N26	WASHINGTON (Mo.)	NEW ORLEANS	11-0	W

1909

Record: (4-3-2)

Coach: Buster Brown

Buster Brown replaced Joe Curtis as coach and the team faced a record nine opponents, finishing 4-3-2. Only three of the nine games were decided by more than 10 points. Tulane shut out the opposition four times and was held scoreless in three games. The only games in which both teams scored were ties with Alabama and Texas.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
09	YMGC	NEW ORLEANS	12-0	W
016	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	5-0	W
023	CENTRE	NEW ORLEANS	0-6	L
030	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	2-0	W
N6	CINCINNATI	NEW ORLEANS	6-0	W
N13	TEXAS	NEW ORLEANS	10-10	T
N20	ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS	5-5	T
N25	TEXAS STATE	NEW ORLEANS	0-18	L
J1	at Cuba Ath. Club	Havana, Cuba	0-11	L

1910

Record: (0-7)

Coach: A.A. Mason

A.A. Mason commenced a three-year reign as head coach and things did not get off to a promising start as Tulane suffered its first losing season since 1906. The team scored only twice and finished 0-7 as the opposition enjoyed a 126-6 edge on the scoreboard.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
013	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	0-16	L
026	at Centre	Danville, N.Y.	0-35	L
029	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.	3-10	L
N5	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	0-10	L
N12	vs. Auburn	Gulport, Miss.	0-33	L
N19	ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS	3-5	L
N24	vs. Texas A&M	Houston, Texas	0-17	L

1911

Record: (5-3-1)

Coach: A.A. Mason

Coach Mason's program began to take off in year two as the record improved dramatically to 5-3-1. The first four opponents fell by a combined score of 92-0. The Tulane-LSU football rivalry resumed, with the Tigers taking a 6-0 win in Baton Rouge. Semmes Walmsley, a future mayor of New Orleans, captained the team.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
012	MISSISSIPPI COL	NEW ORLEANS	10-0	W
018	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	27-0	W
021	NORTHWESTERN ST	NEW ORLEANS	45-0	W
028	SAMFORD	NEW ORLEANS	10-0	W
N4	SEWANEE	NEW ORLEANS	3-9	L
N11	at Alabama	Birmingham, Ala.	0-22	L
N20	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.	6-4	W
N30	WASHINGTON & LEE	NEW ORLEANS	5-5	T
D9	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	0-6	L

1912

Record: (5-3)

Coach: A.A. Mason

Coach Mason established a new longevity record with his third season at the helm and produced another strong team. The squad finished with a 5-3 record and outscored the opposition 216-99. The high point of the season was a 95-0 win over Southwestern Louisiana. The 15 rushing touchdowns and 95 points scored in that game are Tulane's oldest football records.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
08	JEFFERSON	NEW ORLEANS	37-0	W
012	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	95-0	W
019	MISSISSIPPI COL.	NEW ORLEANS	19-6	W
026	SAMFORD	NEW ORLEANS	35-0	W
N2	ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS	0-7	L
N9	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	27-24	W
N19	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	0-41	L
N28	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	3-21	L

1913

Record: (3-5)

Coach: A.C. Hoffman

A.C. Hoffman replaced Mason as head coach and Tulane suffered its first losing season since 1910. The squad managed only three points in its five losses. The highlight of the season came in a 12-6 road win over Saint Louis. In that game, Tulane tackle Carl Woodward kicked a 52-yard field goal, a mammoth blast that stood as the school record for 51 years.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
011	JEFFERSON	NEW ORLEANS	13-0	W
018	MISS. COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS	3-32	L
025	ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS	0-26	L
N1	at Saint Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	12-6	W
N8	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.	0-32	L
N15	Texas State	NEW ORLEANS	31-9	W
N22	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	0-40	L
N27	ARKANSAS	NEW ORLEANS	0-14	L

1914

Record: (3-3-1)

Coach: E.R. Sweetland

E.R. Sweetland took over as head coach and Tulane improved its record to 3-3-1. The highlight of the season was an 82-0 thrashing of Centenary.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
017	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	33-0	W
024	CENTENARY	NEW ORLEANS	82-0	W
027	JEFFERSON	NEW ORLEANS	24-7	W
031	at Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	0-58	L
N7	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	6-20	L
N14	at Mississippi State	Jackson, Miss.	0-61	L
N26	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	0-0	T

1915

Record: (4-4)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

As the storm clouds of war thickened in Europe, Tulane changed coaches again, but this move led to stability. A 23-year-old Minnesotan named Clark Shaughnessy took over the program and went on to become the school's winningest head coach. In his first year he produced Tulane's second consecutive break-even season with a 4-4 record. The first of his Tulane-record 59 wins was a 24-0 verdict over St. Paul in the 1915 season opener.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S25	at St. Paul	Unknown	24-0	W
09	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	13-0	W
016	SPRING HILL	NEW ORLEANS	36-13	W
023	at Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	0-16	L
030	MISS. COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS	6-20	L
N13	SAMFORD	NEW ORLEANS	32-3	W
N18	at Florida	Gainesville, Fla.	7-14	L
N25	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	0-12	L

1916

Record: (4-3-1)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

Shaughnessy continued to lay his foundation, leading Tulane to a 4-3-1 record. For the third year in a row, Tulane opened with three straight wins, only to struggle toward the end of the season. The season's only tie was with LSU, the second deadlock with the Tigers in three years. Earning his second of three football letters for Tulane that fall was a youngster named Felix Blanchard, whose son, "Doc" Blanchard, won the Heisman Trophy at Army during World War II. The trophy is named for John Heisman, whose Georgia Tech Yellow Jackets walloped Tulane 45-0 in 1916.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
014	SPRING HILL	NEW ORLEANS	14-0	W
021	JEFFERSON	NEW ORLEANS	39-3	W
027	Mississippi College	Jackson, Miss.	13-3	W
N4	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.	0-45	L
N11	at Rice	Houston, Texas	13-23	L
N18	ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS	33-0	W
N30	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	14-14	T
D9	GEORGETOWN	NEW ORLEANS	0-61	L

1917

Record: (5-3)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

The United States had joined World War I by the time the 1917 football season rolled around and some schools had suspended play. The game went on at Tulane, however, and the team had a new stadium, located on the site of the A.B. Freeman School of Business. Tulane played its first game in the new concrete facility against Washington Artillery, winning 19-0.

The 1917 team won its first four games by a combined score of 131-0 and finished with a 5-3 record. The season ended with a 28-6 win over LSU, as a Tulane line led by Eva Talbot held the Tigers to only one first down.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O6	JEFFERSON	NEW ORLEANS	32-0	W
O13	SPRING HILL	NEW ORLEANS	28-0	W
O20	at Florida	Gainesville, Fla.	52-0	W
O27	WASH. ARTILLERY	NEW ORLEANS	19-0	W
N2	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	0-35	L
N10	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	0-46	L
N17	RICE	NEW ORLEANS	0-16	L
N29	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	28-6	W

1918

Record: (4-1-1)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

As the World War escalated, Tulane faced mostly military opponents in 1918. The only loss in a 4-1-1 record was to Camp Pike. The Tulane defense shut out four of its six opponents and allowed only 16 points all season. In a 74-0 battering of UL Lafayette, Harold Gentling broke off a 95-yard run, the longest in Tulane history.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
N2	CAMP SHELBY	NEW ORLEANS	7-0	W
N9	CAMP BEAUREGARD	NEW ORLEANS	13-6	W
N13	SPRING HILL	NEW ORLEANS	32-0	W
N16	CAMP PIKE	NEW ORLEANS	7-10	L
N23	PENSACOLA NAB	NEW ORLEANS	0-0	T
N28	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	74-0	W

1919

Record: (6-2-1)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

World War I ended and the Shaughnessy program picked up speed as the team finished 6-2-1. The win over UL-Lafayette that ended the 1918 season and six wins to open the 1919 campaign were a school record seven wins in a row. A 7-7 tie with Georgia ended the winning streak. After a one-year break due to the war, the Tulane-LSU gridiron series resumed and it would stretch uninterrupted into the 1990s. A 73-0 win over Louisiana-Lafyaette and a 49-0 win over Mississippi College highlighted the season.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O4	JEFFERSON	NEW ORLEANS	27-0	W
O11	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	73-0	W
O18	at Spring Hill	Jackson, Miss.	21-0	W
O25	OLE MISS	Atlanta, Ga.	27-12	W
N1	MISSISSIPPI COL.	Houston, Texas	49-0	W
N8	FLORIDA	NEW ORLEANS	14-2	W
N15	at Georgia	Augusta, Ga.	7-7	T
N22	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	6-27	L
N27	WASHINGTON & LEE	NEW ORLEANS	0-7	L

1920

Record: (6-2-1)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

Another strong start and another 6-2-1 record tell the story of Tulane's 1920 season. The first four opponents were outscored by a combined 140-0 that fall. Tulane then fell to Michigan after a long train ride to Ann Arbor that marked the program's first-ever intersectional contest. The team went on to shut out its next three opponents, the last of which was LSU, which fell 21-0 in Baton Rouge. The nickname "Green Wave" was affixed to the program that season and it endured. Shaughnessy resigned after the season.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O2	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	79-0	W
O9	MISSISSIPPI COL.	NEW ORLEANS	29-0	W
O16	RICE	NEW ORLEANS	0-0	T
O23	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	32-0	W
O30	at Michigan	Ann Arbor, Mich.	0-21	L
N6	at Florida	Tampa, Fla.	14-0	W
N13	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	6-0	W
N25	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	21-0	W
D4	DETROIT	NEW ORLEANS	0-7	L

1921

Record: (4-6)

Coach: Myron Fuller

Myron Fuller replaced Clark Shaughnessy as head coach and things did not work well. The Green Wave's record slid to 4-6, the first losing season for the program since 1913.

The 10-game schedule was the most ever for Tulane up to that point. The team won three of the first four before a collapse that saw only one win in the last six contests.

The only win during the skid was a 21-0 verdict over LSU. The last TD in the win over LSU came on a 65-yard punt return by a freshman named Alfred "Brother" Brown, who would go on to become one of Tulane's all-time great football players.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O1	MISSISSIPPI COL.	NEW ORLEANS	0-14	L
O8	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	26-0	W
O15	at Rice	Houston, Texas	7-6	W
O22	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	7-0	W
O29	at Detroit	Detroit, Mich.	10-14	L
N5	AUBURN	NEW ORLEANS	0-14	L
N12	at Washington (MO)	St. Louis, Mo.	6-14	L
N19	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	21-0	W
N24	CENTRE	NEW ORLEANS	0-21	L
D3	ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS	7-13	L

1922

Record: (4-4)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

Clark Shaughnessy returned to Tulane in 1922 and began laying the foundation for one of the greatest eras in the program's history by bringing in football players who would help to make Tulane a national power on the gridiron.

The season got off to a strong start as Tulane outscored the opposition 104-10 in racing to a 4-0 record. The final four games of the season were losses, however, and the final record was 4-4.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O7	MISSISSIPPI COL.	NEW ORLEANS	30-0	W
O14	SPRING HILL	NEW ORLEANS	30-10	W
O21	CAMP BENNING	NEW ORLEANS	18-0	W
O28	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	26-0	W
N4	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS	12-19	L
N11	at Auburn	Montgomery, Ala.	0-19	L
N18	FLORIDA	NEW ORLEANS	6-27	L
N30	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	14-25	L

1923

Record: (6-3-1)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

A highlight of 1923 for Tulane football was the hiring of assistant coach Bernie Bierman, who would eventually replace Clark Shaughnessy as Tulane head coach and go on to a Hall of Fame career himself.

The 1923 team compiled a 3-3-1 mark before finishing with a flourish by winning its last three games by a combined score of 58-8. Those three wins at the end of the 1923 season kicked off a school record eight-game winning streak and was the beginning of a four-season stretch where Tulane compiled a 21-1-1 record.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S29	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	20-2	W
O6	MISSISSIPPI COL.	NEW ORLEANS	18-3	W
O13	at Texas	Beaumont, Texas	0-33	L
O20	LOUISIANA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	13-7	W
O27	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.	0-17	L
N3	at Tennessee	Knoxville, Tenn.	2-13	L
N10	at Auburn	Montgomery, Ala.	6-6	T
N17	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	19-0	W
N24	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	20-0	W
N29	WASHINGTON (MO)	NEW ORLEANS	19-8	W

1924

Record: (8-1)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

Tulane football exploded into national prominence in 1924, setting a new school record for wins with the only loss a 14-6 defeat to Mississippi State. The team won its first five, lost to MSU, then won its last three as captain Brother Brown led the offensive charge with several 100-yard rushing efforts.

Guard Milton Levy and backs Brown and Charles "Peggy" Flournoy were named All-Southern for their play in 1924 as the Green Wave outscored the opposition 201-59 over the course of the season.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S27	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	14-0	W
O4	MISSISSIPPI COL.	NEW ORLEANS	32-7	W
O11	LOUISIANA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	42-12	W
O18	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS	21-13	W
O25	SPRING HILL	NEW ORLEANS	33-0	W
N1	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	6-14	L
N8	at Auburn	Montgomery, Ala.	14-6	W
N15	TENNESSEE	NEW ORLEANS	26-7	W
N27	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	13-0	W

1925

Record: (9-0-1)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

For the second year in a row, Tulane set a school record for wins in a season as Clark Shaughnessy's finest Tulane team finished 9-0-1. The tie came against Missouri in game two and nobody else came within 10 points of this juggernaut.

All-American Charles "Peggy" Flournoy, one of the game's best punters, was also a threat toting the football and established TU records for touchdowns and points in a season and in a game that endure to this day. The 1925 team exploded to a 77-0 win over Louisiana College in the season opener as captain Lester Lautenschlaeger returned two punts for touchdowns. The Wave did not give up two TDs in any game and scored in double figures against everyone but Missouri.

Guard Milton Levy and Flournoy were named All-Southern for the second season in a row on a team full of stars that outscored the opposition by a combined 246-32. Tulane's administration turned down a Rose Bowl bid because the trip would keep the team away from its studies.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S26	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS	77-0	W
O3	MISSOURI	NEW ORLEANS	6-6	T
O10	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	26-7	W
O17	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	25-3	W
O24	at Northwestern	Evanston, Ill.	18-7	W
O31	at Auburn	Montgomery, Ala.	13-0	W
N7	LOUISIANA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	37-9	W
N14	SEWANEE	NEW ORLEANS	14-0	W
N21	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	16-0	W
N26	at Centenary	Shreveport, La.	14-0	W

1926

Record: (3-5-1)

Coach: Clark Shaughnessy

Tulane moved into its brand-new home on Willow Street on Oct. 23, even as Clark Shaughnessy was coaching his last season at Tulane and suffering his only losing campaign.

A 40-0 romp over Louisiana Tech got the season off to a promising start, but the team scored more than 10 points only once the rest of the season and finished 3-5-1.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S25	LOUISIANA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	40-0	W
O2	at Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	0-0	T
O9	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.	6-9	L
O16	at New York	New York, N.Y.	0-21	L
O23	AUBURN	NEW ORLEANS	0-2	L
O30	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	6-0	W
N6	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.	0-14	L
N13	at Sewanee	Sewanee, Tenn.	19-7	W
N25	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	0-7	L

1927

Record: (2-5-1)

Coach: Bernie Bierman

Former assistant coach Bernie Bierman, who had been head coach at Mississippi State for two years, returned to Tulane as head coach. Although Bierman was ultimately to lead Tulane football to its greatest heights, his first season ended with a 2-5-1 record. It marked the first time the Green Wave suffered back-to-back losing seasons since 1905-06 and it did not happen again until 1945-46.

The Green Wave defeated Ole Miss in the season opener and LSU in the season finale for its only two wins that fall. It was a dark period for a program used to better times, but the seed of future success was present in halfback Bill Banker, who helped Tulane back to prosperity quickly.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O1	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	19-7	W
O8	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.	6-13	L
O15	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	6-13	L
O22	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.	0-32	L
O29	GEORGIA	NEW ORLEANS	0-31	L
N5	AUBURN	NEW ORLEANS	6-6	T
N12	at Sewanee	Sewanee, Tenn.	6-12	L
N24	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	13-6	W

1928

Record: (6-3-1)

Coach: Bernie Bierman

Bernie Bierman showed he had things pointed in the right direction when the Green Wave slaughtered its first two 1928 opponents by a combined score of 116-6 as Lake Charles native Bill Banker, the "Blond Blizzard," scored eight TDs. Captain Charles Rucker led a strong offensive line that helped the Green Wave outscore the opposition 264-76 that fall.

A narrow loss to Georgia Tech started a three-game losing streak, but when that streak was over, Tulane did not lose again for nearly two years. From Nov. 3, 1928, until Bierman left the program after the 1932 Rose Bowl, Tulane compiled a football record of 32-2-1.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S29	at Northwestern St.	Natchitoches, La.	65-0	W
O6	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.	51-6	W
O13	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	0-12	L
O20	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS	6-13	L
O27	at Georgia	Athens, Ga.	14-20	L
N3	MILLSAPS	NEW ORLEANS	27-0	W
N10	AUBURN	NEW ORLEANS	13-12	W
N17	SEWANEE	NEW ORLEANS	41-6	W
N24	LOUISIANA COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS	47-7	W
N29	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	0-0	T

1929

Record: (9-0) – Second Perfect Season
Coach: Bernie Bierman

Coach Bernie Bierman led a team of Tulane future legends to a 9-0 finish that featured five shutouts and plenty of offensive fireworks. Captain Bill Banker ended his magnificent Tulane career with All-America recognition. His name remains a fixture in the Tulane record book.

Running behind a ferocious line anchored by All-Southern center Lloyd "Preacher" Roberts, Banker and fellow halfback Ike Armstrong shredded opposing defenses as the Wave outscored the other side 297-45. Making his first appearance for the Green Wave that fall was a young Arkansan named Jerry Dalrymple, whose end play during his three-year career led many to consider him the finest player in

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S28	NORTHWESTERN ST	NEW ORLEANS	40-6	W
O5	TEXAS A&M	NEW ORLEANS	13-10	W
O12	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	34-0	W
O19	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	60-0	W
O26	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	20-14	W
N2	at Georgia	Columbus, Ga.	21-15	W
N9	AUBURN	NEW ORLEANS	52-0	W
N16	SEWANEE	NEW ORLEANS	18-0	W
N28	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	21-0	W

1930

Record: (8-1)
Coach: Bernie Bierman

When the 1930 team lost the second game of the season to Northwestern on a chilly October afternoon in Chicago, it snapped a school-record 10-game winning streak. When the team roared back to beat Texas A&M the next weekend, a new streak was started and it stretched to the current school record of 18 wins in a row.

In fashioning an 8-1 record, Tulane outscored the opposition 263-30 in 1930, shutting out six of its nine opponents behind the end play of All-American Jerry Dalrymple. Sophomore Don Zimmerman replaced Bill Banker as Tulane's top offensive threat and would go on to All-America recognition himself.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S27	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	84-0	W
O4	at Northwestern	Evanston, Ill.	0-14	L
O11	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	19-9	W
O18	B'HAM-SOUTHERN	NEW ORLEANS	21-0	W
O25	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.	28-0	W
N1	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	53-0	W
N8	AUBURN	NEW ORLEANS	21-0	W
N15	GEORGIA	NEW ORLEANS	25-0	W
N27	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	12-7	W

1931

Record: (11-1) – Rose Bowl
Coach: Bernie Bierman

Arguably the best team in Tulane history, the 1931 team shut out eight of its regular season opponents, set a school record for wins, finished the regular season unbeaten at 11-0 and earned a Rose Bowl bid. Outscoring the opposition by an awesome 338-35, the team allowed only one regular season opponent within 14 points. Future Tulane Hall of Famers Lefty Haynes, John Scafide, Jerry Dalrymple, Red Dawson, Wop Glover, Don Zimmerman and Nollie Felts all started on offense in the Rose Bowl.

The unquestioned leader of this great team was Dalrymple, Tulane's first consensus All-American. Dalrymple's aggressive end play helped Tulane shut out eight of its first nine opponents in 1931, and 13 of 15 over a stretch dating back to the middle of the 1930 season. Offensively, Zimmerman's rushing and passing established an individual total offense record (1,459 yards) that endured 48 years.

The Rose Bowl encounter saw USC grab a 21-0 third quarter lead, only to have Tulane roar back on a Zimmerman-to-Haynes TD pass and a TD run by Glover that closed it to 21-12 before the Green Wave rally fell short.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S26	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	31-0	W
O3	TEXAS A&M	NEW ORLEANS	7-0	W
O10	SPRING HILL	NEW ORLEANS	40-0	W
O17	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.	19-0	W
O24	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	33-0	W
O31	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	59-7	W
N7	at Auburn	Montgomery, Ala.	27-0	W
N14	at Georgia	Athens, Ga.	20-0	W
N21	SEWANEE	NEW ORLEANS	40-0	W
N28	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	34-7	W
D5	WASHINGTON STATE	NEW ORLEANS	28-14	W
	ROSE BOWL • Att. 75,562			
J1	Southern Cal	Pasadena, Calif.	12-21	L

1932

Record: (6-2-1)
Coach: Ted Cox

Ted Cox, an assistant to Bernie Bierman since 1927, took over the head coaching reins and the winning tradition continued. All-American Don Zimmerman was a leader on both sides of the ball as he ended his career as Tulane's all-time leader in total offense and passes intercepted, setting records that lasted until the 1970s.

The Green Wave beat some big-time football teams in spite of being hard hit by graduation, but finishing 6-2-1 was considered a definite "rebuilding" effort for the Tulane program of that day. The Green Wave lost to LSU for the first time since 1926.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
O1	TEXAS A&M	NEW ORLEANS	26-14	W
O8	GEORGIA	NEW ORLEANS	34-25	W
O15	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS	6-6	T
O22	AUBURN	NEW ORLEANS	7-19	L
O29	SOUTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS	6-0	W
N5	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.	20-14	W
N12	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.	6-3	W
N19	SEWANEE	NEW ORLEANS	26-9	W
N26	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	0-14	L

1933

Record: (6-3-1, 4-2-1 SEC)
Coach: Ted Cox

As Tulane began its charter membership in the Southeastern Conference, Coach Ted Cox rallied his team to a 6-3-1 finish. The 1933 team lost its first two games, the first time Tulane was beaten in consecutive games since 1928, but the team lost only once more the rest of the year.

On Oct. 21, Howard "Bucky" Bryan returned a kickoff 100 yards on a muddy field to beat Georgia Tech 7-0.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S29	TEXAS A&M	NEW ORLEANS	6-13	L
O7	at Georgia*	Athens, Ga.	13-26	L
O14	MARYLAND	NEW ORLEANS	20-0	W
O21	at Georgia Tech*	Atlanta, Ga.	7-0	W
O28	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS	7-13	L
N4	at Colgate	Hamilton, Ny.	7-0	W
N11	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS	33-0	W
N18	KENTUCKY*	NEW ORLEANS	34-0	W
N25	SEWANEE*	NEW ORLEANS	26-9	W
D2	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS	7-7	T

1934

Record: (10-1, 8-0 SEC) – Sugar Bowl
SEC Champions
Coach: Ted Cox

All-American Claude "Little Monk" Simons, son of legendary Green Wave trainer Claude "Big Monk" Simons, did everything but cut the grass as he led the way to a 10-1 record that included a 20-14 win over Temple in the first Sugar Bowl game. Simons led the team in rushing, passing and scoring, played great defense, punted well and returned kicks for TDs.

Coach Ted Cox's finest Tulane team's only loss was to Colgate before 50,000 fans in Yankee Stadium. Tulane and Alabama tied for the SEC Championship that fall with 7-0 conference records.

Simons took a lateral from Bucky Bryan on a punt and returned it 45 yards for a fourth quarter TD to beat LSU, 13-12, to earn the bowl bid.

In the Sugar Bowl game, Simons took a lateral from John McDaniel on a kickoff and brought it 85 yards for Tulane's first score to cut the Temple lead to 14-7. End Red Hardy caught second half TD passes from Bryan and Barney Mintz to give the Green Wave a 20-14 win and its first bowl victory.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S29	CHATTANOOGA	NEW ORLEANS	41-0	W
O6	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS	13-0	W
O13	at Florida*	Gainesville, Fla.	28-12	W
O20	GEORGIA*	NEW ORLEANS	7-6	W
O27	GEORGIA TECH*	NEW ORLEANS	20-12	W
N3	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS	15-0	W
N10	at Colgate	Hamilton, N.Y.	6-20	L
N17	at Kentucky*	Lexington, Ky.	20-7	W
N24	SEWANEE*	NEW ORLEANS	32-0	W
D1	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.	13-12	W
	SUGAR BOWL • Att. 22,026			
J1	TEMPLE	NEW ORLEANS	20-14	W

1935

Record: (6-4, 3-3 SEC)
Coach: Ted Cox

The Green Wave posted its eighth consecutive winning season, but a 6-4 record was not enough to save Coach Ted Cox's job. Tulane got revenge on the Colgate team that dealt the Wave its only loss of 1934 when Barney Mintz's 90-yard interception return sparked a 14-6 win.

A 41-0 loss to LSU in the season finale was the final straw, however, and Cox became the only Tulane coach with a winning record ever to be fired. He stands as the only Tulane football coach of more than two seasons who never failed to field a winning team. Cox was replaced as head coach by Lowell "Red" Dawson, quarterback of the 1931 Rose Bowl team.

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	W/L
S28	VMI	NEW ORLEANS	44-0	W
05	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS	0-10	L
012	FLORIDA*	NEW ORLEANS	19-7	W
019	at Minnesota	Minneapolis, Minn.	0-20	L
026	SEWANEE*	NEW ORLEANS	33-0	W
N2	COLGATE	NEW ORLEANS	14-6	W
N9	GEORGIA*	NEW ORLEANS	13-26	L
N16	KENTUCKY*	NEW ORLEANS	20-13	W
N23	NORTHWESTERN ST	NEW ORLEANS	13-0	W
N30	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS	0-41	L

1936

Record: (6-3-1, 2-3-1 SEC)
Coach: Red Dawson

Red Dawson's first Tulane team finished 6-3-1 and started the tradition of strong defense that was the hallmark of his tenure. Six of the 1936 opponents were held to less than 10 points, including Auburn, who Tulane tied 0-0. A four-game winning streak at mid-year was the season highlight, but the team took another thumping (33-0) from LSU at the end.

Dawson went national in his recruiting and began to bring in players that would lead Tulane football back to national prominence.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S26	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		7-6	W
03	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		0-0	T
010	CENTENARY	NEW ORLEANS		19-0	W
017	at Colgate	Hamilton, N.Y.		28-6	W
024	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS	18/NR	21-7	W
031	LOUISIANA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	9/NR	22-13	W
N7	at Alabama*	Birmingham, Ala.	10/14	7-34	L
N14	GEORGIA*	NEW ORLEANS		6-12	L
N21	SEWANEE*	NEW ORLEANS		53-6	W
N28	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.	19/2	0-33	L

1937

Record: (5-4-1, 2-3-1 SEC)
Coach: Red Dawson

The 1937 Tulane team finished 5-4-1, the program's 10th consecutive winning season. Eight of the 10 opponents scored less than 10 points and the team featured the running attack expected of a Red Dawson-coached squad. The highlight of the season was an 84-0 thrashing of Mississippi College, which saw Tulane rush for a school-record 638 yards, while the opposition gained only seven.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S25	CLEMSON	NEW ORLEANS		7-0	W
02	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		0-0	T
09	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS		84-0	W
016	at Colgate	Hamilton, N.Y.		7-6	W
023	at North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.		0-13	L
030	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		14-7	W
N6	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS	19/2	6-9	L
N13	at Georgia*	Athens, Ga.		6-7	L
N20	SEWANEE*	NEW ORLEANS		13-7	W
N27	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/8	7-20	L

1938

Record: (7-2-1, 4-1-1 SEC)
Final Ranking: #19 AP Poll
Coach: Red Dawson

Coach Red Dawson's program began to take hold in 1938 as Tulane won seven of its last eight games to finish 7-2-1. The only losses were by three points each to Clemson and Alabama. All-America end Ralph Wenzel and All-SEC running back Warren Brunner led the charge, but good football players walked the Tulane campus in numbers. Five opponents failed to cross the Tulane goal line that fall.

The Green Wave beat LSU for the first time since 1934, but the game was marred by a massive brawl that spilled over into the cane fields that surrounded Tiger Stadium in those days. The battle would stop momentarily when the band played the national anthem, only to resume when the last note sounded.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S24	CLEMSON	NEW ORLEANS		10-13	L
01	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		0-0	T
08	at North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.		17-14	W
015	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		26-17	W
022	MERCER	NEW ORLEANS		51-0	W
029	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		27-0	W
N5	at Alabama*	Birmingham, Ala.	NR/15	0-3	L
N12	GEORGIA*	NEW ORLEANS		28-6	W
N19	SEWANEE*	NEW ORLEANS		38-0	W
N26	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS		14-0	W

1939

Record: (8-1-1, 5-0 SEC)
SEC Champions
Coach: Red Dawson

The 1939 team was one of Tulane's finest, finishing the regular season unbeaten and dropping a hotly-contested 14-13 decision to Texas A&M in the Sugar Bowl. Captain Paul Krueger led a blue-collar team through a tough schedule and won with defense and a punishing running game.

Coach Red Dawson assembled this team from 13 states and the Panama Canal Zone. Five of nine regular season opponents were shut out and two others scored only once. At one point, the Dawson juggernaut shut out three consecutive opponents by a combined score of 90-0.

End Ralph Wenzel and tackle Harley McCollum earned All-America recognition and guard Tommy O'Boyle and back Bobby "Jitterbug" Kellogg were named All-SEC.

When the regular season ended 8-0-1, Tulane was matched with unbeaten Texas A&M in the Sugar Bowl, and the game was a great one. A&M led 7-0 at the half, but Kellogg returned a punt 75 yards to tie it in the third period. Tough running by Fred Cassibry set up a TD rush by Monette Butler that staked Tulane to a 13-7 lead after the conversion was blocked. The Aggies struck back through the air, scoring the winning TD on a pass and lateral that Tulane hotly-contested was an illegal "pick" play. The TD stood, and one of Tulane's great football teams had suffered its only loss.

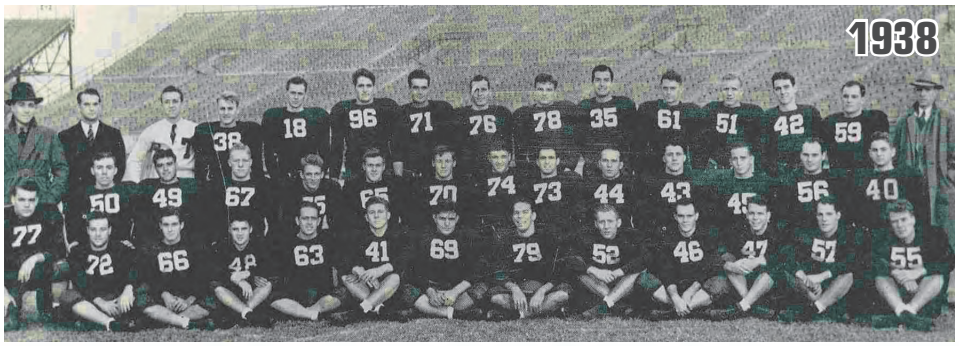
Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S30	CLEMSON	NEW ORLEANS		7-6	W	
07	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		12-0	W	
014	FORDHAM	NEW ORLEANS		7-0	W	
021	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS		14-14	T	
028	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS	9/14	18-6	W	
N11	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS	7/20	13-0	W	
N18	at Columbia	New York, N.Y.	6/NR	25-0	W	
N25	SEWANEE*	NEW ORLEANS	5/NR	52-0	W	
D2	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS	5/NR	33-20	W	41,531
		SUGAR BOWL				
J1	TEXAS A&M	NEW ORLEANS	5/1	13-14	L	73,000

1940

Record: (5-5, 1-3 SEC)
Coach: Red Dawson

Hit hard by graduation, Tulane's 1940 team posted a 5-5 record, marking the first time since 1927 that the Green Wave did not field a winning football team. Coach Red Dawson rallied the troops after the season started 0-3, but a loss to LSU in the season finale prevented a winning campaign. Guard Tommy O'Boyle earned All-America recognition as he led the charge for Dawson's ground-oriented attack. The 1940 team still holds the season record for rushing attempts with 649.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S28	BOSTON COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS		7-27	L	
05	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		14-20	L	
012	at Fordham	Bronx, N.Y.		7-20	L	
019	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		15-6	W	
026	at North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.		14-13	W	
N2	CLEMSON	NEW ORLEANS	NR/10	13-0	W	
N9	at Alabama*	Birmingham, Ala.		6-13	L	
N16	GEORGIA*	NEW ORLEANS		21-13	W	
N23	NORTHWESTERN ST.	NEW ORLEANS		47-0	W	
N30	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.		0-14	L	30,799



1941

Record: (5-4, 2-3 SEC)

Coach: Red Dawson

The nation drifted toward World War II as Red Dawson delivered a winning record in his last season as Tulane head coach. The 1941 team finished 5-4 and displayed a bit more offense than Dawson's previous squads, scoring better than 30 points in four of their five wins.

Ernie Blandin led the way from his tackle spot and was named a consensus All-American after the season. Bobby Glass, who would be killed in action in World War II, led the rushing attack with 683 yards and eight TDs. Lou Thomas established a season record with an average of 6.8 yards total offense per play, and also returned a kickoff 100 yards in a 52-6 win over North Carolina.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S27	BOSTON COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS		21-7	W	
O4	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		32-0	W	
O11	at Rice	Houston, Texas		9-10	L	
O18	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS	17/NR	52-6	W	
O25	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS	10/NR	13-20	L	
N1	at Vanderbilt*	Nashville, Tenn.	NR/10	34-14	W	
N8	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS	14/NR	14-19	L	
N15	at New York	New York, N.Y.		45-0	W	
N29	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS		0-19	L	50,764

1942

Record: (4-5, 1-4 SEC)

Coach: Claude Simons Jr.

Claude "Little Monk" Simons, an All-American for the Green Wave in 1934, took over the head coaching reins from Red Dawson and was faced with putting together a football team during the chaos of World War II. Players were leaving for military service, while others were coming to campus from other universities to participate in military training programs.

Simons led the Wave against a nine-game schedule and wound up with a 4-5 record, Tulane's first losing season since 1927. The season started off well as Tulane journeyed west to defeat the USC Trojans, 27-13. A three-game losing skid to conclude the season ended hopes of a winning campaign.

Lou Thomas led the team in rushing and passing.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S26	at Southern Cal	Los Angeles, Calif.		27-13	W	
O3	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		13-27	L	
O10	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		18-7	W	
O17	at Georgia*	Athens, Ga.	NR/2	0-40	L	
O24	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS	NR/19	29-14	W	
O31	VANDERBILT*	NEW ORLEANS		28-21	W	
N7	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		0-7	L	
N14	GA. NAVY P-F	NEW ORLEANS		0-7	L	
N26	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.		6-18	L	30,071

1943

Record: (3-3, 1-1 SEC)

Coach: Red Dawson

The six games Tulane played in 1943 were the fewest since the wartime year of 1918, and Monk Simons led his second Green Wave squad to a 3-3 record. End Ray Olsen, guard Gaston Bourgeois, center Lester Gatewood and back Joe Renfroe all earned All-SEC recognition that fall. Bourgeois, a 16-year-old freshman, started for Tulane for four years and earned All-SEC recognition each season. The 1943 victories came over Rice, SMU and LSU.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
O2	MEMPHIS NAVY	NEW ORLEANS		7-41	L	
O9	at Rice	Houston, Texas		33-0	W	
O23	SMU	NEW ORLEANS		12-6	W	
O30	GA. NAVY P-F	NEW ORLEANS		13-14	L	
N13	GEORGIA TECH*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/19	0-33	L	
N20	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS		27-0	W	35,893

1944

Record: (4-3, 1-2 SEC)

Coach: Claude Simons Jr.

Monk Simons fielded his only winning team in 1944 as the squad finished another war-abbreviated schedule 4-3.

This team enjoyed considerable success on the ground as it rushed for more than 300 yards four times, the only Tulane team since 1940 to do so. The biggest victims of the Tulane running game were Clemson (504 yards) and SMU (417 yards). Dub Jones led Wave rushers with 700 yards and earned All-America recognition.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
O7	at Notre Dame	South Bend, Ind.		0-26	L	45,000
O14	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		21-0	W	30,000
O21	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		16-13	W	
O28	SMU	NEW ORLEANS		27-7	W	22,000
N11	at Georgia Tech*	Atlanta, Ga.	NR/13	7-34	L	
N18	CLEMSON	NEW ORLEANS		36-20	W	10,000
D2	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.		6-25	L	25,248

1945

Record: (2-6-1, 1-3-1 SEC)

Coach: Claude Simons Jr.

The wartime shuffling of players on and off campus finally caught up with Tulane, and the 2-6-1 record in 1945 was the school's worst since 1910. Coach Monk Simons had his team off to a 2-2-1 start in his final season, but then saw his team suffer through a four-game losing streak at the end.

Ernest Crouch produced one of the highlights of the season by returning two interceptions for touchdowns in a 19-7 win over SMU, a single-game record that still stands.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
O6	FLORIDA*	NEW ORLEANS		6-6	T	20,000
O13	at Rice	Houston, Texas		7-13	L	14,000
O20	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		14-20	L	
O27	SMU	NEW ORLEANS		19-7	W	28,000
N3	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/15	14-13	W	25,000
N10	GEORGIA TECH*	NEW ORLEANS		7-41	L	30,000
N17	CLEMSON	NEW ORLEANS		20-47	L	18,000
N24	NOTRE DAME	NEW ORLEANS	NR/5	6-21	L	63,000
D1	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS		0-33	L	52,644

1946

Record: (3-7, 2-4 SEC)

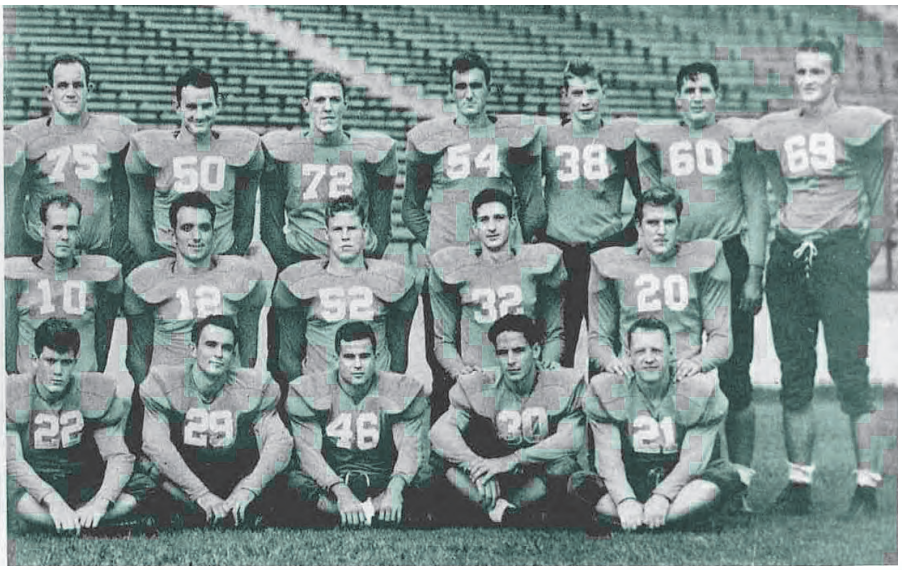
Coach: Henry Frnka

Coach Henry Frnka moved to Tulane to take over the football program after leading Tulsa to four bowl games, including two Sugar Bowls. The initial results were disappointing, but Frnka was laying a foundation that would produce significant success for the Green Wave in the late 1940s.

One of the keys to that foundation was New Orleanian Eddie Price, just out of the Navy and about to become one of the most feared rushers in college football. Price played sparingly early in his freshman year, but still led Tulane in rushing with 309 yards.

The 1946 team ended with a 3-7 record as military veterans like Bennie Ellender, O.J. Key, Ken Tarzetti, Vic Klein and Don Fortier returned to campus to help Frnka rebuild Tulane football fortunes.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S28	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS		6-7	L	64,371
O5	FLORIDA*	NEW ORLEANS		27-13	W	35,000
O12	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		6-25	L	45,000
O19	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		32-0	W	35,000
O26	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		7-14	L	45,000
N9	CLEMSON	NEW ORLEANS		54-13	W	25,301
N16	at Georgia Tech*	Atlanta, Ga.	NR/7	7-35	L	32,000
N23	NOTRE DAME	NEW ORLEANS	NR/2	0-41	L	65,841
N30	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.	NR/9	27-41	L	46,000
D21	SOUTHERN CAL	NEW ORLEANS		13-20	L	25,000



1947

Record: (2-5-2, 2-3-2 SEC)
Coach: Henry Frnka

Henry Frnka's second Green Wave team finished 2-5-2, but some of the pieces of the squad that exploded to success in 1948 were beginning to fall into place.

Sophomore Eddie Price led Tulane in rushing again. Against Auburn, Price rambled for 103 yards and Johnny Campora added 104 as Tulane rolled up 431 yards on the ground in a 40-0 win.

Against Alabama in the season opener, Price returned a kickoff 100 yards and Bennie Ellender came right back with a TD pass to Ray Prats as Tulane exploded for two quick TDs that keyed a 21-20 win.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S27	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS		21-20	W
04	GEORGIA TECH*	NEW ORLEANS		0-20	L
011	at Rice	Houston, Texas	NR/16	0-3	L
018	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		14-27	L
025	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		40-0	W
N1	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		0-20	L
N15	FLORIDA*	NEW ORLEANS		7-7	T
N22	at Notre Dame	South Bend, Ind.	NR/2	6-59	L
D6	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS		6-6	T

1948

Record: (9-1, 5-1 SEC)
Final Ranking: #13 AP Poll
Coach: Henry Frnka

Junior Eddie Price led the Green Wave to a 9-1 record with 1,178 yards rushing, as he gained at least 100 yards in seven of the team's 10 games.

Coach Henry Frnka also crafted a strong passing attack that fall, as sophomore Joe Ernst threw for 809 yards and Dick Sheffield set a season record that lasted 22 years by averaging 18.6 yards per catch.

Operating behind a forward wall that included All-SEC tackle Paul Lea and center Stan Kottemann, Price and Ernst helped the Wave end the season on an eight-game winning streak as the only loss came to Georgia Tech in game two.

Defensively, linebacker Bill Svoboda and defensive back Bobby Jones led a unit that shut out four opponents and did not allow anyone to score more than twice. The season ended on a pleasant note as Tulane swamped LSU 46-0 in Baton Rouge. The team was richly deserving of a bowl invite but got none.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S25	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS		21-14	W
02	at Georgia Tech*	Atlanta, Ga.		7-13	L
09	SOUTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS		14-0	W
016	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/10	20-7	W
023	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS	17/NR	21-6	W
030	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS	19/NR	9-0	W
N6	VMI	NEW ORLEANS	20/NR	28-7	W
N13	BAYLOR	NEW ORLEANS		35-13	W
N20	at Cincinnati	Cincinnati, Ohio	14/NR	6-0	W
N27	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.	14/NR	46-0	W

1949

Record: (7-2-1, 5-1 SEC)
SEC Champions
Coach: Henry Frnka

All-American Eddie Price ran wild again, rushing for 1,137 yards in only nine games as Tulane finished 7-2-1. Price ended his fabulous career as the NCAA's all-time leading rusher with 3,095 career yards. He rushed for 238 yards against Navy that season in his finest career performance, and had five games over 100 yards in the nine he played.

The team won its first three games to stretch the school's winning streak to 11. The only losses were to Notre Dame and LSU. A big upset by LSU in the season finale probably cost Tulane a bowl berth.

Tackle Paul Lea was named All-SEC for the second season in a row, and Jimmy Glisson set school records in the secondary with four interceptions in one game and nine in a season.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S24	Alabama*	Mobile, Ala.		28-14	W	
01	GEORGIA TECH*	NEW ORLEANS		18-0	W	
08	SOUTHEASTERN LA	NEW ORLEANS	4/NR	40-0	W	
015	at Notre Dame	South Bend, Ind.	4/1	7-46	L	
022	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS	20/NR	14-6	W	
029	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		54-6	W	
N5	NAVY	NEW ORLEANS		21-21	T	
N12	at Vanderbilt*	Nashville, Tenn.		41-14	W	
N19	at Virginia	Charlottesville, Va.	19/NR	28-14	W	
N26	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS	10/13	0-21	L	79,292

1950

Record: (6-2-1, 3-1-1 SEC)
Final Ranking: #20 AP Poll
Coach: Henry Frnka

Coach Henry Frnka led the Green Wave to its third consecutive winning season with a 6-2-1 record. Harold Waggoner replaced Price as the team's top rusher, and he set a new season record by averaging 6.8 yards per carry.

Quarterback Joe Ernst set a new Tulane record with 990 passing yards. In a 27-0 win over Navy, he connected with Joe Shinn 10 times for 152 yards. Ernst's yardage record lasted 19 years, while Shinn's single-game receiving marks stood for 32 seasons. Tackle Paul Lea was named All-SEC for the third year in a row, the only Tulane player to ever achieve this honor.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S30	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS		14-26	L
07	LA COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS		64-0	W
014	NOTRE DAME	NEW ORLEANS	NR/10	9-13	L
021	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		27-20	W
028	at Auburn*	Auburn, Ala.		28-0	W
N11	at Navy*	Baltimore, Md.		27-0	W
N18	VIRGINIA	NEW ORLEANS		42-18	W
N25	VANDERBILT*	NEW ORLEANS		35-6	W
D2	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS	20/NR	14-14	T

1951

Record: (4-6, 1-5 SEC)
Coach: Henry Frnka

Tulane posted a losing 4-6 mark in Coach Henry Frnka's final season. Facing an athletic deficit, the university put football on an austerity program and limited the number of scholarships. Coach Frnka left Tulane after the 1951 season with 31 wins.

A lanky Texan named Max McGee, who went on to earn fame in the NFL as a wide receiver, led Tulane rushers as a sophomore with 537 yards. W.C. McElhannon led the team with 33 receptions and Lester Kennedy just missed the school record with eight interceptions.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S29	MIAMI (FLA)	NEW ORLEANS		21-7	W
06	BAYLOR	NEW ORLEANS	NR/19	14-27	L
013	HOLY CROSS	NEW ORLEANS	NR/15	20-14	W
020	at Ole Miss*	Oxford, Miss.		6-25	L
027	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS		0-21	L
N3	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		7-10	L
N10	KENTUCKY*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/12	0-37	L
N17	at Vanderbilt*	Nashville, Tenn.		14-10	W
N24	SE LOUISIANA	NEW ORLEANS		48-7	W
D1	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.		13-14	L

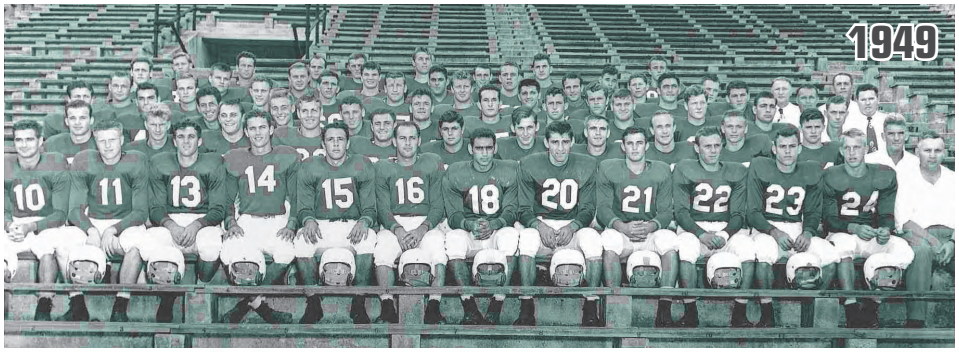
1952

Record: (5-5, 3-5 SEC)
Coach: Raymond Wolf

Raymond "Bear" Wolf replaced Henry Frnka as head coach and rallied the squad from a 1-3 start to end up 5-5. The offensive highlight of the season was a 46-14 romp over Louisiana College that saw quarterback Fred Dempsey throw five TD passes. In that game, Tulane rushed for 240 yards and passed for 219.

Max McGee led Tulane rushers for the second straight season, but Roy Bailey had some bright moments, rushing for 127 yards against Mississippi State and 121 yards against Vanderbilt.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S27	GEORGIA*	NEW ORLEANS		16-21	L
04	SANTA CLARA	NEW ORLEANS		35-0	W
011	at Georgia Tech*	Atlanta, Ga.	NR/5	0-14	L
018	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		14-20	L
025	at Auburn*	Auburn, Ala.		21-6	W
N1	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		34-21	W
N8	at Kentucky*	Lexington, Ky.		6-27	L
N15	VANDERBILT*	NEW ORLEANS		16-7	W
N22	LA. COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS		46-14	W
N29	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS		0-16	L



1953

Record: (1-8-1, 0-7 SEC)

Coach: Raymond Wolf

Coach Bear Wolf's brief tenure came to an end after a 1-8-1 record. Led by Max McGee's 132 yards, Tulane rushed for 432 yards and demolished The Citadel 54-6 in the season opener. The team did not win another game as scholarship limits began to show up on the scoreboard. McGee ended the year as the squad's leading rusher for the third year in a row.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S19	THE CITADEL	NEW ORLEANS		54-6	W
S26	at Georgia*	Athens, Ga.		14-16	L
O3	at Michigan	Ann Arbor, Mich.	NR/4	7-26	L
O10	GEORGIA TECH*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/10	13-27	L
O17	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		14-45	L
O24	Auburn*	Mobile, Ala.		7-34	L
O31	ARMY	NEW ORLEANS	NR/15	0-0	T
N7	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		0-21	L
N14	VANDERBILT*	NEW ORLEANS		7-21	L
N28	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.		13-32	L

1954

Record: (1-6-3, 1-6-1 SEC)

Coach: Andy Pilney

Long-time Tulane assistant and former Notre Dame All-American Andy Pilney assumed the coaching reins of a football program that needed a boost, and he made an immediate impact. The 1954 squad showed significant improvement on defense, and that kept them in more football games.

Although the team won only once, they played to a school record three ties and lost a tough 14-13 decision to LSU in the season finale. Pilney began to turn it around in 1954, and the results got a lot better the next two seasons. The only win in a 1-6-3 season was a 6-0 triumph over Vanderbilt.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S18	at Georgia Tech*	Atlanta, Ga.	NR/7	0-28	L	28,000
S25	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		13-13	T	
O2	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS		7-7	T	15,000
O9	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		0-14	L	17,000
O16	at Ole Miss*	Oxford, Miss.	NR/7	7-34	L	22,500
O23	GEORGIA*	NEW ORLEANS		0-7	L	16,000
O30	Auburn*	Mobile, Ala.		0-27	L	13,500
N6	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS		0-0	T	22,000
N13	at Vanderbilt*	Nashville, Tenn.		6-0	W	15,000
N27	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS		13-14	L	

1955

Record: (5-4-1, 3-3-1)

Coach: Andy Pilney

Co-captains Tony Sardisco and Bryan Burnthorne led a resurgence in Tulane football as the program enjoyed its first winning season since 1950. Coach Andy Pilney's second Green Wave squad won three consecutive games late in the year to ensure a winning campaign.

Fullback Ronny Quillian finished second in the SEC in rushing and punting and had a big game in a Tulane win over Alabama, scoring two touchdowns, rushing for 107 yards and launching a 72-yard punt. Quarterback Gene Newton also had some big games, running for both TDs in a 14-0 win over Georgia in Athens, passing for two TDs in a win over Auburn and scoring a TD in the 13-13 tie with LSU.

In the season opener, the Green Wave beat VMI 20-7 in the first night game ever in Tulane Stadium.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S17	VMI	NEW ORLEANS		20-7	W
S24	at Texas	Austin, Texas		21-35	L
O1	NORTHWESTERN	NEW ORLEANS		21-0	W
O8	at Mississippi State*	Starkville, Miss.		0-14	L
O15	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		13-27	L
O22	at Georgia*	Athens, Ga.		14-0	W
O29	AUBURN*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/8	27-13	W
N5	Alabama*	Mobile, Ala.		27-7	W
N12	VANDERBILT*	NEW ORLEANS		7-20	L
N26	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.		13-13	T

1956

Record: (6-4, 3-3 SEC)

Coach: Andy Pilney

Andy Pilney did one of the great coaching jobs in Tulane history, crafting a 6-4 record that included one point losses to Texas and LSU. Coaching a team of true student-athletes during a period of financial austerity, he led the program to its second consecutive winning season against a tough schedule.

Ronny Quillian, running behind the tough blocking of fellow captains Donald Miller and Dalton Truax, led the team in rushing for the second straight season. Against Mississippi State, Quillian rushed for 141 yards and scored the game-winning TD in the final two minutes.

Quarterback Gene Newton had some big moments, breaking off an 86-yard TD run to help defeat Ole Miss in Jackson, catching a 71-yard pass against Alabama and tossing five TD passes in wins over Virginia Tech and Navy. Sophomore Claude "Boo" Mason showed promise of things to come by rushing for 128 yards against LSU.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S22	VIRGINIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		21-14	W
S29	TEXAS	NEW ORLEANS		6-7	L
O6	at Northwestern	Evanston, Ill.		20-13	W
O13	NAVY	NEW ORLEANS	NR/14	21-6	W
O20	at Ole Miss*	Jackson, Miss.	19/6	10-3	W
O27	at Georgia Tech*	Atlanta, Ga.	15/3	0-40	L
N3	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		20-14	W
N10	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS		7-13	L
N17	at Vanderbilt*	Nashville, Tenn.		13-6	W
D1	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS		6-7	L

1957

Record: (2-8, 1-5)

Coach: Andy Pilney

The Green Wave slumped to 2-8 in 1957, the first of a school-record nine consecutive losing seasons. The wins came against Marquette and Alabama.

Defense against the pass was a highlight, as the Green Wave held the opposition to only 33 completions, a modern school record.

Junior Boo Mason led the team in rushing and he enjoyed big games against Army, rushing for 130 yards, and Marquette, against whom he scored two touchdowns in a 20-6 Tulane win.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L
S20	VIRGINIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		13-14	L
S28	at Texas	Austin, Texas	NR/13	6-20	L
O5	at Marquette	Milwaukee, Wis.		20-6	W
O11	GEORGIA*	NEW ORLEANS		6-13	L
O18	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/11	0-50	L
O26	GEORGIA TECH*	NEW ORLEANS		13-20	L
N2	at Mississippi State*	Jackson, Miss.		6-27	L
N9	Alabama*	Mobile, Ala.		7-0	W
N16	at Army	West Point, N.Y.	NR/10	14-20	L
N30	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.		6-25	L

1958

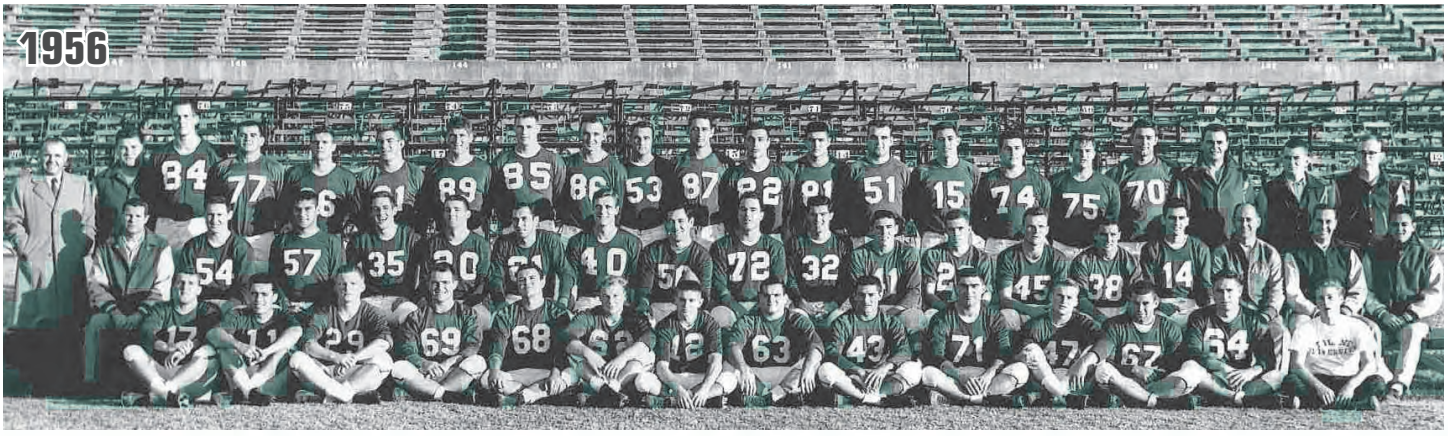
Record: (3-7, 1-5 SEC)

Coach: Andy Pilney

Coach Andy Pilney improved the Green Wave's record slightly, beating Navy, Texas Tech and Alabama to finish 3-7. Quarterback Richie Petitbon, who went on to an All-Pro career as a defensive back with the Chicago Bears, earned All-SEC recognition as he completed 66 of 125 passes for 728 yards.

In the win over Texas Tech, Boo Mason gained 104 yards receiving to become the first player in Tulane history to gain 100 yards in a game rushing and receiving in his career.

The season ended on a sour note as national champion LSU poured it on 62-0.



Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S20	at Florida*	Gainesville, Fla.		14-34	L	
S26	TEXAS	NEW ORLEANS		20-21	L	
O4	at Georgia Tech*	Atlanta, Ga.		0-14	L	
O11	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/7	8-19	L	
O18	Navy	Norfolk, Va.	NR/6	14-6	W	
O25	at Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.		9-14	L	
O31	TEXAS TECH	NEW ORLEANS		27-0	W	
N7	Alabama*	Mobile, Ala.		13-7	W	
N15	at Vanderbilt*	Nashville, Tenn.		0-12	L	
N22	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/1	0-62	L	83,221

1959

Record: (3-6-1, 0-5-1 SEC)

Coach: Andy Pilney

The Green Wave suffered its third consecutive losing season, but there was reason for hope in the presence of young running backs Tommy Mason and Terry Terrebonne. While Mason was a year away from one of the great seasons in Tulane history, there was nothing wrong with Terrebonne. The sophomore from New Orleans had big games in consecutive wins over Wake Forest and Detroit. Against Wake Forest, Terrebonne rushed for 112 yards in a 6-0 victory, while his 49-yard TD run keyed a 25-0 romp over Detroit.

A fog-shrouded win over Texas Tech the night before Halloween was the third victory in the 1959 season.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S18	FLORIDA*	NEW ORLEANS		0-30	L	24,086
S25	at Miami (Fla.)	Miami, Fla.		7-26	L	35,688
O3	WAKE FOREST	NEW ORLEANS		6-0	W	14,604
O9	DETROIT	NEW ORLEANS		25-0	W	14,246
O17	at Ole Miss*	Oxford, Miss.	NR/5	7-53	L	24,000
O24	GEORGIA TECH*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/9	13-21	L	21,852
O30	TEXAS TECH	NEW ORLEANS		17-7	W	13,216
N7	Alabama*	Mobile, Ala.		7-19	L	29,000
N14	VANDERBILT*	NEW ORLEANS		6-6	T	13,698
N21	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.	NR/3	6-14	L	65,000

1960

Record: (3-6-1, 1-4-1 SEC)

Coach: Andy Pilney

All-American Tommy Mason had one of the great seasons in Tulane football history as he led the SEC in rushing and scored 13 touchdowns. A versatile performer, Mason set a single-season record for all-purpose yardage (1,452 yards) that endured 28 years.

Tulane finished 3-6-1 in 1960, but the losing season did not dim Mason's luster as far as pro scouts were concerned. He was the first player selected in the NFL draft that year, going to the Minnesota Vikings.

Quarterback Phil Nugent also had a fine season, as his 880 passing yards were the most by a Tulane player in 10 years.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S17	at California	Berkeley, Calif.		7-3	W	37,500
S24	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/5	6-6	T	42,000
O1	at Rice	Houston, Texas		7-10	L	30,000
O15	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/1	13-26	L	72,000
O22	at Georgia Tech*	Atlanta, Ga.		6-14	L	44,000
O28	WILLIAM & MARY	NEW ORLEANS		40-8	W	22,000
N5	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas		21-35	L	15,000
N12	at Florida*	Gainesville, Fla.	NR/20	6-21	L	43,000
N19	at Vanderbilt*	Nashville, Tenn.		20-0	W	16,000
N26	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS		6-17	L	73,000

1961

Record: (2-8, 1-5 SEC)

Coach: Andy Pilney

Andy Pilney's eight-year term as head coach, the second-longest in Tulane history, ended in a 2-8 season. Only Clark Shaughnessy lasted longer at the Green Wave helm, a testament to Pilney's coaching acumen in the face of restricted budgets and stiff academic standards.

Unable to effectively replace the graduated Tommy Mason, Tulane was shut out five times in 10 games, the final loss a 62-0 verdict to LSU. The two victories that season were over Virginia Tech and Vanderbilt. The season-ending loss to LSU began a school-record 17-game losing streak.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S23	at Stanford	Palo Alto, Calif.		7-9	L	20,562
S30	Alabama*	Mobile, Ala.	NR/4	0-9	L	30,262
O6	FLORIDA*	NEW ORLEANS		3-14	L	23,794
O14	VIRGINIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		27-14	W	14,892
O21	at Ole Miss*	Jackson, Miss.	NR/2	0-41	L	36,168
O28	GEORGIA TECH*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/9	0-35	L	17,691
N4	at Clemson	Clemson, S.C.		6-21	L	22,073
N11	MIAMI (Fla.)	NEW ORLEANS		0-6	L	13,662
N17	VANDERBILT*	NEW ORLEANS		17-14	W	12,730
N25	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.	NR/4	0-62	L	60,808

1962

Record: (0-10, 0-7 SEC)

Coach: Tommy O'Boyle

Former Tulane All-American Tommy O'Boyle (1938-40), an assistant to Andy Pilney in 1961, was promoted to head football coach for the 1962 season. The 1962 team posted an 0-10 record, the first Green Wave squad to go winless since the 1910 team finished 0-7. End Clem Dellenger caught 39 passes to set a new season record that would last 17 years.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S21	STANFORD	NEW ORLEANS		3-6	L	24,446
S28	ALABAMA*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/1	6-44	L	30,995
O6	at Texas	Austin, Texas	NR/3	8-35	L	50,000
O12	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		6-35	L	19,053
O20	at Ole Miss*	Jackson, Miss.	NR/5	0-21	L	21,000
O27	at Georgia Tech*	Atlanta, Ga.		12-42	L	46,370
N3	VIRGINIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		22-24	L	13,687
N10	at Tennessee*	Knoxville, Tenn.		16-28	L	19,965
N17	at Vanderbilt*	Nashville, Tenn.		0-20	L	16,000
N24	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/8	3-38	L	37,811

1963

Record: (1-8-1, 0-6-1 SEC)

Coach: Tommy O'Boyle

The 1963 team dropped its first six decisions before beating South Carolina 20-7 on the road to snap a school-record 17-game losing streak. A 10-10 tie with Vanderbilt later in the year resulted in a 1-8-1 record.

The team struggled offensively and was shut out six times as Coach Tommy O'Boyle fought to rebuild Green Wave football fortunes. The 43 points scored by the 1963 team were the fewest by a Tulane squad since the winless 1910 team scored only six points.

Ron Chapoton led the team in receptions, the last running back to do so before Mewelde Moore accomplished the feat in 2001.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S20	TEXAS	NEW ORLEANS	NR/5	0-21	L	19,881
S28	Alabama*	Mobile, Ala.	NR/2	0-28	L	29,177
O4	MIAMI (Fla.)	NEW ORLEANS		0-10	L	16,432
O12	at Miss. State*	Jackson, Miss.		10-31	L	18,126
O19	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/5	0-21	L	16,288
O26	GEORGIA TECH*	NEW ORLEANS		3-17	L	13,336
N2	at South Carolina	Columbia, S.C.		20-7	W	15,942
N9	TENNESSEE*	NEW ORLEANS		0-26	L	11,242
N16	VANDERBILT*	NEW ORLEANS		10-10	T	10,860
N23	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.		0-20	L	57,393

1964

Record: (3-7,1-5 SEC)

Coach: Tommy O'Boyle

Coach Tommy O'Boyle's third Tulane team showed definite improvement, playing much better than its 3-7 record would indicate. After five losses to open the season, the team rallied to a 3-2 finish that included a 17-0 win in the season finale with Duke highlighted by a then-Tulane record 53-yard field goal by Don Bright.

The Duke game was postponed to season's end by Hurricane Hilda, and it marked the first time the Green Wave did not play LSU in its final game since the 1946 season.

George Smith, who led the team in rushing for the second consecutive season, had a big game against VMI, rushing for 112 yards in a 25-6 win. Quarterback Dave East set a season record with 85 completions.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S19	at Texas	Austin, Texas	NR/4	0-31	L	57,543
S26	Alabama*	Mobile, Ala.	NR/4	6-36	L	29,088
O10	at Mississippi State*	Starkville, Miss.		6-17	L	12,796
O17	OLE MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		9-14	L	18,727
O24	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.		6-7	L	45,129
O31	VMI	NEW ORLEANS		25-6	W	14,838
N6	at Miami (Fla.)*	Miami, Fla.		0-21	L	31,209
N14	at Vanderbilt*	Nashville, Tenn.		7-2	W	14,808
N21	LSU*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/8	3-13	L	46,703
N28	DUKE	NEW ORLEANS		17-0	W	11,676

NOTE: Miami (Fla.) game was designated SEC game

1965

Record: (2-8, 1-5 SEC)

Coach: Tommy O'Boyle

Tulane's 1965 team competed well in the early going, then fell into a tailspin that cost Coach Tommy O'Boyle his job. Preseason practice was disrupted when Hurricane Betsy hit New Orleans about a week before the season opener with Texas, which was hurriedly moved from Tulane Stadium to Austin.

A game Tulane team hung tough before losing road encounters to Texas and Alabama, then rode the passing and running of sophomore phenom Bobby Duhon to a 24-16 upset of Miami. Duhon's 71-yard TD pass to Lanis O'Steen in his first collegiate start highlighted the win.

After tough losses to nationally-ranked Georgia Tech and Ole Miss, the Green Wave upset Mississippi State at home. Captain Bill Goss, an All-SEC linebacker, led a defensive unit, dubbed the "Posse," that was keeping Tulane in football games.

A run of injuries decimated squad depth as the season went on, however, and narrow losses to Vanderbilt and Stanford were followed by devastating defeats to Top Ten teams Florida and LSU, the latter by another 62-0 margin. The 2-8 finish led Tulane to seek its third head coach of the decade.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S17	at Texas	Austin, Texas	NR/2	0-31	L	41,778
S25	Alabama*	Mobile, Ala.		0-27	L	31,920
O2	MIAMI (FLA.)	NEW ORLEANS		24-16	W	19,303
O9	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		10-13	L	28,730
O16	at Ole Miss*	Jackson, Miss.		7-24	L	17,316
O22	MISSISSIPPI STATE*	NEW ORLEANS		17-15	W	21,391
O30	VANDERBILT*	NEW ORLEANS		0-13	L	20,172
N6	STANFORD	NEW ORLEANS		0-16	L	16,264
N13	at Florida*	Gainesville, Fla.		13-51	L	35,907
N20	at LSU*	Baton Rouge, La.		0-62	L	63,836

1966

Record: (5-4-1)

Coach: Jim Pittman

Coach Jim Pittman took over the coaching reins in 1966, the year the Green Wave left the Southeastern Conference, went intersectional with its schedule and turned in Tulane's only winning team of the decade. Tulane's wing-T offense was a showcase for the athletic ability of junior quarterback Bobby Duhon, whose 748 yards rushing that season are the most ever by a Green Wave QB.

The Green Wave defense pitched a shutout in the 1966 opener as Virginia Tech fell 13-0. The next weekend, Duhon scored twice and defensive guard Vic Eumont recovered a fumble in the Texas A&M end zone as Tulane beat the Aggies 21-13 to give Tulane its first 2-0 start since 1949.

The record became a heady 4-1 when, after a loss to Stanford, the Green Wave whipped Virginia and Cincinnati. Tailback/defensive back Pete Johns and tight end/defensive end Jerry Colquette were two-way performers, among the last of a dying breed as college football went to unlimited substitution.

The Green Wave got its fifth win with a fourth-quarter goal-line stand against Vanderbilt, then fought heavily-favored Miami to a 10-10 tie to ensure a winning season (the last tie in Tulane history). In the season finale, 82,567 fans packed Tulane Stadium to watch LSU win a hotly-contested game in the fourth quarter as both teams finished 5-4-1.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S17	VIRGINIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		13-0	W	19,074
S24	TEXAS A&M	NEW ORLEANS		21-13	W	28,082
01	at Stanford	Palo Alto, Calif.		14-33	L	27,307
08	at Virginia	Charlottesville, Va.		20-6	W	19,649
015	CINCINNATI	NEW ORLEANS		28-21	W	29,267
022	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.	NR/6	17-35	L	44,355
029	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		13-12	W	12,614
N5	MIAMI (Fla.)	NEW ORLEANS		10-10	T	35,231
N12	at Florida	Gainesville, Fla.		10-31	L	45,102
N19	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		7-21	L	82,567

1967

Record: (3-7)

Coach: Jim Pittman

Reality returned to Tulane football, as the previous season's resurgence was followed by a slide to 3-7. Coach Jim Pittman's second Tulane squad was again competitive, but the football began bouncing the wrong way and a lack of depth spelled defeat in several close contests.

Midway through the season, junior Warren Bankston moved from backup quarterback to running back and led all Wave rushers. Quarterback Bobby Duhon, who went on to a fine NFL career as a running back with the New York Giants, became the first Tulane player to amass more than 1,000 yards of total offense in three straight seasons.

The defense was staggered midway through the season when co-captain Jim Jancik, a stellar defensive back, went down with a knee injury.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S23	MIAMI (Ohio)	NEW ORLEANS		3-14	L	26,272
S30	at North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.		36-11	W	15,128
O6	at Miami (Fla.)	Coral Gables, Fla.		14-34	L	33,530
O14	FLORIDA	NEW ORLEANS		0-35	L	23,289
O21	AIR FORCE	NEW ORLEANS		10-13	L	18,851
O28	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		23-12	W	23,545
N4	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		27-14	W	17,799
N11	at Tennessee	Knoxville, Tenn.	NR/2	14-35	L	54,828
N18	VIRGINIA	NEW ORLEANS		10-14	L	17,812
N25	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		27-41	L	58,702

1968

Record: (2-8)

Coach: Jim Pittman

The record slipped again to 2-8, but Coach Jim Pittman was bringing in folks like Rick Kingrea and Ray Hester who would one day be the keys to a Tulane football turnaround. Running back Warren Bankston, who went on to a long NFL career as a tight end with the Oakland Raiders, led the team in rushing despite missing several early-season games with a leg injury. Quarterback Wayne Francingues' 1,376 yards of total offense were the second-highest in Green Wave history to that point.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S14	at Houston	Houston, Texas		7-54	L	35,277
S28	TEXAS A&M	NEW ORLEANS		3-35	L	19,637
O5	TAMPA	NEW ORLEANS		14-17	L	10,461
O12	at Florida	Gainesville, Fla.	NR/7	3-24	L	48,106
O19	BOSTON COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS		28-14	W	12,867
O26	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.		19-23	L	47,481
N2	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		7-21	L	16,469
N9	TULSA	NEW ORLEANS		25-15	W	9,665
N16	at Virginia	Charlottesville, Va.		47-63	L	15,994
N23	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		10-34	L	52,263

1969

Record: (3-7)

Coach: Jim Pittman

The record improved only slightly to 3-7, but Jim Pittman's recruiting efforts began to pay off as a strong sophomore class headed by three-year starters like Steve Barrios, Joe Bullard, Paul Ellis, David Hebert and Bob Waldron moved up to varsity. After an 0-4 start, the team broke even the rest of the way, beating Pitt, Georgia Tech and Vanderbilt.

Bullard established himself as Tulane's all-time best punt returner that fall, setting season records for yards and average per return that have not been approached. His 92-yard return against Vanderbilt is the longest in Green Wave history.

With Barrios as his favorite target, sophomore Rusty Lachaussee became Tulane's first 1,000-yard passer. The defensive unit that would dominate opponents and catapult Tulane to its first bowl bid in over 30 years was beginning to come together, as junior linebackers Rick Kingrea and Ray Hester got better and better. Tulane got better and better right along with them.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S20	at Georgia	Athens, Ga.	NR/8	0-35	L	55,235
S27	WEST VIRGINIA	NEW ORLEANS		17-35	L	14,117
O4	at Boston College	Boston, Ma.		24-28	L	15,500
O11	Florida	Tampa, Fla.	NR/12	17-18	L	43,102
O18	at Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.		26-22	W	23,784
O25	NOTRE DAME	NEW ORLEANS	NR/12	0-37	L	37,768
N1	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		23-26	L	7,927
N8	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		14-7	W	10,333
N15	VIRGINIA	NEW ORLEANS		31-0	W	8,646
N22	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	NR/10	0-27	L	67,400

1970

Record: (8-4) – Liberty Bowl

Final Ranking: #17 AP Poll

Coach: Jim Pittman

Billboards and bumper stickers plastered all over New Orleans proclaimed 1970 as the "Year of the Green." Tulane's football team backed up the claim, earning a bid to the Liberty Bowl where it defeated Colorado. Coach Jim Pittman's final Tulane team compiled an 8-4 mark, the most wins for the Green Wave since 1948 and only the second winning season for the program in 14 years.

Seniors Rick Kingrea, Mike Walker and David Abercrombie captained the 1970 team. The defense returned 10 starters from 1969 and Paul Ellis, Joe Bullard and David Hebert formed a secondary that picked off a school-record 28 passes on what was to be one of the Green Wave's all-time great defensive units. Offensively, Abercrombie set a school record with 246 yards rushing against North Carolina State on his way to 993 yards rushing. Through the air, quarterback Mike Walker and receiver Steve Barrios connected on some big plays, as Walker set a season record for yards per completion and Barrios set a season record for yards per catch.

After a 7-4 regular season, the Green Wave received its first bowl invite since the 1939 Sugar Bowl. Tulane was given little chance in the Liberty Bowl against a Colorado team averaging over 400 yards of total offense per game, but the Green Wave defense limited the Buffaloes to 175 yards. The final score of 17-3 sounded closer than it really was.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S12	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas		14-21	L	43,250
S19	GEORGIA	NEW ORLEANS	NR/19	17-14	W	30,294
S26	at Illinois	Champaign, Ill.		23-9	W	27,864
O3	at Cincinnati	Cincinnati, Ohio		6-3	W	11,324
O10	at Air Force	Colorado Spr., Colo.	NR/8	3-24	L	31,508
O17	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS		24-17	W	23,900
O24	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.		6-20	L	32,129
O31	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		10-7	W	19,000
N7	MIAMI (Fla.)	NEW ORLEANS		31-16	W	23,250
N21	N.C. STATE	NEW ORLEANS		31-0	W	19,542
N28	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	NR/7	14-26	L	81,233
		LIBERTY BOWL				
D12	Colorado	Memphis, Tenn.		17-3	W	44,640

1971

Record: (3-8)

Coach: Bennie Ellender

Former Tulane quarterback Bennie Ellender returned to his alma mater as head coach after leading Arkansas State to a college division national championship in 1970. Excitement ran high entering 1971, but the results, unfortunately, did not match those expectations as Tulane lost its last five games to finish 3-8. Texas Tech was TU's first victim as sophomore defensive end Mike Truax blocked a fourth-quarter punt to spark a come-from-behind victory. The Green Wave dropped its next three games, then rallied to beat North Carolina and Pittsburgh to even the season record before going into a five-game slide.

Senior wide receiver Steve Barrios missed the first four games, but his return against North Carolina gave the Wave a boost as he caught touchdown passes of 56 and 42 yards. The next weekend, Barrios became the first Tulane receiver to gain 1,000 career yards as he caught three passes for 76 yards in a 33-8 win over Pitt.

Running back Ricky Hebert rushed for 819 yards, highlighted by a 124-yard performance against LSU. Tulane had two 100-yard returns that fall on an interception by David Hebert against Rice and a kickoff by Coleman Dupre against North Carolina.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S11	TEXAS TECH	NEW ORLEANS		15-9	W	21,378
S18	at Georgia	Athens, Ga.	NR/11	7-17	L	51,542
S25	at Rice	Houston, Texas		11-14	L	25,000
O2	WILLIAM & MARY	NEW ORLEANS		3-14	L	17,392
O9	at North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.	NR/18	37-29	W	39,500
O16	PITTSBURGH	NEW ORLEANS		33-8	W	17,650
O23	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		16-24	L	50,248
O30	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		9-13	L	17,941
N6	OHIO	NEW ORLEANS		7-30	L	9,922
N13	at Notre Dame	South Bend, Ind.	NR/8	7-21	L	59,075
N27	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	NR/10	7-36	L	59,897

1972

Record: (6-5)

Coach: Bennie Ellender

Relentless defense and the emergence of sophomore quarterback Steve Foley put Coach Bennie Ellender's second Tulane team back in the win column in 1972, and the 6-5 record could have been a lot better.

One of those "losses" came when Miami was inadvertently awarded a fifth down with barely over a minute left in the game, which they used to score the winning touchdown. Another loss came in the season finale when the Tulane fullback was stopped a foot short of the winning TD as time expired.

Defensive back George Ewing accomplished more in 1972 than most players do in a whole career. In spite of losing two games to injury, Ewing scored five return TDs, scoring on three punts and two interceptions.

The Green Wave's 1972 defense was one of the best in school history as six opponents scored fewer than 10 points. Glenn Harder, Mike Mullen, Harold Asher and Rusty Chambers gave Tulane one of its deepest linebacking corps ever, while sensational sophomore Charles Hall provided a dominating presence up front.

Defensive end Randy Lee and safety David Lee provided Tulane with one of the most effective brother combinations in its history.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S16	at Boston College	Boston, Mass.		10-0	W	27,411
S23	GEORGIA	NEW ORLEANS	NR/16	24-13	W	43,084
S30	at Michigan	Ann Arbor, Mich.	18/8	7-41	L	84,162
O7	PITTSBURGH	NEW ORLEANS		38-6	W	20,417
O14	at Miami (Fla.)	Miami, Fla.		21-24	L	18,956
O21	at West Virginia	Morgantown, W.Va.		19-31	L	29,500
O28	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.		7-21	L	48,096
N4	KENTUCKY	NEW ORLEANS		18-7	W	18,377
N11	OHIO	NEW ORLEANS		44-6	W	17,535
N18	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		21-7	W	10,532
D4	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	NR/11	3-9	L	85,372

1973

Record: (9-3) – Astro-Bluebonnet Bowl

Final Ranking: #20 AP Poll, #15 UPI Poll

Coach: Bennie Ellender

Coach Bennie Ellender fielded his most successful football team in 1973, as quarterback Steve Foley and All-America defensive tackle Charles Hall led the way to a 9-2 regular season and an invitation to the Astro-Bluebonnet Bowl in Houston.

The Green Wave won its first six games for the school's best start since 1934, but the highlight of the year was the season finale with LSU. In that game, the Green Wave beat the Tigers for the first time since 1948, taking a 14-0 win before a beyond-capacity crowd of 86,598 in Tulane Stadium.

Foley led the 1973 team in both passing and rushing and was named MVP at season's end. He ran for two TDs in the season opener with Boston College, broke a 72-yard TD run to start off a rout over VMI, threw the winning TD pass with nine seconds left against Duke and scampered for 181 yards (the most ever by a Tulane QB) against Vanderbilt to clinch the bowl bid.

Hall and sophomore middle guard Mark Olivari created havoc in the middle of the defensive line and junior linebacker Rusty Chambers made 153 tackles as five opponents were held to six points or less. The defense shut out VMI, North Carolina and LSU. It was a year to remember, as only the 1931 and 1934 teams had won more games in one season. In the bowl game against Houston, an explosive Cougar squad romped 47-7 in the Astrodome.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S22	BOSTON COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS		21-16	W	33,880
S29	VMI	NEW ORLEANS		42-0	W	25,037
O6	at Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.		24-6	W	25,054
O13	at Duke	Durham, N.C.	18/NR	24-17	W	20,500
O20	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS	17/NR	16-0	W	38,502
O27	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	15/NR	23-14	W	66,826
N3	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.	14/NR	7-34	L	49,360
N10	NAVY	NEW ORLEANS		17-15	W	40,135
N17	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		24-3	W	31,199
N24	at Maryland	College Park, Md.	17/NR	9-42	L	19,416
D1	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	NR/8	14-0	W	86,598
		ASTRO-BLUEBONNET BOWL				
D29	at Houston	Houston, Texas	17/14	7-47	L	44,358

1974

Record: (5-6)

Coach: Bennie Ellender

With senior quarterback Steve Foley continuing his inspired play from the season before, Coach Bennie Ellender's fourth Tulane team roared to a 5-0 start. The fifth win was by 30-3 over The Citadel, as Foley ran for 142 of the team's 340 rushing yards. At this point, Ellender had coached Tulane to 17 wins in its last 20 regular season games.

Game six was a regionally-televised game against Georgia Tech in Atlanta, and Foley appeared to be driving Tulane toward a go-ahead score early in the second half when he broke his foot on a goal-line scramble. Tulane did not win another game that season and ended up 5-6, a dramatic indication of the value a healthy Steve Foley brought to the Green Wave football program.

On a cold, damp Nov. 30 afternoon the Green Wave played its last game ever in Tulane Stadium, dropping a 26-10 decision to Ole Miss.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S14	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS		17-16	W	29,878
S21	at Army	West Point, N.Y.		31-14	W	30,279
S28	WEST VIRGINIA	NEW ORLEANS		17-14	W	31,647
O12	at Air Force	Colorado Spr., Colo.		10-3	W	26,244
O19	THE CITADEL	NEW ORLEANS	20/NR	30-3	W	41,399
O26	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.	18/NR	7-27	L	48,623
N2	KENTUCKY	NEW ORLEANS		7-30	L	38,384
N9	at Boston College	Boston, Mass.		3-27	L	17,002
N16	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		22-30	L	22,400
N23	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		22-24	L	66,017
N30	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		10-26	L	44,208

1975

Record: (4-7)

Coach: Bennie Ellender

Coach Bennie Ellender's last Tulane team got off to another strong start, but this time a late season losing streak cost him his job. Despite losing starting quarterback Terry Looney to a season-ending knee injury the week before the opener, Tulane defeated Ole Miss 14-3 in the first college game played in the Louisiana Superdome. Senior Buddy Gilbert took over the quarterback job and delivered, establishing season records for passes completed and passing yards. His favorite target was senior Jaime Garza, who led Tulane in receiving for the third straight season.

After a 4-2 start, the Green Wave lost five in a row to finish 4-7. The squad remained competitive during that streak, losing a one-point decision to Air Force and a two-point decision to North Carolina on a last-second field goal. The season ended unpleasantly, however, as LSU topped the Green Wave 42-6.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S13	at Clemson	Clemson, S.C.		17-13	W	45,100
S20	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		14-3	W	50,000
S27	SYRACUSE	NEW ORLEANS		13-31	L	33,200
O4	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		3-6	L	30,100
O11	at Boston College	Boston, Mass.		17-7	W	11,775
O18	at West Virginia	Morgantown, W.Va.		16-14	W	33,842
O25	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		0-23	L	63,333
N1	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.		10-23	L	56,500
N8	AIR FORCE	NEW ORLEANS		12-13	L	31,790
N15	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS		15-17	L	29,850
N22	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		6-42	L	70,850

1976

Record: (2-9)

Coach: Larry Smith

Coach Larry Smith took over the Tulane helm for the 1976 season, and things got worse before they got better. The unquestioned bright spot in a 2-9 season was the presence of freshman quarterback Roch Hontas. Hontas completed 61-of-114 pass attempts for 697 yards as a part-time starter that fall, the first of four seasons that he would lead Tulane in passing. His favorite target was junior Zack Mitchell, the first tight end to ever lead Tulane in receiving.

In addition to Hontas, Smith brought another all-time great to the Tulane campus in 1976 in the person of Canadian Ed Murray, who went on to break just about every Green Wave place-kicking record.

The Green Wave wins were over Vanderbilt and Army, the latter victory featuring a 96-yard interception return by Arthur Green.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.

S11	CINCINNATI	NEW ORLEANS		14-21	L	29,134
S18	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.	NR/20	7-34	L	33,231
S25	BOSTON COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS	NR/18	3-27	L	20,235
O2	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		24-13	W	21,000
O9	at Syracuse	Syracuse, N.Y.		0-3	L	11,223
O16	ARMY	NEW ORLEANS		23-10	W	25,327
O23	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.		16-28	L	31,214
O30	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		7-14	L	25,879
N6	WEST VIRGINIA	NEW ORLEANS		28-32	L	29,327
N13	RUTGERS	NEW ORLEANS		20-29	L	28,872
N20	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		7-17	L	64,318

1977

Record: (3-8)

Coach: Larry Smith

Sophomore Roch Hontas was the bright spot in a 3-8 season as he completed a school record 63.4 percent of his pass attempts, including 33-of-42 passes for 373 yards versus SMU in one of the top passing performances in Green Wave history up to that time. Coach Larry Smith added a key building block when he brought in running back Marvin Christian, who would lead Tulane in rushing the next three seasons. Christian showed promise of things to come with a 142-yard rushing performance against Stanford.

The Green Wave was a bit more competitive than the season before as it lost four games by four points or less. Hontas and Christian owed much of their offensive success to an improved offensive line, led by senior offensive tackle Eric Laakso, who went on to a fine NFL career with the Miami Dolphins.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S10	at Memphis	Memphis, Tenn.		9-27	L	26,792
S17	STANFORD	NEW ORLEANS		17-21	L	30,482
S24	at SMU	Dallas, Texas		23-28	L	18,460
01	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		36-7	W	21,483
08	at Boston College	Boston, Mass.		28-30	L	18,577
015	CINCINNATI	NEW ORLEANS		16-13	W	22,546
022	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		14-38	L	28,345
029	at Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	NR/13	0-48	L	46,273
N5	at Miami (Fla.)	Miami, Fla.		13-10	W	20,140
N12	at Rutgers	Piscataway, N.J.		8-47	L	16,500
N19	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		17-20	L	72,025

1978

Record: (4-7)

Coach: Larry Smith

Coach Larry Smith's third Tulane team came on strong at the end of the season to augur the bright future to come. After dropping its first four games, the 1978 squad finished 4-3 to gain momentum toward what would be an outstanding 1979 campaign.

Junior quarterback Roch Hontas had another fine season as he became the first Tulane passer to complete more than 100 passes in a season twice. Against Memphis, Hontas delivered an 80-yard TD bomb to Darrell Griffin, then the longest pass in Tulane history.

Marvin Christian had an outstanding season, gaining 879 yards, one of the top marks in school history at the time. Junior Ed Murray kicked a 54-yard field goal against Memphis, tying the school record. On defense, Frank Robinson and Marty Wetzel each had more than 100 tackles.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S9	at Maryland	College Park, Md.		7-31	L	31,458
S16	PITTSBURGH	NEW ORLEANS	NR/14	6-24	L	32,658
S23	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.		17-27	L	25,205
S30	at Stanford	Palo Alto, Calif.	NR/20	14-17	L	40,111
07	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		38-3	W	27,600
014	BOSTON COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS		9-3	W	27,177
021	TCU	NEW ORLEANS		7-13	L	22,748
028	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		41-24	W	19,127
N4	MIAMI (Fla.)	NEW ORLEANS		20-16	W	20,045
N11	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.		3-13	L	28,580
N25	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		21-40	L	75,876

1979

Record: (9-3) – Liberty Bowl

Coach: Larry Smith

The 1979 squad won as many games as Coach Larry Smith's first three teams combined and finished the regular season 9-2 to earn an invitation to play Penn State in the Liberty Bowl.

The offensive leader was senior quarterback Roch Hontas, who completed 215-of-367 pass attempts for 2,345 yards and 21 TDs to set single-season records.

His favorite targets were wide receiver Alton Alexis and tight end Rodney Holman, who set a season receiving record with 47 catches each. Marvin Christian led Tulane in rushing for the third consecutive season. Kicker Ed Murray was perfect on 35 extra point attempts and set a season record for kicking points, as he was named to the All-South Independent team for the fourth straight season.

Late in the year, the team went on one of the greatest tears in modern Tulane history, outscoring Boston College, Ole Miss and LSU by a combined score of 116-36. In the Liberty Bowl against Penn State, the Nittany Lions won a battle of field goals, 9-6. Following the season, Smith accepted the head coaching position at the University of Arizona.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S8	STANFORD	NEW ORLEANS	NR/13	33-10	W	44,326
S15	at Rice	Houston, Texas		17-21	L	20,000
S22	at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas		33-19	W	15,203
S29	SMU	NEW ORLEANS	NR/19	24-17	W	42,563
06	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		42-14	W	27,873
013	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.		20-19	W	30,028
020	at West Virginia	Morgantown, W.Va.		17-27	L	28,303
027	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		12-7	W	51,963
N3	at Boston College	Boston, Mass.		43-8	W	12,236
N10	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		49-15	W	45,647
N17	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	20/NR	24-13	W	73,496
		LIBERTY BOWL				
D22	Penn State	Memphis, Tenn.	15/NR	6-9	L	50,021

1980

Record: (7-5) – Hall of Fame Bowl

Coach: Vince Gibson

New head coach Vince Gibson led Tulane to a 7-4 regular season record and an invitation to the Hall of Fame Bowl, marking the first time the Green Wave participated in postseason play in consecutive seasons.

Senior quarterback Nickie Hall, who had spent three seasons in the shadow of the great Roch Hontas, finally got his chance and delivered, tying Hontas' single-season TD pass mark of 21 while passing and running for a school-record 174 points. Against SMU, Hall set a total offense record with 384 yards, including an 84-yard pass to Marcus Anderson, then the longest in school history. Against Rice, Hall threw five TD passes and Robert Griffin caught four of them.

Defensively, linebackers Frank Robinson, Marty Wetzel and middle guard Wilfred Simon all had more than 100 tackles for the second consecutive season. Cornerback Lionel Washington, who went on to a fine NFL career with the Raiders, led the team with five interceptions.

The 1980 season was not short on exciting finishes, as kicker Vince Manalla kicked field goals to beat Ole Miss and Kentucky with no time remaining. After a 2-3 start, Tulane won five in a row to clinch the bowl bid. Win No. 5 was a special one, as Hall ran for two TDs and passed for another to lead Tulane to its first win over Georgia Tech in Atlanta since 1933.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S6	SOUTHERN MISS	NEW ORLEANS		14-17	L	44,698
S13	at Stanford	Palo Alto, Calif.	NR/13	14-19	L	54,829
S20	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		35-14	W	40,321
S27	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.		26-24	W	37,419
O4	SMU	NEW ORLEANS		21-31	L	42,563
O11	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		43-21	W	35,960
O18	AIR FORCE	NEW ORLEANS		28-7	W	28,101
O25	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.		31-14	W	35,117
N1	KENTUCKY	NEW ORLEANS		24-22	W	42,139
N15	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		21-16	W	33,184
N22	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		7-24	L	69,248
		HALL OF FAME BOWL				
D27	Arkansas	Birmingham, Ala.		15-34	L	30,000

1981

Record: (6-5)

Coach: Vince Gibson

With the graduation of Nickie Hall, it took a while to fill in the hole. When coach Vince Gibson finally found his man, junior college transfer Mike McKay, the team went from mediocre to excellent in a hurry. The Green Wave sputtered to an 0-4 start, but McKay came on late in game four and flashed the form that helped turn things around.

With McKay under center, the Wave won six of its last seven games. In eight games, McKay completed 78-of-124 passes for 927 yards with three interceptions and 10 TDs. Running back Marvin Lewis had a big year, rushing for 860 yards and nine TDs. Tight end Rodney Holman ended his career as the Green Wave's all-time leader with 135 catches.

The strength of the 1981 team was on defense, as the Green Wave allowed fewer points (144) than any Tulane team since college football went to an 11-game schedule in 1970. Defensive lineman Brian Douglas had 23 tackles behind the line of scrimmage, and linebackers Darryl Tipton, Ricky Goff, Jeff Roberts and Sly McGrew all had at least 100 tackles.

Four of the five losses were by nine points or less, including a 13-5 decision to '81 national champion Clemson. In the finale, Tulane crushed LSU, 48-7, to record its second win over the Tigers in three years.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S5	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		18-19	L	43,685
S12	CLEMSON	NEW ORLEANS		5-13	L	45,736
S19	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.		3-21	L	32,756
03	at Rice	Houston, Texas		16-20	L	17,000
010	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		14-10	W	32,431
017	at Air Force	Colorado Spr., Colo.		31-13	W	18,467
024	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		27-10	W	37,431
031	at Cincinnati	Cincinnati, Ohio		13-17	L	22,586
N7	MARYLAND	NEW ORLEANS		14-7	W	32,474
N14	MEMPHIS	Memphis, Tenn.		24-7	W	14,827
N28	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		48-7	W	71,546

1982

Record: (4-7)

Coach: Vince Gibson

Vince Gibson's last Tulane squad was the only one to finish with a losing record, but the 1982 team ended its season in style with a win over Orange Bowl-bound LSU in Tiger Stadium. With the rain pouring down and time running out, Mike McKay tossed a fourth-down, 31-yard TD pass to fullback Reggie Reginelli for the game-winner in a come-from-behind 31-28 victory. It was the third and final lead change of the day and marked Tulane's third win over LSU in four seasons.

McKay threw for 1,903 yards and finished as Tulane's career leader in completion percentage. His prime target was Robert Griffin, who had a then-record 56 catches. Tony Wood had a strong season kicking, booting 52- and 53-yard field goals and going perfect on 22 extra points.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S4	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS		21-30	L	53,641
S11	at SMU	Dallas, Texas	NR/8	7-51	L	33,814
S18	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		30-6	W	33,460
O2	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		21-24	L	39,456
O9	GEORGIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		13-19	L	34,321
O16	SOUTHERN MISS	NEW ORLEANS		10-22	L	39,685
O23	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		17-10	W	26,710
O30	BAYLOR	NEW ORLEANS		30-15	W	23,463
N6	at Ole Miss	Jackson, Miss.		14-45	L	23,314
N20	FLORIDA	NEW ORLEANS		7-21	L	27,795
N27	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	NR/12	31-28	W	76,114

1983

Record: (2-9)

Coach: Wally English

Wally English began a controversial two-year reign as Tulane's head coach in 1983. The day before the season opener with Mississippi State, Jon English, Wally's son, filed suit against the NCAA and Tulane, alleging that he was unjustly being deprived of a final season of eligibility. He received a temporary restraining order that allowed him to play while the case worked its way through the courts, and played in six games before his attorneys ran out of legal maneuvers and he was declared ineligible. The two games that Tulane won during that time were forfeited to Ole Miss and Florida State, and the Green Wave wound up 2-9.

Future NFL performers like Bubby Brister, Don Maggs, Ron Tilton and Burnell Dent dotted the roster. Brister left the team after being replaced by Jon English midway through the first two games. Dent set a TU record for tackles in a season with 172.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S3	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.		9-14	L	27,311
S10	OLE MISS#	NEW ORLEANS		27-23	L	33,389
S17	FLORIDA STATE#	NEW ORLEANS	NR/9	34-28	L	35,463
S24	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.		14-26	L	57,425
O1	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		17-30	L	30,756
O8	at Memphis	Memphis, Tenn.		25-28	L	29,367
O15	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS		17-15	W	26,980
O22	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.		14-7	W	31,257
O29	at Baylor	Waco, Texas		18-24	L	20,050
N5	VIRGINIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		10-26	L	21,391
N24	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		7-20	L	51,765

 # Tulane later forfeited game

1984

Record: (3-8)

Coach: Wally English

Coach Wally English led the Green Wave to a 3-8 record in his final season as head coach. Notre Dame transfer Ken Karcher took over the starting quarterback spot. His favorite target was sophomore tight end Larry Route, who led the squad with 46 catches. Mike Jones led the team in rushing with 573 yards, including 129 in the season finale with LSU. Linebacker Burnell Dent led the team in tackles again (139).

The Tulane-LSU game was called with less than a minute remaining when a bench-clearing brawl broke out between the teams on an extra point attempt. English's two-year tenure ended the following week when Tulane announced it would seek a new head coach.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S1	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS		3-30	L	38,695
S15	at Florida	Gainesville, Fla.		21-63	L	65,265
S22	KENTUCKY	NEW ORLEANS		26-30	L	16,505
S29	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.		14-19	L	33,866
O6	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.	NR/19	27-23	W	41,216
O13	SOUTHERN MISS	NEW ORLEANS		35-7	W	30,734
O20	at Florida State	Tallahassee, Fla.	NR/15	6-27	L	54,785
N3	at Virginia Tech	Blacksburg, Va.		6-13	L	30,400
N10	at Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.		10-21	L	20,159
N17	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		14-9	W	20,109
N24	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		15-33	L	77,983

1985

Record: (1-10)

Coach: Mack Brown

Mack Brown, barely 34 at the start of the 1985 season, took over the head coaching and athletic director responsibilities and set about to rebuild the football program. The Green Wave went just 1-10 in 1985, but Brown stayed the course and slowly righted the ship.

The major positive development of Brown's first year was the signing of quarterback Terrence Jones, who went on to be one of Tulane's all-time greats. With Ken Karcher returning as the No. 1 quarterback, Jones volunteered to play tailback and led the team in rushing.

The season opened with eight straight losses before Tulane beat UL Lafayette for its only win. Marc Zeno set a Tulane season records with 73 catches for 1,137 yards in 1985 and set a then-single-game mark with 208 yards against LSU. Linebacker Burnell Dent led Tulane in tackles for the third straight season with 120.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
A31	FLORIDA STATE	NEW ORLEANS	NR/19	12-38	L	37,478
S14	at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas		13-30	L	31,512
S21	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.		11-16	L	56,812
S28	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		10-27	L	32,578
O5	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		17-24	L	25,979
O12	at Memphis	Memphis, Tenn.		21-38	L	31,298
O19	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.		27-31	L	30,420
N2	at Georgia	Athens, Ga.		3-58	L	81,407
N9	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS		27-17	W	24,040
N23	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.		6-24	L	21,753
N30	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		19-31	L	64,194

1986

Record: (4-7)

Coach: Mack Brown

Coach Mack Brown's second team took some lumps, but the record improved to 4-7 as it became obvious that better days were ahead. One reason for that was the emergence of sophomore QB Terrence Jones. In the opener vs. TCU, Jones set a school record with 388 passing yards and 484 yards of total offense, and when the season was over he had thrown for 2,124 yards with just seven interceptions while completing 159-of-284 pass attempts.

Receiver Marc Zeno had a dynamite junior season, catching 68 passes for 1,033 yards while setting Tulane career marks for receptions and yards. Fullback Rodney Hunter led the squad in rushing with 657 yards, the most by a Tulane back since 1981. Defensively, linebacker Richard Harvey and defensive back Thurston Harrison each had over 100 tackles.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S13	TCU	NEW ORLEANS		31-48	L	34,187
S20	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		35-17	W	40,155
S27	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.		10-35	L	25,000
O4	WICHITA STATE	NEW ORLEANS		20-21	L	24,481
O11	at Florida State	Tallahassee, Fla.		21-54	L	53,701
O18	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS	NR/13	27-34	L	47,263
O25	SOUTHERN MISS	NEW ORLEANS		35-20	W	28,417
N1	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS		42-39	W	44,132
N8	LOUISVILLE	NEW ORLEANS		12-23	L	22,108
N15	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		15-6	W	23,614
N29	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		17-37	L	78,131

1987

Record: (6-6) – Independence Bowl

Coach: Mack Brown

Coach Mack Brown's last Tulane team was an exciting one, scoring and giving up more points than any other squad in the first 100 years of Green Wave football. It was a competitive club that finished the regular season with a 6-5 record, with three of the losses by seven points or less. After the regular season, Tulane played in its eighth bowl game, facing Washington in the Independence Bowl in Shreveport.

Tulane's Marc Zeno set the NCAA career receiving yardage record as he ended his college career with 3,725 yards. Zeno's 77 receptions and 1,206 yards surpassed his own school marks and he earned All-America honors.

Junior quarterback Terrence Jones was on the throwing end of nearly all of Zeno's receptions that fall as he set new Green Wave records for passing yards and total offense. With a full season left, Jones was already Tulane's career total offense leader. Tailback Marvin Allen scored 11 TDs, including four against Virginia Tech on three short runs and a 76-yard bomb from Jones. Tulane triumphed 57-38 to record the most points by the Green Wave since 1950. On the season, Tulane amassed a school-record 370 points.

The Green Wave and LSU played one of the great games in the series in 1987, as the Tigers scored in the final minute to win 41-36. Just prior to the Independence Bowl, Brown announced he was leaving to become head coach at North Carolina. He coached the bowl game, which the Green Wave lost, 24-12, to Washington.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S5	at Louisville	Louisville, Ky.		40-42	L	32,242
S12	IOWA STATE	NEW ORLEANS		25-12	W	27,561
S19	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.		24-31	L	16,023
S26	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		31-24	W	40,302
O3	VANDERBILT	NEW ORLEANS		27-17	W	34,878
O17	at Memphis	Memphis, Tenn.		36-45	L	32,751
O24	VIRGINIA TECH	NEW ORLEANS		57-38	W	31,280
O31	at Florida State	Tallahassee, Fla.	NR/4	14-73	L	52,210
N7	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.		30-19	W	23,647
N14	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS		38-10	W	31,253
N21	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		36-41	L	70,168
		INDEPENDENCE BOWL				
D19	Washington	Shreveport, La.		12-24	L	41,683

1988

Record: (5-6)

Coach: Greg Davis

Greg Davis, Tulane's assistant head coach under Mack Brown, was promoted to the top spot in 1988 and led the team to a 5-6 record. The Green Wave started 3-1, but a four-game losing skid dampened chances for a winning season. Tulane bounced back with wins over Ole Miss and Mississippi State, but dropped the finale at LSU to finish a game below .500.

The 1988 season marked the end of the fabulous college career of Terrence Jones, who accumulated 9,445 yards of total offense to rank among the top 10 in NCAA history. Jones shattered nearly every career passing record during his four years on campus and led Tulane in rushing and passing in 1988.

He had a new target in converted quarterback Jerome McIntosh, who caught 52 passes for 908 yards and seven TDs. Michael Pierce also emerged as an offensive threat as he brokeTommy Mason's 28-year-old record for all-purpose yardage with 1,644. Defensively, Mitchell Price intercepted five passes, while linebacker Richard Harvey led the team in tackles for the third straight season.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S3	CHATTANOOGA	NEW ORLEANS		33-19	W	21,777
S10	at Iowa State	Ames, Iowa		13-30	L	41,780
S17	KANSAS STATE	NEW ORLEANS		20-16	W	24,490
S24	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		20-19	W	26,426
O1	FLORIDA STATE	NEW ORLEANS	NR/6	28-48	L	34,364
O8	SOUTHERN MISS	NEW ORLEANS		13-38	L	22,704
O22	LOUISVILLE	NEW ORLEANS		35-38	L	24,824
O29	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS		34-51	L	26,687
N5	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.		14-9	W	32,000
N19	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS		27-22	W	20,176
N26	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		14-44	L	75,497

1989

Record: (4-8)

Coach: Greg Davis

In 1989, Coach Greg Davis and his team took on the first 12-game regular season schedule in the school's history.

Deron Smith took over at quarterback and set season records for pass attempts, completions and yards. Jerome McIntosh was the team's leading receiver for the second straight season, catching 55 passes for 899 yards. Smith and McIntosh put on a clinic in a 37-13 win at Vanderbilt, connecting 11 times for 271 yards, including a 77-yard TD pass. Smith threw for 370 yards that afternoon and McIntosh's 271 yards are the most ever by a Tulane receiver.

Fullback Chance Miller gained 99 yards in the opener at Hawaii before injuring his knee. He missed the next six games after undergoing surgery, but ran for 106 yards against Memphis in his second game back.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S2	at Hawaii	Honolulu, Hawaii		26-31	L	47,489
S9	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		20-19	W	29,469
S16	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS		17-10	W	28,144
S23	at Florida State	Tallahassee, Fla.		9-59	L	61,613
S30	IOWA STATE	NEW ORLEANS		24-25	L	20,156
O7	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.		21-30	L	18,891
O21	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		28-32	L	34,291
O28	at Virginia Tech	Blacksburg, Va.		13-30	L	26,353
N4	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		38-34	W	24,861
N11	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.		7-27	L	25,105
N18	at Vanderbilt	Nashville, Tenn.		37-13	W	30,174
N25	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		7-27	L	41,573

1990

Record: (4-7)

Coach: Greg Davis

Coach Greg Davis entered the 1990 campaign with aspirations for his first winning season, but instead finished 4-7. Louisiana -Lafayette rolled to a 48-6 win in the opener, but Davis rallied his troops to wins over Rice and SMU. A five-game losing streak ensued, but the team responded, bashing Cincinnati 49-7 and upsetting Syracuse on the road, 26-24. The season ended with a 16-13 loss to LSU in Tiger Stadium.

Running back Chance Miller had a big year for the Wave as his 805 yards rushing were the most by a Tulane runner since 1981. Against LSU, Miller's 158 yards were the most by a Tulane back since 1978. Quarterback Deron Smith closed his Tulane career with another 2,000-yard passing season. Wide receiver Melvin Ferdinand led TU with 57 catches.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S1	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS		6-48	L	29,298
S8	at Rice	Houston, Texas		21-10	W	20,200
S15	SMU	NEW ORLEANS		43-7	W	20,434
S22	FLORIDA STATE	NEW ORLEANS	NR/2	13-31	L	32,170
S29	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.		21-31	L	20,500
O6	at Memphis	Memphis, Tenn.		14-21	L	26,759
O13	SOUTHERN MISS	NEW ORLEANS		14-20	L	26,662
O20	MISS. STATE	NEW ORLEANS		17-38	L	22,826
O27	CINCINNATI	NEW ORLEANS		49-7	W	21,548
N10	at Syracuse	Syracuse, N.Y.		26-24	W	48,488
N24	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		13-16	L	67,435

1991

Record: (1-10)

Coach: Greg Davis

The 1991 season was one of the most trying in Tulane football annals, as the Green Wave struggled to a 1-10 record. The season opened with nine consecutive losses before Tulane whipped Navy. In game three against Mississippi State, Tulane was shut out for the first time since 1977 (152 games), and it happened twice more before the season was over.

While the team struggled, there were some individual accomplishments of note. Sophomore Wil Ursin caught 70 passes for 969 yards and nine TDs to post one of the top single-season performances in Tulane history. Against East Carolina, Ursin caught a TU-record 15 passes, including three TD receptions in the second half. The next week, he caught three more TDs against Navy to spark Tulane to its only win of the season.

Jerome Woods and Billy Duncan shared the quarterback spot, and for the first time in school history two players passed for more than 1,000 yards each. Defensively, freshman safety Mike Staid led the team with 108 tackles and three interceptions.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
A31	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		3-22	L	32,879
S7	at Florida State	Tallahassee, Fla.	NR/1	11-38	L	61,801
S14	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.	NR/25	0-48	L	36,429
S21	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		19-28	L	18,475
S28	SYRACUSE	NEW ORLEANS		0-24	L	19,729
O5	SMU	NEW ORLEANS		17-31	L	19,708
O12	at Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	NR/19	0-62	L	70,123
O19	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.		14-47	L	16,558
N2	at East Carolina	Greenville, N.C.		28-38	L	31,126
N9	NAVY	NEW ORLEANS		34-7	W	23,322
N23	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		20-39	L	38,384

1992

Record: (2-9)

Coach: Buddy Teevens

The Buddy Teevens era began on a bright note as the Green Wave won its season opener over SMU by a score of 13-12. Three weeks later, Tulane beat Nevada, 34-17, to improve to 2-2. However, the Green Wave did not win again and finished 2-9.

Starting quarterback Billy Duncan broke his right ankle in game three, and the Green Wave felt his absence. After the 2-2 start, Tulane battled eventual national champion Alabama fiercely in game five, holding the Crimson Tide without a touchdown for nearly three quarters before losing 37-0. Narrow losses the next two weeks, followed by a blowout loss to Memphis, ended Tulane's slim hopes for a winning season.

Slowed by injuries, fullback Chance Miller rushed for 306 yards and ended a fine career as the fifth-leading rusher in Tulane history with 2,023 yards. Wil Ursin led the team 55 receptions for 755 yards. Defensively, Mike Staid led Tulane in tackles (133) and interceptions (3) for the second consecutive year.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S5	at SMU	Dallas, Texas		13-12	W	15,100
S12	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.		9-35	L	30,200
S19	at Iowa State	Ames, Iowa		14-38	L	38,913
S26	NEVADA	NEW ORLEANS		34-17	W	23,741
O10	ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS	NR/6	0-37	L	50,240
O15	SOUTHERN MISS	NEW ORLEANS		7-17	L	21,760
O24	BOSTON COLLEGE	NEW ORLEANS	NR/11	13-17	L	25,646
O31	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		20-62	L	20,936
N7	at Navy	Annapolis, Md.		17-20	L	21,912
N14	at Florida State	Tallahassee, Fla.	NR/5	7-70	L	60,127
N21	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		12-24	L	59,919

1993

Record: (4-8)

Coach: Buddy Teevens

Year two of the Teevens era – the 100th year of Tulane football – produced an improved product. In the opener against Alabama, Jerald Sowell broke off the longest play from scrimmage in school history with a 98-yard run. In the home opener against William & Mary, the Wave pitched a 10-0 shutout, Tulane's first blanking since 1973. Two weeks later, the Green Wave defeated Navy 27-25 on Bart Baldwin's 43-yard field goal as time expired. Tulane also won at Southern Mississippi, 17-15.

Newcomer Craig Randall started 10 games at quarterback and passed for 1,565 yards. Sowell was the leading rusher with 403 yards and Wil Ursin had his third consecutive 50-reception season. Mike Staid led Tulane in tackles for the third straight year with 133.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S4	#at Alabama	Birmingham, Ala.	NR/2	17-31	W	83,091
S11	at Rice	Houston, Texas		0-34	L	23,400
S18	WILLIAM & MARY	NEW ORLEANS		10-0	W	20,517
S25	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS		10-36	L	28,580
O2	at Navy	Annapolis, Md.		27-25	W	21,117
O9	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS		15-36	L	25,970
O16	at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas		7-14	L	20,987
O30	at Boston College	Boston, Mass.		14-42	L	33,298
N6	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.		17-15	W	16,397
N13	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW ORLEANS		10-42	L	20,492
N20	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		10-24	L	58,190
D4	at Hawaii	Honolulu, Hawaii		17-56	L	27,541

 # Alabama later forfeited game

1994

Record: (1-10)

Coach: Buddy Teevens

Buddy Teevens' third season produced only one victory, but had its share of exciting moments. The one win came at Rice, 15-13, on a 47-yard field goal by Bart Baldwin as time expired, his school-record fifth field goal of the day. Kick returner Jeff Liggon had a huge season, setting an NCAA record for kickoff return yards and tying another for number of kickoffs returned. Safety Mike Staid, who started all 45 games in which he played at Tulane, ended his career as the No. 2 tackler in school history with 481. Fellow safety, Cedric Thomas, ended his career in a big way against LSU with two touchdowns – one on a fumble return, the other on a blocked punt recovery in the end zone. Running back Jerald Sowell became the first player in school history to have 600 yards rushing and 30 receptions in the same season.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S3	SOUTHERN MISS	NEW ORLEANS		10-25	L	24,786
S10	at Rice	Houston, Texas		15-13	W	15,400
S17	at North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.	NR/16	0-49	L	43,000
S24	at Alabama	Birmingham, Ala.	NR/10	10-20	L	81,421
O8	at Memphis	Memphis, Tenn.		0-13	L	19,400
O15	TCU	NEW ORLEANS		28-30	L	23,561
O22	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.		22-66	L	30,169
O29	at Maryland	College Park, Md.		10-38	L	24,456
N5	NAVY	NEW ORLEANS		15-17	L	20,603
N12	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		0-38	L	25,644
N19	LSU	NEW ORLEANS		25-49	L	32,067

1995

Record: (2-9)
Coach: Buddy Teevens

The fourth season under Buddy Teevens marked the end of an era – Tulane's last season as an independent. The Green Wave defeated Wake Forest and Rice on consecutive weekends to jump out to a 2-1 start, but starting quarterback Aley Demarest was injured in the next game and freshman Shaun King was pressed into action.

King became the first rookie in school history to pass for more than 1,000 yards, and Jamaican Dartez made his mark as the most prolific freshman rusher in school history with 544 yards and 10 touchdowns.

Four of Tulane's nine losses were by less than a touchdown, including a wild 45-40 shootout against Rutgers in which King passed for 372 yards. Linebacker Derrick Singleton led Tulane with 126 tackles.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S2	MARYLAND	NEW ORLEANS		10-29	L	18,159
S9	WAKE FOREST	NEW ORLEANS		35-9	W	16,368
S16	at Rice	Houston, Texas		17-15	W	18,100
S30	at Southern MIss	Hattiesburg, Miss.		0-45	L	27,141
O7	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.		17-20	L	26,683
O14	MEMPHIS	NEW ORLEANS		8-23	L	19,894
O21	at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas		11-16	L	25,421
O28	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS		28-32	L	20,801
N4	at Louisville	Louisville, Ky.		14-34	L	33,271
N11	RUTGERS	NEW ORLEANS		40-45	L	16,098
N18	at Navy	Annapolis, Md.		7-35	L	19,815

1996

Record: (2-9, 1-4 CUSA)
Coach: Buddy Teevens

Tulane's fifth and final season under Buddy Teevens resulted in a 2-9 record. The year got off to a rousing start when the Wave traveled to Cincinnati and won the first game in Conference USA history, 34-14. Tulane would lead at halftime in each of its final four conference games, but each by a total of 16 points, including two on last-second field goals.

Shaun King started all 11 games at quarterback and passed for 1,574 yards and eight touchdowns. Jerald Sowell (595 yards) and Jamaican Dartez (583) formed one of the best back tandems in school history. Brian Williams led the defense with 100 tackles, while Derrick Singleton had 77 tackles and three interceptions in only eight games. On special teams, Jeff Liggon set two NCAA career records for kickoff returns and was named the conference's special teams player of the year.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
A30	at Cincinnati*	Cincinnati, Ohio		34-14	W	26,493
S14	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		14-21	L	38,839
S21	at Memphis*	Memphis, Tenn.		10-17	L	27,386
O5	TCU	NEW ORLEANS		35-7	W	14,341
O12	LOUISVILLE*	NEW ORLEANS		20-23	L	17,561
O19	at Army	West Point, N.Y.		10-34	L	35,971
O26	SOUTHERN MISS*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/24	28-31	L	20,394
N2	HOUSTON*	NEW ORLEANS		17-20	L	14,474
N9	SYRACUSE	NEW ORLEANS	NR/24	7-31	L	13,537
N16	at Navy	Annapolis, Md.		21-35	L	24,952
N23	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	NR/18	17-35	L	78,966

1997

Record: (7-4, 5-1 CUSA)
Coach: Tommy Bowden

First-year head coach Tommy Bowden guided the Green Wave to its most wins since 1980, completing the campaign with a 7-4 record. Tulane finished second in Conference USA with a 5-1 mark, its best conference record and finish since 1949. The team set 25 school and conference records, including the mark for points in a season with 375.

After opening the season with a 31-17 win over Cincinnati and tough losses to Rice and Syracuse, Tulane won three consecutive games, outscoring the opposition by a combined 138-49. Defensively, Tulane allowed 20.5 points per game, the fewest since 1981, and the Green Wave posted two shutouts in a season for the first time since 1973.

The Green Wave had a pair of 50-point games in one season for the first time since 1930, and scored at least 40 points on four occasions for the first time since 1928. Besides setting a C-USA record, the 64 points scored against Louisville were the most by a Tulane team since 1950.

Individually, King earned C-USA Offensive Player of the Year honors after throwing for nearly 2,600 yards and a school-record 25 touchdowns. Kicker Brad Palazzo led the nation in field goals per game and earned third-team All-America honors, the first Tulane player to do so since 1987.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S6	CINCINNATI*	NEW ORLEANS		31-17	W	20,828
S13	RICE	NEW ORLEANS		24-30	L	19,602
S20	at Syracuse	Syracuse, N.Y.		19-30	L	42,246
O4	ARMY	NEW ORLEANS		41-0	W	16,242
O11	at Louisville*	Louisville, Ky.		64-33	W	29,547
O18	EAST CAROLINA*	NEW ORLEANS		33-16	W	23,340
O25	at Southern Miss*	Hattiesburg, Miss.		13-34	L	26,092
N1	at UL Lafayette	Lafayette, La.		56-0	W	17,724
N8	MEMPHIS*	NEW ORLEANS		26-14	W	23,494
N15	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		24-41	L	35,607
N22	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		44-10	W	11,618

1998

Record: (12-0, 6-0 CUSA) – Third Perfect Year
Conference USA Champions – Liberty Bowl
Final Ranking #7 AP Poll
Coach: Tommy Bowden

The most successful season in the first 107 years of Tulane football was put together one game at a time. Some games were no contest from beginning to end, some saw Tulane romp early and coast home, some were hotly-contested until Tulane pulled away at the end, and one came down to the last play of the game.

When it was over, Tulane was 12-0. The 1998 team was the first Tulane squad to win 12 games in a season and the third unbeaten, untied squad in school history. Only one opponent, Louisville, was within a touchdown at game's end.

The 1998 team scored 499 points, 124 more than any previous Green Wave team had scored. The Wave scored at least 40 points in nine of 12 games, including the final seven contests of the year.

Shaun King broke almost every Tulane season and career passing record, becaming the first NCAA I-A player to amass 3,000 yards passing and 500 yards rushing in a season, and he established an NCAA I-A passing efficiency record of 183.3.

Statistics do not begin to describe the game-by-game impact that King's 38 TD passes and 11 rushing touchdowns had on Tulane's unbeaten run to the Conference USA championship, a decisive win over Brigham Young in the Liberty Bowl and a season-ending No. 7 national ranking.

The 1998 season began with road wins over Cincinnati and SMU as the Green Wave jumped out to big leads and never looked back. The home opener against Navy followed the same script, as King tossed a pair of TDs each to P.J. Franklin and JaJuan Dawson.

Next, Tulane prepared for a battle with C-USA power Southern Miss. To heighten the drama, King had broken his left wrist during the Navy game and was forced to play the remainder of the season in a soft cast. The Green Wave needed its defense to play its best game to have a chance against the defending C-USA champs, and it got just that as six USM turnovers fed a 21-7 Tulane win.

Two weeks later, Louisville gave the Green Wave its closest call of the season. With Tulane leading 28-22, the Cardinals drove to the TU three. On the last play of the game, sophomore defensive back Tim Carter broke up a pass in the end zone to seal the win.

The Green Wave exploded for 165 points the next three weeks to bury Rutgers, UL Lafayette and Memphis and lift the season mark to 8-0.

The Tulane-Army game at West Point was probably the most exciting of the season. With King running for three TDs and passing for three more, Tulane and Army lit up the scoreboard. A 21-21 halftime deadlock turned into a 28-28 tie late in the third quarter. Then, Toney Converse ran for a TD and King cashed in an Army turnover with a TD pass to Dawson to put the Green Wave ahead 42-28. Army, however, responded and it was up to the Tulane offense to preserve a 42-35 lead. King capped a long drive with a 20-yard TD scramble to clinch win number nine. King became the first Tulane player to run for 100 yards and throw for 300 yards in the same game.

Houston and Louisiana Tech did their best to derail Tulane's drive to a perfect season, but there was no stopping the Wave, especially at home.

Sporting an 11-0 record, C-USA champion Tulane met the nation's No. 5 defensive team, BYU, in the Liberty Bowl on New Year's Eve. Before a national television audience, King passed and ran the Green Wave to a 34-6 lead after three quarters on the way to a 41-27 win.

Shortly after the regular season ended, Coach Tommy Bowden announced that he had taken the head coaching job at Clemson, and the Liberty Bowl win was coached by new head coach Chris Scelfo and Bowden's assistants.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S5	at Cincinnati*	Cincinnati, Ohio		52-34	W	20,721
S12	at SMU	Dallas, Texas		31-21	W	12,316
S26	NAVY	NEW ORLEANS		42-24	W	19,371
O3	SOUTHERN MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		21-7	W	32,527
O17	LOUISVILLE*	NEW ORLEANS	24/NR	28-22	W	26,217
O24	at Rutgers	Piscataway, N.J.	22/NR	52-24	W	20,714
O31	UL Lafayette	NEW ORLEANS	19/NR	72-20	W	25,177
N7	at Memphis*	Memphis, Tenn.	15/NR	41-31	W	18,192
N14	at Army*	West Point, N.Y.	14/NR	49-35	W	39,038
N21	HOUSTON*	NEW ORLEANS	12/NR	48-20	W	26,978
N26	LOUISIANA TECH	NEW ORLEANS	11/NR	63-30	W	37,391
		LIBERTY BOWL				
D31	BYU	Memphis, Tenn.	10/NR	41-27	W	52,192

1999

Record: (3-8, 1-5 CUSA)
Coach: Chris Scelfo

A devastating rash of injuries combined with an inexperienced team spelled a tough season for Tulane in 1999. After an opening loss to Southern Miss, Coach Chris Scelfo rallied his young troops to impressive wins over SMU and Army and things were looking up. However, numerous injuries forced young players into critical roles.

The task of replacing Shaun King at quarterback fell on the shoulders of sophomore Patrick Ramsey. In the Green Wave's three wins, Ramsey completed 103-of-150 pass attempts for 12 touchdowns, and in narrow losses to Ole Miss, Houston and UAB, he completed 88-of-159 attempts for another eight scores.

Offensively, the Green Wave had a record-setting season behind the passing of Ramsey and the receiving duo of Adrian Burnette and JaJuan Dawson, who smashed several single-game, season and career receiving records. Freshman defensive back Quentin Brown had 50 tackles and broke up a half-dozen passes in only eight games.

The kicking game was a strong point, as Casey Roussel averaged 44.2 yards per punt and Seth Marler kicked nine consecutive field goals. The season finale against UAB, which the Green Wave lost 20-17, was the first overtime game in Tulane history.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S6	at Southern Miss*	Hattiesburg, Miss.		14-48	L	30,098
S11	SMU	NEW ORLEANS		53-19	W	20,097
S18	ARMY*	NEW ORLEANS		48-28	W	22,227
O2	at Syracuse	Syracuse, N.Y.	NR/19	17-47	L	48,286
O9	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.	NR/25	13-20	L	40,914
O16	UL LAFAYETTE	NEW ORLEANS		48-32	W	24,407
O23	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.	NR/20	7-52	L	35,021
O30	MEMPHIS*	NEW ORLEANS		7-49	L	17,847
N6	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		31-36	L	16,008
N13	at Navy	Annapolis, Md.		21-45	L	32,840
N20	UAB* (OT)	NEW ORLEANS		20-23	L	18,592

2000

Record: (6-5, 3-4 CUSA)
Coach: Chris Scelfo

With victories in its last three games, Tulane ended its 2000 campaign by posting the program's third winning season in the last four years.

Following a 49-20 loss to Ole Miss that turned on a controversial interception, the Green Wave dropped a 37-17 decision at C-USA foe East Carolina while playing without quarterback Patrick Ramsey. In a critical contest vs. SMU, Tulane posted a 29-17 victory behind the passing of Ramsey (34-50, 347 yards), the running of freshman Mewelde Moore (104 yards) and the kicking of Seth Marler (three FGs).

The next week, Tulane held off Cincinnati to even its record at 2-2 as Moore passed the 100-yard mark for the third straight game. The Green Wave went to UL Lafayette and prevailed by a single point as Roxie Shelvin blocked the potential game-tying PAT with under four minutes remaining.

A pair of losses dropped the Wave's record below .500 just in time for a visit to C-USA leader Louisville. Tulane battled the Cardinals to the final play before succumbing 35-32.

Tulane returned home for its final three contests. First, the Wave demolished Houston 41-23 as Ramsey hit four different receivers with touchdown passes and senior Adrian Burnette tallied 112 receiving yards. In the next game, Ramsey tied the school record with five touchdown passes and threw for 380 yards as Tulane topped Navy 50-38.

With a winning season riding on the season finale with Memphis, Tulane put together its best all-around performance of the year, dominating offensively and defensively to finish 6-5.

Ramsey finished the season with four straight 300-yard passing games. Offensive tackle Bernard Robertson and punter Casey Roussel picked up third team All-America honors and Moore's 890 rushing yards were the most by a Tulane back since 1970 and the highest total ever for a freshman. He was named Conference USA Freshman of the Year.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S2	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.	NR/18	20-49	L	46,847
S16	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.		17-37	L	38,517
S23	at SMU	Dallas, Texas		29-17	W	26,375
S30	CINCINNATI*	NEW ORLEANS		24-19	W	22,446
O7	at UL Lafayette	Lafayette, La.		38-37	W	20,113
O14	SOUTHERN MISS*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/16	24-56	L	27,645
O21	at Army*	West Point, N.Y.		17-21	L	40,107
O28	at Louisville*	Louisville, Ky.		32-35	L	30,387
N4	HOUSTON*	NEW ORLEANS		41-23	W	16,785
N11	NAVY	NEW ORLEANS		50-38	W	20,081
N18	MEMPHIS*	NEW ORLEANS		37-14	W	17,269

2001

Record: (3-9, 1-6 CUSA)
Coach: Chris Scelfo

Running back Mewelde Moore, quarterback Patrick Ramsey and kicker Seth Marler rewrote large sections of the Green Wave football record book as Tulane fielded one of its most explosive offensive units in 2001. The fireworks on the Tulane side of the scoreboard could not produce a winning season as Chris Scelfo's third Tulane team finished 3-9.

Moore, Tulane's first 1,000-yard rusher in over 50 years, broke Eddie Price's single-season record by rushing for 1,421 yards. He also became the first player in the history of NCAA Division I-A to rush for more than 1,250 yards and catch more than 60 passes in a season. Against Cincinnati, he set the Tulane and Conference USA single game records for rushing yards with 249, and against Navy, he became the first Tulane player to tally 100 rushing (131) and receiving (130) yards in the same game.

Ramsey set career marks for TD passes, completions, attempts and passing yards. After the season, he was named a National Scholar Athlete by the National Football Foundation/College Football Hall of Fame.

Marler received the Lou Groza Award as the nation's outstanding kicker as he connected on 15 of 16 field goal attempts and was named to several All-America teams, including Tulane's first first-teamer since 1987.

Defensively, the Green Wave was led by safety Adrian Mitchell's 138 tackles and Lynaris Elpheage's three interceptions.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
A25	at BYU	Provo, Utah		35-70	L	49,008
S1	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	NR/14	17-48	L	91,782
S8	EAST CAROLINA*	NEW ORLEANS		24-51	L	19,027
S22	UCF	NEW ORLEANS		29-36	L	17,497
S29	SOUTHERN	NEW ORLEANS		41-7	W	41,319
O6	at Cincinnati*	Cincinnati, Ohio		33-46	L	20,091
O13	TCU*	NEW ORLEANS		48-22	W	18,778
O20	at UAB*	Birmingham, Ala.		27-34	L	16,291
O27	at Army*	West Point, N.Y.		35-42	L	35,281
N3	LOUISVILLE*	NEW ORLEANS		7-52	L	19,369
N10	at Navy	Annapolis, Md.		42-28	W	31,456
N17	at Southern Miss*	Hattiesburg, Miss.		6-59	L	24,054

2002

Record: (8-5, 4-4 CUSA) – Hawai'i Bowl
Coach: Chris Scelfo

An aggressive and opportunistic defense, superior special teams play and a young offense that came together behind new quarterback J.P. Losman and star running back Mewelde Moore, propelled Tulane to just its second eight-plus win season since 1979.

The season culminated with a pair of upset victories as the Green Wave dominated Southern Miss, 31-10, in the regular season finale, earning a trip to the Hawai'i Bowl to meet Hawai'i on ESPN.

The heavily favored Warriors jumped out to a 14-0 lead and enjoyed a 14-6 halftime advantage before MVP Lynaris Elpheage returned two third-quarter punts – the first for a 60-yard touchdown and the second for 56 yards to set up another score – that turned the game around. Tulane took a 20-14 lead that it would not relinquish. The Wave defense collected eight sacks and forced three turnovers while Losman scored a pair of rushing touchdowns and Moore ran for 116 yards in a 38-26 win.

To get to Hawai'i, the Green Wave overcame a brutal opening stretch that included three straight Conference USA road games. TU went 2-3 over the first month of the season with victories over Southern and Houston before falling to East Carolina and Memphis on the road, and to No. 3 Texas in the Superdome.

Tulane rebounded in October, ripping off four straight victories beginning with a 52-9 win at Louisiana-Monroe as the Green Wave defense did not allow a touchdown for the first time since 1997. A pair of victories over C-USA foes Cincinnati and UAB followed before Navy came to New Orleans for the homecoming game at Tad Gormley Stadium in City Park. In Tulane's first outdoor home game since 1974, Losman tied the school record with five TD passes and Moore broke the Green Wave career rushing record before a sellout crowd of 28,123.

Moore finished his junior season as just the second player in school history to post back-to-back 1,000-yard rushing seasons. The Green Wave defense led the nation in turnovers gained while surrendering just 21.7 points per game.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
A31	SOUTHERN	NEW ORLEANS		37-19	W	40,337
S7	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		34-13	W	16,307
S14	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.		20-24	L	35,300
S21	at Memphis*	Memphis, Tenn.		10-38	L	32,120
S28	TEXAS	NEW ORLEANS	NR/3	0-49	L	46,678
O5	at UL-Monroe	Monroe, La.		52-9	W	11,645
O12	CINCINNATI*	NEW ORLEANS		35-17	W	19,575
O19	UAB*	NEW ORLEANS		35-14	W	19,343
O26	NAVY (TG)	NEW ORLEANS		51-30	W	28,123
N9	at TCU*	Fort Worth, Texas		10-17	L	27,694
N16	ARMY*	NEW ORLEANS		10-14	L	19,421
N23	SOUTHERN MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		31-10	W	21,832
		CONAGRA FOODS HAWAI'I BOWL				
D25	at Hawai'i	Honolulu, Hawaii		36-28	W	35,513

2003

Record: (5-7, 3-5 CUSA)
Coach: Chris Scelfo

Behind quarterback J.P. Losman and running back Mewelde Moore, Chris Scelfo's fifth team sprinted out to a 3-1 record before injuries decimated the Green Wave defense. A five-game losing streak in the middle of the season derailed Tulane's chances at a winning season, although the Wave came back to win two of its last three games.

Tulane opened the season versus defending league champ TCU on ESPN. After falling behind 31-7, the Green Wave staged a thrilling comeback that fell just short in a 38-35 loss.

The Wave then won its next three contests. First, Losman hit Moore with a 23-yard TD to give Tulane an overtime victory over Northwestern State in the first night game at Tad Gormley Stadium. A week later versus Mississippi State, Barrett Pepper kicked a 32-yard field goal with six seconds left to cap a 17-point fourth-quarter comeback to give Tulane its first win over an SEC team in 25 games. Finally, Tulane defeated Army at West Point, 50-33, as Losman posted his fourth-straight 300-yard passing game.

Moore broke the Conference USA rushing record in the Texas game a week later, but the No. 14 Longhorns dominated the Green Wave, 63-18. Tulane then suffered a 45-42 defeat to Houston in the Homecoming game at Tad Gormley.

The losing streak continued at Louisville, where the Wave fell 47-28 in an ESPN contest, and at home versus Memphis. Each week new players were moved to the defensive line, where the Wave lost nearly two full sets of players to injury. A game at Navy brought Tulane's fifth consecutive loss, and the loss of Moore for the season with a broken hand.

Tulane broke the streak with a 38-24 win at UAB. The defense came up with four turnovers, Losman threw three touchdown passes, while Jovon Jackson gained 183 yards and scored two touchdowns, including one on an 85-yard run to seal the win.

The next week, Tulane gave up 17 first-quarter points to Southern Miss before fighting back. A Losman-Bush hook-up made the score 20-14, but USM put the game away on a 34-yard touchdown pass on a fake field goal attempt. Tulane ended the season on a bright note with a 28-18 win over East Carolina.

In the end, Moore left Tulane with 25 school and league rushing and all-purpose records while receiver Roydell Williams posted a 1,000-yard receiving season. Four defenders finished with more than 100 tackles, led by safety Tra Boger, as the Wave started 11 different lineups on defense during the year.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S1	TCU*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/25	35-38	L	28,966
S6	N'WESTERN ST. (TG)	NEW ORLEANS		27-24 (OT)	W	25,116
S13	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS		31-28	W	33,723
S20	at Army*	West Point, N.Y.		50-33	W	27,024
S27	at Texas	Austin, Texas	NR/14	18-63	L	83,120
O11	HOUSTON* (TG)	NEW ORLEANS		42-45	L	27,420
O17	at Louisville*	Louisville, Ky.		28-47	L	38,119
O25	MEMPHIS*	NEW ORLEANS		9-41	L	19,357
N1	at Navy	Annapolis, Md.		17-35	L	27,417
N8	at UAB*	Birmingham, Ala.		38-24	W	14,213
N15	at Southern Miss*	Hattiesburg, Miss.		14-28	L	26,987
N22	EAST CAROLINA*	NEW ORLEANS		28-18	W	19,226

2004

Record: (5-6, 3-5 CUSA)

Coach: Chris Scelfo

A three-game November winning streak and four victories in its last six contests lifted Tulane to its second straight five-win season in 2004. Along the way, the Green Wave upset a pair of bowl-bound teams and went on the road to defeat the defending Conference USA champions.

With a new starting quarterback in Lester Ricard, a defensive line made up of underclassmen, and faced with the task of replacing all-time rushing and all-purpose yardage leader Mewelde Moore, the Green Wave started slowly. In September, a home win over Florida A&M, highlighted by a three-touchdown, 134-yard rushing day by Jovon Jackson, was sandwiched between losses to Mississippi State and Southern Miss.

After falling at East Carolina on a last-second field goal, Tulane dropped a 49-24 decision at Memphis to fall to 1-4 on the season. However, on Homecoming at Tad Gormley Stadium, the Green Wave offense put on a show and the defense came up with critical stops as Tulane outscored UAB, 59-55. Ricard completed 36-of-49 passes for 417 yards and a school-record six touchdowns, three of which went to Roydell Williams, who caught 11 passes for 138 yards on the day. Chris Bush caught a pair of touchdown passes, including the game-winner with 27 seconds left.

Tulane lost at Houston, but returned home for its most impressive performance of the season, a 42-10 domination of bowl-bound Navy. Ricard was uncanny, completing 18-of-19 passes for 323 yards and four scores.

A week later versus Army, the Green Wave got 216 rushing yards and three TDs from freshman Matt Forté, and held on for a 45-31 win despite losing Ricard to a broken wrist.

With Ricard sidelined, freshman Richard Irvin provided the heroics the next week as Tulane upset defending C-USA champ TCU in Fort Worth, 35-31. Irvin completed 22-of-37 passes for 282 yards and five TDs, while Bush caught six passes for 136 yards and two scores, including a 12-yarder with 43 seconds left that gave Tulane the win. Williams broke the school and league records for career touchdown catches in the game.

Although the Wave was unable to slow No. 7 Louisville a week later in a game rescheduled from earlier in the season due to Hurricane Ivan, the 2004 season provided a promising glimpse of things to come.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S4	at Mississippi St.	Starkville, Miss.		7-28	L	52,114
S11	FLORIDA A&M	NEW ORLEANS		39-19	W	23,214
S25	SOUTHERN MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		14-32	L	27,211
O9	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.		25-27	L	29,584
O16	at Memphis*	Memphis, Tenn.		24-49	L	32,897
O23	UAB (TG)*	NEW ORLEANS		59-55	W	22,541
O30	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		3-24	L	17,204
N6	NAVY	NEW ORLEANS		42-10	W	21,484
N13	ARMY*	NEW ORLEANS		45-31	W	20,357
N27	at TCU*	Fort Worth, Texas		35-31	W	24,362
D4	LOUISVILLE*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/7	7-55	L	22,169

2005

Record: (2-9, 1-5 CUSA)

Coach: Chris Scelfo

Spirits were high when the 2005 team met in August to begin preseason practice. After all, the squad returned 44 letterwinners and 17 starters from the team of a year ago.

But before the Green Wave took a single snap against outside competition, life chenged for the team, the University and the Greater New Orleans Area as Hurricane Katrina forced the cancellation of the fall semester.

After an evacuation to Jackson, Miss., a pitstop in Dallas and a relocation to Ruston, La., the Green Wave lived the life of nomads as Tulane played 11 games in 11 weeks in 11 different stadiums while going 2-9.

The Green Wave played hard in the opener against Mississippi State, but with the score knotted at 14-all, a fourth-quarter fumble led to a Bulldog score with 7:44 left to play.

The squad bounced back well the following week at SMU, as Lester Ricard completed 22 of 34 passes for 213 yards and two touchdowns as the Green Wave dumped SMU in the C-USA opener for both teams. A week later, Tulane defeated Southeastern Louisiana, but that would be the final victory of the year for the boys in olive and blue.

Ricard led the team with 1,932 yards through the air, Matt Forté paced the club with 655 yards rushing, and Preston Brown enjoyed a break-through season at wideout where he snared 47 passes for 720 yards and six touchdowns.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S17	MISSISSIPPI STATE	SHREVEPORT, LA.		14-21	L	16,421
S24	at SMU*	Dallas, Texas		31-10	W	15,681
01	SE LOUISIANA	BATON ROUGE, LA.		28-21	W	16,826
08	HOUSTON*	LAFAYETTE, LA.		14-35	L	15,454
O14	UTEP*	RUSTON, LA.		21-45	L	13,153
O22	at UCF*	Orlando, Fla.		24-34	L	15,009
O29	MARSHALL*	MOBILE, ALA.		26-27	L	13,290
N5	at Navy	Annapolis, Md.		21-49	L	33,608
N12	at Rice*	Houston, Texas		34-42	L	9,162
N19	TULSA*	MONROE, LA.		14-38	L	10,306
N26	at Southern Miss*	Hattiesburg, Miss.		7-26	L	28,730

2006

Record: (4-6, 2-5 CUSA)

Coach: Chris Scelfo

Chris Scelfo's final year at Tulane was an up-and-down season. After spending the entire 2005 campaign away from its uptown campus because of damage from Hurricane Katrina, the Green Wave returned home for the 2006 season. However, Tulane was once again forced to play 12 games during a 12-week stretch.

The Wave opened the season with a dismal showing at Houston, but rebounded with a convincing, 32-29, victory at Mississippi State the following week. Tulane and LSU renewed their rivalry, and in the first game between the two schools in five years, the Tigers topped the Wave, 49-7.

Tulane played its first home game in the Superdome since 2004 when it hosted SMU in the opener. The Greenies battled back and took a late lead, but the Mustangs returned the ensuing kick-off for a touchdown to seize control of the game and Tulane dropped to 1-3.

The following weeks, Tulane cruised past eventual New Orleans Bowl participant Rice, 38-24, but fell at UTEP. Tulane's offense moved the ball at will at No. 8 Auburn, but, suffered three turnovers inside the red zone and could not recover in a 38-13 loss.

Tulane returned home and dispatched Army, 42-28, on homecoming behind quarterback Lester Ricard, who passed for 409 yards and three scores.

The Wave gave Marshall a tough fight on the road and the game was tied, 21-21, heading into the fourth quarter. However, Tulane lost the services of leading rusher Matt Forté for the season when he suffered a season-ending injury while making a tackle following a TU interception. Without Forte in the lineup, Marshall scored 21 unanswered points and prevailed, 42-21.

Tulane managed a 1-2 record to finish the season, including a victory over UCF. Scelfo became the school's career leader for most games coached, but he was relieved of his coaching duties shortly after the final game at Tulsa.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S9	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		7-45	L	16,506
S16	at Mississippi State	Starkville, Miss.		32-29	W	38,130
S23	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	NR/10	7-49	L	92,135
S30	SMU*	NEW ORLEANS		28-33	L	21,565
O7	RICE*	NEW ORLEANS		38-24	W	15,064
O14	at UTEP*	El Paso, Texas		20-34	L	35,930
O21	at Auburn	Auburn, Ala.	NR/8	13-38	L	79,837
O28	ARMY	NEW ORLEANS		42-28	W	21,053
N4	at Marshall*	Huntington, W.Va.		21-42	L	25,128
N11	SOUTHERN MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		3-31	L	21,687
N18	UCF*	NEW ORLEANS		10-9	W	15,341
N24	at Tulsa*	Tulsa, Okla.		3-38	L	15,502

2007

Record: (4-8, 3-5 CUSA)

Coach: Bob Toledo

A new era in Tulane football began in 2007 with first-year head coach Bob Toledo taking over the reins of the Green Wave program. Toledo brought with him a proven West Coast offense and a resume full of success, but the season belonged to one player— Matt Forté. Forté mesmerized defenses with his running ability and gave the Tulane faithful a once-in-a-lifetime experience throughout the season.

Forté galloped for a Tulane single-season records with 2,127 yards and 23 touchdowns on 361 carries while ranking second on the team with 32 receptions for another 282 yards through the air. His rushing total and 177.2 rushing yards per game average ranked second in the NCAA in 2007, and he also ranked second nationally in scoring with 11.7 points per game. Forté's 2,127 rushing yards marked the seventh-best single-season rushing total in NCAA history and he became the 11th all-time player in to surpass 2,000 rushing yards in one season.

Despite Forté's heroic efforts, Tulane opened the season with a 1-5 record before Forte ran for a school and Conference USA single game record 342 yards and scored four touchdowns, including the game winner in overtime, to down SMU in Dallas, 41-34.

Tulane won two of its final three games of the year, including convincing wins over UTEP and Rice in back-to-back games, but dropped heartbreakers to Army (in overtime), UAB and Memphis by a combined nine points.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S8	MISSISSIPPI STATE	NEW ORLEANS		17-38	L	31,076
S15	HOUSTON*	NEW ORLEANS		10-34	L	21,311
S22	SE LOUISIANA	NEW ORLEANS		35-27	W	17,611
S29	LSU	NEW ORLEANS	NR/2	9-34	L	58,769
O6	at Army	West Point, N.Y.		17-20 (OT)	L	30,022
O13	at UAB*	Birmingham, Ala.		21-26	L	24,144
O20	at SMU*	Dallas, Texas		41-34 (OT)	W	14,901
O27	MEMPHIS*	NEW ORLEANS		27-28	L	23,267
N3	TULSA*	NEW ORLEANS		25-49	L	15,271
N10	UTEP*	NEW ORLEANS		34-19	W	15,479
N17	at Rice*	Houston, Texas		45-31	W	11,539
N24	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.		12-35	L	35,362

2008

Record: (2-10, 1-7 CUSA)

Coach: Bob Toledo

A season with a promising 2-2 start ended in disappointment as injuries decimated the Green Wave in 2008 and the team finished with a mark of 2-10. Tulane stayed toe-to-toe with 13th-ranked Alabama before falling late and dropped a heartbreaking contest to No. 14 East Carolina in the final minutes to begin the season 0-2.

Tulane rebounded with consecutive wins over in-state school UL-Monroe and Conference USA rival SMU to improve to 2-2. However, devastating injuries began to mount beginning with the fifth game of the year with a loss to Army, and TU did not crack the win column again. By the time the clock hit 0:00 in the season finale at Memphis, Tulane had lost 17 players to season-ending injuries and many other players were sidelined with nagging injuries as well.

Among the casualties was leading rusher, André Anderson, who was named a Doak Walker Award candidate, and top receiver Jeremy Williams. The team's much-needed depth was gradually depleted over the course of the season and by the end of the year Tulane was relying on back-ups and true freshmen to fill in the holes alongside the remaining starters.

Despite the adverse season, Tulane placed a combined three players on the All-Conference USA First and Second Teams and offensive lineman Troy Kropog, who played in the Under Armour Senior Bowl and was drafted in the fourth round by the Tennessee Titans, while center Michael Parenton signed a free agent contract with the New York Jets.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S6	at Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.		6-20	L	92,138
S12	EAST CAROLINA*	NEW ORLEANS		24-28	L	27,189
S20	UL-MONROE	NEW ORLEANS		24-10	W	23,419
S25	SMU*	NEW ORLEANS		34-27	W	25,643
O4	ARMY (TG)	NEW ORLEANS		13-44	L	23,794
O11	at UTEP*	El Paso, Texas		21-24	L	33,121
O25	RICE*	NEW ORLEANS		17-42	L	17,841
N1	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.		10-35	L	92,136
N8	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		14-42	L	23,522
N15	UAB*	NEW ORLEANS		24-41	L	18,614
N22	at Tulsa*	Tulsa, Okla.		7-56	L	20,391
N29	at Memphis*	Memphis, Tenn.		6-45	L	15,012

2009

Record: (3-9, 1-7 CUSA)

Coach: Bob Toledo

Despite an overall record of 3-9, the 2009 Green Wave football team will go down as the first squad to feature a 1,000-yard rusher and 1,000-yard receiver in the same season and the year was highlighted with the most prolific freshman quarterback in school history.

The Tulane senior duo of running back André Anderson and receiver Jeremy Williams etched their names in the TU annals after Anderson, a Doak Walker candidate, ran for 1,016 yards, becoming the fourth back in school history to eclipse the 1,000-yard rushing plateau in a single season, and Williams, a Fred Biletnikoff candidate, caught 84 passes for 1,113 yards, the fourth best effort in school history. Together, Anderson and Williams accounted for 17 touchdowns and 3,009 all-purpose yards.

Tulane changed quarterbacks at the midway point of the season and redshirt-freshman quarterback Ryan Griffin took over for Joe Kemp and finished 141-of-222 for 1,382 yards and nine touchdowns. Griffin's completions, attempts, passing yardage and touchdown totals were the most by a Tulane freshman quarterback in school history.

The Green Wave struggled to a 0-2 start with losses at home to Conference USA rival Tulsa and to No. 9 BYU, but the team rebounded with a victory over McNeese State and the following week at Army with a field goal in the final minutes for a thrilling come-from-behind victory.

Tulane returned home with a chance to get past the .500 mark, but a 31-10 loss to Marshall on homecoming was the start of a four-game skid. Tulane recorded its last win of the season in the home finale with a 45-38 decision over UTEP.

The Green Wave played its final three games of the season on the road and failed to crack the win column again.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S4	TULSA*	NEW ORLEANS		13-37	L	27,638
S12	BYU	NEW ORLEANS		3-54	L	26,224
S26	McNEESE STATE	NEW ORLEANS		42-32	W	29,028
O3	at Army	West Point, N.Y.		17-16	W	26,076
O10	MARSHALL*	NEW ORLEANS		10-31	L	28,312
O17	HOUSTON *	NEW ORLEANS	NR/23	16-44	L	22,891
O24	at Southern Miss*	Hattiesburg, Miss.		6-43	L	30,541
O31	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	NR/9	0-42	L	92,031
N7	UTEP*	NEW ORLEANS		45-38 (OT)	W	16,791
N14	at Rice*	Houston, Texas		20-28	L	14,728
N21	at UCF*	Orlando, Fla.		0-49	L	31,390
N28	at SMU*	Dallas, Texas		21-26	L	20,335

2010

Record: (4-8, 2-6 CUSA)

Coach: Bob Toledo

The final season under the Bob Toledo resulted in the program going 4-8 with a 2-6 mark in CUSA. The team won two of the first four contests including a road victory over Rutgers in New Jersey but only won one of the next five contests.

Orleans Darkwa, in his first season on campus, highlighted the action with 925 yards rushing and 11 scores on the ground while averaging an impressive 5.0 yards a carry. He would pick up Second Team CUSA Honors for his efforts,

Ryan Griffin had a strong sophomore campaign with 223 completions, a 59.9 completion percentage and 14 passing scores.

Cairo Santos began his Tulane career with 13 made field goals and 32 extra points for 71 points.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S2	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	NEW ORLEANS		27-21	W	20,258
S11	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		13-27	L	36,389
S25	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		23-42	L	32,007
O2	at Rutgers	Piscataway, N.J.		17-14	W	47,963
O9	ARMY	NEW ORLEANS		23-41	L	28,756
O16	at Tulsa*	Tulsa, Okla.		24-52	L	23,295
O23	at UTEP*	El Paso, Texas		34-24	W	25,007
O30	SMU*	NEW ORLEANS		17-31	L	18,636
N6	SOUTHERN MISS*	NEW ORLEANS		30-46	L	22,737
N13	RICE*	NEW ORLEANS		54-49	W	16,698
N20	UCF*	NEW ORLEANS		14-61	L	19,069
N27	at Marshall*	Huntington, W.V.		23-38	L	19,302

2011

Record: (2-11, 1-7 CUSA)

Coach: Bob Toledo/Mark Hutson

The Green Wave opened the season with its best start since 2005 with a home win and a road C-USA victory, but things declined after week three and Tulane was unable to crack the win column again.

Bob Toledo's fifth season as head coach was cut short after the seventh game and Mark Hutson assumed coaching duties for the final six games.

The season was highlighted by the individual performances of quarterback Ryan Griffin, running back Orleans Darkwa, linebacker Trent Mackey and defensive end Dezman Moses. Griffin led the squad in total offense with 2,492 yards, including 2,502 passing yards and 13 touchdowns. He threw for over 300 yards against both Syracuse and Memphis. Darkwa scampered for 924 rushing yards, scored 13 touchdowns on the ground and led the team with 37 catches for 305 yards. Mackey was named first team All-Conference USA after posting 145 stops, including 14.0 tackles for a loss. Moses collected 9.5 sacks and 12.0 tackles for loss in his senior season.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S3	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	NEW ORLEANS		47-33	W	15,912
S10	TULSA*	NEW ORLEANS		3-31	L	19,752
S17	at UAB*	Birmingham, Ala.		49-10	W	17,658
S24	at Duke	Durham, N.C.		27-48	L	20,138
O1	at Army	West Point, N.Y.		6-45	L	31,235
O8	SYRACUSE	NEW ORLEANS		34-37	L	23,188
O15	UTEP*	NEW ORLEANS		7-44	L	16,690
O22	MEMPHIS*	NEW ORLEANS		17-33	L	25,158
O29	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.		13-34	L	49,410
N5	at SMU*	Dallas, Texas		24-45	L	20,106
N10	HOUSTON*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/11	17-73	L	17,657
N19	at Rice*	Houston, Texas		7-19	L	15,461
N26	at Hawai'i	Honolulu, Hawai'i		23-35	L	27,411

2012

Record: (2-10, 2-6 CUSA)

Coach: Curtis Johnson

Curtis Johnson's era as Tulane's head coach began with Hurricane Isaac making landfall the week before the season, forcing the team to relocate to Birmingham, Ala., to prepare for Rutgers. Adversity struck the very next week in Tulsa when senior Devon Walker suffered a devastating spinal injury on the final play of the first half. The team and the country rallied behind Walker as the season progressed.

Tulane earned the first victory of the season at home against SMU, 27-26, and returned two weeks later to upend UAB, 55-45, in the Dome for the second win of the year.

Senior quarterback Ryan Griffin and kicker Cairo Santos provided the highlights for the season. Santos was named consensus first team All-America and received the Lou Groza Award as the nation's top place kicker. The junior hit all 21 field goal attempts during the year, including hitting a school record 57-yarder against Rice.

Griffin, despite missing three and a half games, posted career highs across the board after completing 245 of 394 passes for 2,771 yards and 20 touchdowns. For his career, Griffin holds top honors in pass attempts (1,396) and completions (836) while sitting second all-time in passing yards (9,026), completion percentage (.599) and 300-yard games (10), fourth in touchdown passes, and sixth in passing efficiency (122.4).

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S1	RUTGERS	NEW ORLEANS		12-24	L	26,059
S8	at Tulsa*	Tulsa, Okla.		10-45	L	17,880
S22	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS		0-39	L	28,913
S29	UL-MONROE	NEW ORLEANS		10-63	L	18,063
O6	at UL Lafayette	Lafayette, La.		13-41	L	29,758
O13	SMU*	NEW ORLEANS		27-26	W	11,519
O20	at UTEP*	El Paso, Texas		20-24	L	23,234
O27	UAB*	NEW ORLEANS		55-45	W	12,531
N3	RICE*	NEW ORLEANS		47-49	L	15,467
N10	at Memphis*	Memphis, Tenn.		23-37	L	18,796
N17	EAST CAROLINA*	NEW ORLEANS		23-28	L	14,041
N24	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		17-40	L	25,402

2013

Record: (7-6, 5-3 CUSA) – New Orleans Bowl
Coach: Curtis Johnson

Tulane, in the final season as a member of C-USA, enjoyed a turnaround under Curtis Johnson that culminated in a 7-6 overall record, a 5-3 C-USA record and the school's first bowl appearance in 11 years with a berth in the R+L Carriers New Orleans Bowl.

The Green Wave opened its 38th and final season in the Superdome (Tulane did not play in the Superdome in 2005 due to damage from Hurricane Katrina) against Jackson State on Aug. 29 and played its 220th and final game in one of the world's most iconic sports venues against UL Lafayette in front of a New Orleans Bowl record crowd of 54,728 on Dec. 21, 2013.

Tulane began the season with a 2-2 record but came alive in late September with a win at ULM that sparked a four-game win streak. Along the way, Tulane got past North Texas, 24-12, on homecoming thanks to a field goal by Cairo Santos as time expired. The next week, quarterback Devin Powell threw two touchdowns in overtime and Santos kicked a school record five field goals, including the game winner, in a 36-33 win over East Carolina in a three-overtime affair. Powell continued to spark the Green Wave as he led Tulane to a 14-7 win at home over Tulsa for the sixth win of the year. Tulane suffered losses in four of its final five games but did top UTEP, 45-3, in its final C-USA game.

Tulane's defense ranked second in the nation in turnovers (35: 19 int/16 fumbles recovered) and 22nd in overall defense.

Sophomore Lorenzo Doss was named a second-team All-American by several publications, three players received national player of the week honors and six Green Wave earned C-USA Player of the Week honors on eight occasions. Off the field, Tulane was one of four schools to receive the prestigious AFCA Academic Achievement Award and junior safety Sam Scofield was named to the Capital One Academic All-America Second Team and was also named to the C-USA All-Academic Football Team.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
A31	JACKSON STATE	NEW ORLEANS		34-7	W	20,992
S7	SOUTH ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS		39-41	L	19,414
S13	at Louisiana Tech*	Ruston, La.		24-15	W	22,035
S21	at Syracuse	Syracuse, N.Y.		17-52	L	36,128
S28	at ULM	Monroe, La.		31-14	W	20,476
O5	NORTH TEXAS*	NEW ORLEANS		24-21	W	20,734
O12	EAST CAROLINA*	NEW ORLEANS		36-33 (3OT)	W	15,157
O26	TULSA*	NEW ORLEANS		14-7	W	22,414
N2	at FAU*	Boca Raton, Fla.		17-34	L	16,406
N9	at UTSA*	San Antonio, Texas		7-10	L	24,606
N23	UTEP*	NEW ORLEANS		45-3	W	19,771
N30	at Rice*	Houston, Texas		13-17	L	20,048
		R+L CARRIERS NEW ORLEANS BOWL				
D21	vs Louisiana-Lafayette	New Orleans		21-24	L	54,728

2014

Record: (3-9, 2-6 The American)
Coach: Curtis Johnson

The Tulane football program began a renaissance period in 2014. The Green Wave played its inaugural season in the American Athletic Conference and, for the first time in 40 years, football returned to the Tulane campus with the opening of Yulman Stadium.

The Green Wave hosted Georgia Tech in its first-ever game at Yulman Stadium in front of a capacity crowd of 30,000. Although the Wave came up short, Tulane christened its new home with its first win the following week against Southeastern Louisiana.

Tulane notched its first conference win as a member of The American with a 12-3 victory over UConn.

The Wave posted its last win of the year on the road at Houston, snapping a 10-game skid against the Cougars.

The Tulane offense was composed of many first-year starters, while the Green Wave defense was a seasoned group of veterans.

Redshirt-freshman running back Sherman Badie became the first player in school history to reel off three runs of 65+ yards from scrimmage, including a 90- and 73-yard carries at Tulsa and an 86-yard gallop at Rutgers. Redshirt-freshman quarterback Tanner Lee set six of Tulane's freshman records, while freshman tight end Charles Jones hauled in three touchdowns. Both Badie and Jones earned honorable mention Freshman All-America honors.

On defense, redshirt-freshman cornerback Parry Nickerson led the team and the nation's freshmen group with six interceptions, and was named a First-Team Freshman All-American.

Junior Lorenzo Doss declared for the NFL Draft a year early and was drafted by Denver Broncos, while teammate Taurean Nixon was also drafted by the Broncos.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
A28	at Tulsa*	Tulsa, Okla.		31-38 (2OT)	L	19,032
S6	Georgia Tech	NEW ORLEANS		21-38	L	30,000
S13	SOUTHEASTERN LA	NEW ORLEANS		35-20	W	26,538
S20	at Duke	Durham, N.C.		13-47	L	20,197
S27	at Rutgers	Piscataway, N.J.		6-31	L	48,361
O11	UCONN*	NEW ORLEANS		12-3	W	23,076
O18	at UCF*	Orlando, Fla.		13-20	L	35,015
O31	CINCINNATI*	NEW ORLEANS		14-38	L	21,414
N8	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		31-24	W	32,205
N15	MEMPHIS* (HC)	NEW ORLEANS		7-38	L	28,614
N22	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.		6-34	L	48,433
D6	TEMPLE*	NEW ORLEANS		3-10	L	20,612

2015

Record: (3-9, 1-7 The American)
Coach: Curtis Johnson

The Curtis Johnson era came to a close with a 3-9 overall record and 1-7 finish in the American. Tulane faced a fierce schedule full of nationally-ranked teams and did not fare well. The Green Wave played six opponents that were either undefeated, ranked or receiving votes at the time of the game and went 0-6.

Tulane opened the season with a pair of losses to ACC squads Duke and Georgia Tech, but rebounded with a wins at home over Maine and UCF to pull to 2-2.

But four straight games against teams either nationally-ranked or receiving votes saw the Green Wave drop all four contests and fell to 2-6 on the year.

Tulane then came up short to UConn in a homecoming game played in monsoon-like conditions, 7-3. The Green Wave notched its third and final win of the season at Army when sophomore kicker Andrew DiRocco drilled the game-winning field goal as time expired.

Tulane lost its last two games of the season and Johnson was fired the following day after the final game.

Individually, quarterback Tanner Lee and receiver Teddy Veal hooked up for a 90-yard touchdown, the second-longest passing play in school history, while sophomore running back Dontrell Hilliard ripped off an 85-yard touchdown romp vs. Maine for the ninth-longest run from scrimmage in school history.

Junior linebacker Nico Marley led the team in tackles with 82, while junior defensive tackle Tanzel Smart recorded a team-best 15.0 stops for lost yardage and both players were named to the American Athletic Conference first team.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S3	DUKE	NEW ORLEANS		7-37	L	25,470
S12	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.	NR/15	10-65	L	50,435
S19	MAINE	NEW ORLEANS		38-7	W	21,114
O3	UCF*	NEW ORLEANS		45-31	W	20024
O10	at Temple*	Philadelphia, Pa.		10-49	L	35,179
O16	HOUSTON*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/24	7-42	L	21,522
O24	at Navy*	Annapolis, Md.		14-31	L	32,033
O31	at Memphis*	Memphis, Tenn.	NR/16	13-41	L	30,381
N7	UCONN* (HC)	NEW ORLEANS		3-7	L	26,775
N14	at Army	West Point, N.Y,		34-31	W	21,217
N21	at SMU*	Dallas, Texas		21-49	L	14,954
N27	TULSA*	NEW ORLEANS		34-45	L	22,672

2016

Record: (4-8, 1-7 The American)
Coach: Willie Fritz

In 2016, Tulane turned to Willie Fritz – a coach who had won at every level – to lead the football program. Fritz's first season produced a 4-8 record. In its first season under Fritz's offensive system, the Green Wave scored at least 30 points in five games, four of which resulted in victories. The Wave was not far off from a winning season, however, as three of its losses were by seven points or less.

The Tulane offense rushed for more than 200 yards in seven games, while the defense ranked in the top-15 in the nation in turnover margin. The defense picked up nine more turnovers than the team gave away, and its 15 fumble recoveries ranked second in the country.

Tulane opened the season with a close 7-3 defeat at ACC foe Wake Forest. Fritz picked up his first victory at Tulane in the second game of the season – a 66-21 defeat of Southern in his first contest at Yulman Stadium. The Wave topped ULL in a four-overtime marathon, pulling out a 41-39 thrilling victory. Tulane picked up its first road victory the following week with a 31-24 win at UMass.

Tulane ended the 2016 season on a high note with a big 38-13 win at UConn in the final contest of the year. It was the first conference win of the year, and the first time a Tulane team had won a regular season road finale since 1997.

Senior linebacker Nico Marley and senior defensive tackle Tanzel Smart were named first-team All-American Athletic Conference for a second straight year, while junior cornerback Parry Nickerson was selected to the second team by a vote of the conference's head coaches.

Smart was selected in the sixth round of the NFL Draft by the Los Angeles Rams, while Marley signed a free agent contract with the Washington Redskins.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S10	SOUTHERN	NEW ORLEANS		66-21	W	27,179
S17	NAVY*	NEW ORLEANS		14-21	L	21,503
S24	UL LAFAYETTE	NEW ORLEANS		41-39 (4OT)	W	24,253
O1	at Massachusetts	Amherst, Mass.		31-24	W	14,892
O14	MEMPHIS*	NEW ORLEANS		14-24	L	21,098
O22	at Tulsa*	Tulsa, Okla.		27-50	L	22,349
O29	SMU* (HC)	NEW ORLEANS		31-35	L	25,780
N5	at UCF*	Orlando, Fla.		6-37	L	31,571
N12	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		18-30	L	36,552
N19	TEMPLE*	NEW ORLEANS		0-31	L	16,497
N26	at UConn*	East Hartford, Conn.		38-13	W	20,764

2017

Record: (5-7, 3-5 The American)
Coach: Willie Fritz

Year two of the Willie Fritz era saw significant improvement in a number of statistical areas, including rushing yards per game, as the team averaged 231.5 yards per game to rank 20th in the nation. The Green Wave also proved to be very careful with the football, committing just 11 turnovers on the year.

Tulane was tested throughout the season, facing off against three ranked opponents, including Oklahoma, which concluded the year in the College Football Playoff. The Green Wave were especially impressive at home, finishing the year with a 4-2 record at Yulman Stadium, their best record at home since going 5-1 in 2013. In the six home games, the Green Wave averaged 31.6 points, 254.8 rushing yards and 186.8 passing yards per game.

Although the Green Wave dropped seven games in 2017, four of those losses came by six points or fewer, including the season finale against SMU, which was decided on the final play of the game.

Following the season, Tulane had four players earned All-American Athletic Conference honors, including Parry Nickerson, Dontrell Hilliard, Rae Juan Marbley and Donnie Lewis Jr.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S3	Grambling State	NEW ORLEANS		43-14	W	15,940
S9	at Navy	Annapolis, Md.		21-23	L	30,420
S16	at Oklahoma	Norman, Okla.	NR/2	14-56	L	86,290
S23	ARMY	NEW ORLEANS		21-17	W	16,643
O7	TULSA*	NEW ORLEANS		62-28	W	11,971
O14	at FIU	Mlami, Fla.		10-23	L	16,433
O21	USF*	NEW ORLEANS	NR/16	28-34	L	17,256
O27	at Memphis*	at Memphis, Tenn.	NR/24	26-56	L	17,989
N4	CINCINNATI*	NEW ORLEANS		16-17	L	20,798
N11	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.		31-24(ot)	W	36,178
N18	HOUSTON*	NEW ORLEANS		20-17	W	19,026
N25	at SMU*	Dallas, Texas		38-41	L	14,209

2018

Record: (7-6, 5-3 The American) – Cure Bowl
Coach: Willie Fritz

The Green Wave returned to a bowl game for the first time in five seasons during the third year of the Willie Fritz era, winning the AutoNation Cure Bowl over in-state rival Louisiana-Lafayette for their first bowl victory since the 2002 Hawai'i Bowl. Tulane had its first winning season since 2013 and just the program's fifth winning campaign in the last 37 years.

Tulane's running game was difficult to stop with the tandem of Darius Bradwell and Corey Dauphine racking up nearly 2,000 combined rushing yards. Through the air, Darnell Mooney nearly reached 1,000 yards by himself and posted eight touchdown catches.

Quarterback Jonathan Banks began the year as the team's starter, but transfer Justin McMillan got the Green Wave four wins in its final five regular-season games to earn Tulane a bowl bid and a share of The American's West Division title.

Defensively, Patrick Johnson emerged as a star, leading the nation among sophomores with 10.5 sacks. Johnson, Zachery Harris, Donnie Lewis Jr., and Roderic Teamer Jr. were all named second team all-conference.

In the Cure Bowl, Tulane jumped out to a 24-7 advantage before the Ragin' Cajuns fought back to shrink the Green Wave's lead to just 27-24 early in the fourth quarter. But touchdowns from Bradwell and McMillan on the ground gave Tulane a 41-24 victory at Camping World Stadium in Orlando.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
A31	WAKE FOREST	NEW ORLEANS		17-23(ot)	L	15,478
S8	NICHOLLS	NEW ORLEANS		42-17	W	21,092
S15	at UAB	Birmingham, Ala.		24-31	L	21,991
S22	at Ohio State	Columbus, Ohio	NR/4	6-49	L	103,336
S28	MEMPHIS*	NEW ORLEANS		40-24	W	16,631
O6	at Cincinnati*	Cincinnati, Ohio		21-37	L	32,200
O20	SMU*	NEW ORLEANS		23-27	L	13,987
O27	at Tulsa*	Tulsa, Okla.		24-17	W	16,133
N3	at USF*	Tampa, Fla.		41-15	W	31,388
N10	ECU*	NEW ORLEANS		24-18	W	20,860
N15	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		17-48	L	24,209
N24	NAVY*	NEW ORLEANS		29-28	W	20,042
		AUTONATION CURE BOWL				
D15	vs. UL-Lafayette	Orlando, Fla.		41-24	W	19,066

2019

Record: (7-6, 3-5 The American)
Armed Forces Bowl
Coach: Willie Fritz

Tulane continued its momentum from an impressive 5-1 finish to the 2018 season by jumping out to a 5-1 mark to open the 2019 campaign. The Green Wave's strong start to the year moved Tulane to within one spot of cracking the Top 25 and posted their best start to a season in over 20 years. Tulane's strong start to the 2019 season included a win at Army, which ended the Black Knights 15-game home winning streak and a thrilling 38-31 win at home over Houston in front of a nationally-televised audience.

Following a convincing 38-26 win over Tulsa in front of nearly 30,000 fans on homecoming, Tulane earned a bid to its 13th bowl appearance and would face off in the 2020 Lockheed Martin Armed Forces Bowl where it would face Southern Miss. In the matchup against Southern Miss, Tulane overwhelmed the Golden Eagles by scoring 30 unanswered points to secure its second straight bowl victory.

Tulane's win over Southern Miss marked the first time in program history that the Green Wave had won back-to-back bowls.

The Green Wave featured an explosive rushing attack that surpassed 3,000 yards on the ground for the first time in school history. Tulane closed the year with a school-record 5,841 yards of total offense which broke the record set by the 1998 team.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
A29	FIU	NEW ORLEANS		42-14	W	16,361
S7	at Auburn	Auburn, Ala.	NR/10	6-24	L	85,317
S14	MISSOURI STATE	NEW ORLEANS		58-6	W	18,746
S19	HOUSTON*	NEW ORLEANS		38-31	W	21,032
O5	at Army	West Point, N.Y.		42-33	W	38,019
O12	UCONN*	NEW ORLEANS		49-7	W	17,040
O19	at Memphis*	Memphis, Tenn.		17-47	L	30,221
O26	at Navy*	Annapolis, Md.		38-41	L	31,118
N2	TULSA*	NEW ORLEANS		38-26	W	27,417
N16	at Temple*	Philadelphia, Pa.		21-29	L	27,850
N23	UCF*	NEW ORLEANS		31-34	L	21,032
N30	at SMU*	Dallas, Texas		20-37	L	20,761
		LOCKHEED MARTIN ARMED FORCES BOWL				
J4	vs. UL-Lafayette	Ft. Worth, Texas		30-13	W	38,513

2020

Record: (6-6, 3-5 The American)
Famous Idaho Potato Bowl
Coach: Willie Fritz

Tulane overcame tremendous adversity with the COVID-19 Pandemic in the 2020 season. Just a month before the year began, Tulane added two games to the non-conference schedule. After a season win at South Alabama, the Tulane-Navy game was broadcast nationally on ABC. This was the first time since 1980 a Tulane home game was on the network. The Green Wave also welcomed just third ranked team to Yulman Stadium since the venue opened in 2014 as No. 17/18 SMU came to New Orleans.

After a slow start to the season, the Olive and Blue reeled off three straight convincing wins. The final win in the third-game win streak was at home against Army to hand the Green Wave their first win over a nationally-ranked opponent since 1984. Tulane wrapped up the regular season with a win over Memphis to conclude the third straight six-win campaign for the Olive and Blue. Tulane received a bowl bid for the third straight year, which marked the first time in program history the Green Wave went to a bowl game three seasons in a row.

Tulane recorded 2,605 rushing yards and 2,120 passing yards over the 12-game season. The Green Wave started their first true freshman quarterback since 1998 in Michael Pratt. Three student-athletes - Cameron Sample, Patrick Johnson and Ryan Wright all earned first team All-American Athletic conference honors after the conclusion of the year. Sample and Johnson were selected in the NFL Draft. Sample was taken in the fourth round and was the highest Tulane player selected in the NFL Draft since Troy Kropog in 2009.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S12	at South Alabama	Mobile, Ala.		27-24	W	6,000
S19	NAVY	NEW ORLEANS		24-27	L	0
S26	at Southern Miss.	Hattiesburg, Miss.		66-24	W	0
O8	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		31-49	L	8,164
O16	SMU*	NEW ORLEANS		34-37	L	0
O24	at UCF*	Orlando, Fla.		34-51	L	9,148
O31	TEMPLE*	NEW ORLEANS		38-3	W	1,200
N7	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.		38-21	W	3,500
N14	ARMY	NEW ORLEANS		38-12	W	1,200
N19	at Tulsa*	Tulsa, Okla.		24-30 (OT)	L	0
D5	MEMPHIS*	NEW ORLEANS		35-21	W	2,400
		FAMOUS IDAHO POTATO BOWL				
D22	vs. Nevada	Boise, Idaho		27-38	L	0

2021

Record: (2-10, 1-7 The American)
Coach: Willie Fritz

The Tulane football team's season was marred before the first game by the impact of Hurricane Ida on the New Orleans area causing the program to have to packed up and face off with nationally-ranked Oklahoma on the road in what was schedule to be the long anticipated home and season opener at Yulman Stadium. Despite the forced change in schedule and location the team showed itself well against the Sooners in falling 40-35 and gaining the respect of the nationally broadcasted ABC audience.

With the team now having to relocate temporarily to the city of Birmingham for 28 days, the squad was forced to play its second scheduled 'home" contest on the neutral site field at Legion Field in Birmingham against Morgan State. The team had its best offensive showing of the season in beating the Bears by a 69-20 score. The 69 points were the most scored by a Willie Fritz team during his time with the Green Wave and the fourth time since 2016 that the program has scored 60+ points in a game.

The team then lost their next eight games including a stretch of playing three ranked teams in six week period of time. Additionally three of the eight losses came by one score or less.

The program rallied to go 1-1 in the final two contests. Notable for Tulane was seeing Tyjae Spears run for 264 yards against Memphis to conclude the season. Spears became just the fifth Tulane running back to ever top 200 yards in a game.

Tulane recorded 1,979 rushing yards and 2,661 passing yards over the 12-game season. The Green Wave's Ryan Wright led the conference and placed seventh nationally with his punting average of 47.5. He also had 22 punts that traveled 50 yards or more. For his efforts, Wright earned First Team All-AAC honors. Joining him on the All-AAC team for Tulane was Dorian Williams, Sincere Hayesworth, and Macon Clark. All three were Honorable Mention All-AAC.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S4	at Oklahoma	Norman, Okla.	2/3	35-40	L	42,206
S11	MORGAN ST.	Birmingham, Ala.		69-20	W	2,100
S18	at Ole Miss	Oxford, Miss.	17/16	21-61	L	54,198
S25	UAB	NEW ORLEANS		21-28	L	16,023
O2	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.		29-52	L	33,475
O7	HOUSTON*	NEW ORLEANS		22-40	L	15,026
O21	at SMU*	Dallas, Texas	21/19	26-55	L	22,843
O30	CINCINNATI*	NEW ORLEANS	2/2	12-31	L	17,012
N6	at UCF*	Orlando, Fla.		10-14	L	41,030
N13	TULSA*	NEW ORLEANS		13-20 (OT)	L	22,784
N20	USF*	NEW ORLEANS		45-21	W	14,496
N27	at Memphis*	Memphis, Tenn.		28-33	L	27,416

2022

Record: (12-2, 7-1 The American)
AAC Regular Season Champions, AAC Conference Championship Game, Goodyear Cotton Bowl
Coach: Willie Fritz

Tulane had one of the most truly remarkable and improbable seasons in the history of college football in 2022.

The program set a new standard in winning the AAC Regular Season Championship, the AAC Conference Championship and the Goodyear Cotton Bowl by a stunning 46-45 score in the waning seconds to finish off a 15-point comeback in the final 4:05 of the contest.

To finish the 2022-23 season, Tulane defeated three ranked teams with a 27-24 road victory over Cincinnati to win the AAC Regular Season title, a 45-28 dismantling of UCF to both avenge one of the program's two 2022 losses and capture the program's first-ever AAC Conference Championship title and the 46-45 victory over then No. 8 USC.

The 12 wins are tied for the most-ever along with the 1998 team. The seven wins in league play are the most for the program since 1934 and mark only the second time in the school's history that a Tulane team has won seven or more conference games in a single campaign. Tulane's first nationally ranking this year was a first for the program since 1998. The program also received its first-ever College Football Playoff Ranking. The AAC regular season title earned with the victory over Cincinnati on Nov. 25 was only the third in the history of the program and was the first since the Conference USA Championship title in 1998. Tulane had its first win over a fellow ranked opponent since 1956 with the victory over then No. 23 ranked Cincinnati. The

win over the Bearcats ended their then 32-game home winning streak.

The team's eight wins over teams that ended with seven or more wins were the most in the nation.

Among the numerous individual highlights for the program through the course of the 2022 campaign include Coach Willie Fritz being named the AAC Coach of the Year, Tyjae Spears capturing AAC Offensive Player of the Year honors, Michael Pratt earning the Most Outstanding Offensive Player and the Nick Anderson the Most Outstanding Defensive Player of the AAC Championship game, Spears being named the Most Outstanding Offensive Player and Dorian Williams earning the Outstanding Defensive Player at the Cotton Bowl Classic

The team finished the 2022-23 season ranked No. 9 nationally in both the Associated Press and in the AFCA Coaches Poll.

The program set a then new school record with 15 All-AAC selections Spears, Prince Pines, Sincere Haynesworth, Dorian Williams, Jarius Monroe and Macon Clark were all First Team selections. Joey Claybrook, Pratt, Darius Hodges, Patrick Jenkins, Nick Anderson, Casey Glover and Jha'Quan Jackson were Second Team. Larry Brooks and Tyrick James earned Honorable Mention All-AAC selections.

The program ended the year seeing Tyjae Spears and Dorian Williams both drafted in the third round of the NFL draft. The selextion of Spears with the 81st pick was the highest for the program since Matt Forte' with the 44th choice in the 2008.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S3	UMASS	NEW ORLEANS		42-10	W	15,101
S10	ALCORN ST	NEW ORLEANS		52-0	W	14,501
S17	at Kansas State	Manhattan, Kan.		17-10	W	50,887
S24	SOUTHERN MISS	NEW ORLEANS		24-27	L	20,422
S30	at Houston*	Houston, Texas		27-24 (OT)	W	24,319
O8	EAST CAROLINA*	NEW ORLEANS		24-9	W	14,193
O15	at USF*	Tampa, Fla.		45-31	W	31,053
O22	MEMPHIS*	NEW ORLEANS		38-28	W	30,100
N5	at Tulsa*	Tulsa, Okla.		27-13	W	15,122
N12	UCF*	NEW ORLEANS	22/22	31-38	L	27,317
N17	SMU*	NEW ORLEANS		59-24	W	20,894
N25	at Cincinnati*	Cincinnati, Ohio	24/21	27-24	W	37,989
D3	UCF^	NEW ORLEANS	22/22	45-28	W	30,118
J2	USC#	Dallas, Texas	10/8	46-45	W	55,329

* AAC Conference Game
^ AAC Championship Game
# Goodyear Cotton Bowl (Dallas, Texas)

2023

Record: (11-3, 8-0 The American)
GoBowling Military Bowl
Coach: Willie Fritz
Interim Bowl Coach: Slade Nagle

For the second straight year, Tulane's football team was one of the best in the country. The program won 11 games, had an unblemished 8-0 record in regular season league play, hosted the AAC Conference Championship Game for the second straight year and were selected to participate in a bowl game for the fifth time in the last six seasons.

The year was also the final one that saw Willie Fritz in charge of the program as he resigned the day after the AAC Championship contest. In 2023 he was named the AAC Coach of the Year for the second straight season. It marked the first time in school history that a Tulane football coach has won consecutive Coach of the Year honors and the third Coach of the Year distinction ever for a Tulane coach.

The season was one in which Michael Pratt was named the AAC Offensive Player of the Year to cap off a season in which he became the school's all-time leader in passing yardage, passing touchdowns, completion percentage and passing efficiency.

Makhi Hughes ran for 1,378 yards on the ground to lead to conference and be named the AAC's Rookie of the Year. He ran for 100 or more yards in seven of the team's eight conference games. Hughes became the first Tulane freshman and just the eighth player in school history to reach 1,000 yards rushing in a single campaign.

The program led the AAC with 18 selections to All-AAC teams in Cameron Wire (1st), Sincere Haynesworth (1st), Michael Pratt (1st), Makhi Hughes (1st), Darius Hodges (1st), Patrick Jenkins (1st), Jarius Monroe (1st), Jesus Machado (2nd), Lance Robinson (2nd), Kam Pedescleaux (2nd), Chris Brazzell II (3rd), Lawrence Keys III (3rd), Rashad Green (3rd), Tyler Grubbs (3rd), Jha'Quan Jackson (3rd), Devean Deal (HM), Will Karoll (HM) and Shedro Louis (HM).

Jha'Quan Jackson and Michael Pratt were selected in the NFL Draft. Jackson was taken in the sixth round while Pratt was a seventh round selection.

Date	Opponent	Site	Rank	Score	W/L	Att.
S2	SOUTH ALABAMA	NEW ORLEANS		37-17	W	26,973
S9	OLE MISS	NEW ORLEANS	#22/20	20-37	L	30,000
S16	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.		21-3	W	25,038
S23	NICHOLLS	NEW ORLEANS		36-7	W	22,842
S30	UAB*	NEW ORLEANS		35-23	W	20,102
O13	at Memphis*	Memphis, Tenn.		31-21	W	35,609
O21	NORTH TEXAS*	NEW ORLEANS		35-28	W	30,000
O28	at Rice*	Houston, Texas		30-28	W	20,436
N4	at East Carolina*	Greenville, N.C.		13-10	W	33,765
N11	TULSA*	NEW ORLEANS		24-22	W	20,126
N18	at Florida Atlantic*	Boca Raton, Fla.		24-8	W	15,871
N24	UTSA*	NEW ORLEANS		29-16	W	25,103
D2	SMU^	NEW ORLEANS		14-26	L	25,206
		GOBOWLING.COM MILITARY BOWL				
D27	vs. Virginia Tech#	Annapolis, Md.		20-41	L	35,849

* AAC Conference Game
^ AAC Championship Game
# GOBOWLING MILITARY BOWL (Annapolis, Maryland)

16 BOWL APPEARANCES

1932 ROSE BOWL · **1935** SUGAR BOWL · **1939** SUGAR BOWL · **1970 - LIBERTY BOWL**
1973 ASTRO BLUEBONNET BOWL · **1979** LIBERTY · **1980** HALL OF FAME BOWL · **1987** INDEPENDENCE BOWL
1998 LIBERTY · **2002** HAWAI'I · **2013** NEW ORLEANS BOWL · **2018** CURE BOWL
2019 ARMED FORCES BOWL · **2020** FAMOUS IDAHO BOWL · **2022** COTTON BOWL · **2023** MILITARY BOWL